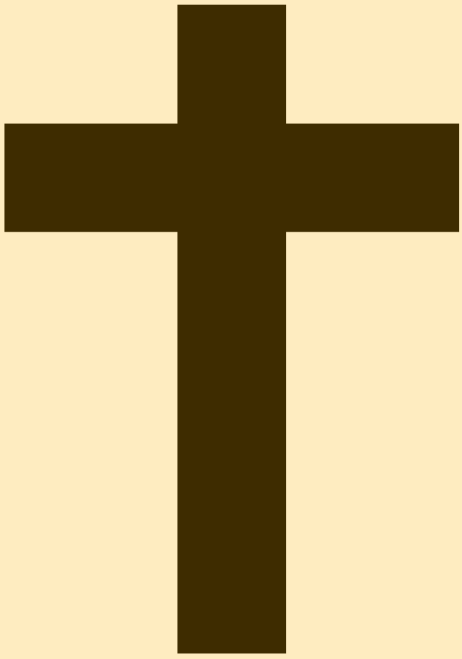
Kote New Testament



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kote Language of Mozambique

Kote New Testament
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kote Language of Mozambique
Porções **da Bí**blia **Sagrada no Kote Lí**ngua **Moç**ambique

copyright © 2005-2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kote

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

O utilizador pode copiar e distribuir a obra.
You may copy and distribute the work.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-06-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
7eacf624-a9f0-59bc-b7bf-b6190a381fc4

Contents

FRT 1
Mwanzo 2
Olaawo 69
Yuunusa 94
Matewuzhu 97
Maaruku 139
Luuka 164
Yaahaya 214
Khaazi za Maswihaapa 249
1 Timootiyu 265

Koti Bíblia
Porções da Bíblia Sagrada no Koti língua Moçambique
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Koti language of Mozambique

Koti Bíblia
Kote

Koti Bíblia

Porções da Bíblia Sagrada no Koti língua Moçambique

Portions of the Holy Bible in the Koti language of Mozambique

[eko]
Kote Bíblia
Porções da Bíblia Sagrada no Koti língua Moçambique
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Koti language of Mozambique
[eko]

Tradução: © 2005-2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Edição para a Web
2017, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

www.ScriptureEarth.org

Creative Commons Licença
Atribuição-Uso Não-Comercial-Vedada a Criação de Obras Derivadas
Você pode copiar, distribuir, exibir e executar a obra sob as seguintes condições:
Atribuição. Você deve dar crédito ao autor original, da forma especificada pelo autor ou licenciante.
Uso Não-Comercial. Você não pode utilizar esta obra com finalidades comerciais.
Vedada a Criação de Obras Derividas. Você não pode alterar, transformar ou criar outra obra com base nesta.
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/

Mwanzo

Ophattuchiwa w'oolumwenku na vitthu zooshi ziriimo

1 Omwanzo, Nluku aphattucha pinku na vathi. 2 Olumwenku waari ohineeyane
matthentto na khayaarimo hatha etthu, yaarivo yiizaru vatulu wa pahari yawiicha.
Rooho ya Nluku yaari ozukulela vatulu wa maati.
3 Aphano Nluku khuri: “Yiiyevo nuuru!” Khwiiyavo. 4 Nluku khoona yoori nuuru
yaari yooshapweya; khuvalula nuuru na yiiza. 5 Nuuru khutthaja “nthana”, yiiza
khutthaja “osikhu”. Khuripa khucha, siikhu yamwanzo.
6 Aphano Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: “Wiiyevo mwaawanyo vakatthi wa maati
onvalulaaye maati na maati!” 7 Nluku khuretta mwaawanyo ovaluliyeeyo maati vathi
na vatulu. Khurettikhana etthiipo. 8 Mwaawanyo opule, Nluku khutthaja “pinku”.
Khuripa khucha, siikhu yaphiiri.
9 Nluku khuri: “Akusanyeye maati apa ari vathi wa pinku vahali vamote epuwe tuulu
yawuuma!” Khurettikhana etthiipo. 10 Tuulu yaya ethiito yawuuma khutthaja nzina la
“tuniya”, maati apale aakusanyeyiyeeyo khutthaja n zina la “pahari”. Nluku khoona
yoori pi zooshapweya. 11 Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: “Tuniya yootthele tthuttu:
waaza nyaani ziniimaaye peewu na miitthi ziniimaaye mishumo, wakhula nshumo na
phunje yaya!” Khurettikhana etthiipo. 12 Tuniya khootthela tthuttu: nyaani ziniimaaye
peewu, miitthi ziniimaaye mishumo. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. 13 Khuripa
khucha, siikhu yattaatthu.
14 Aphano Nluku khuri: “Otulu ziiyewo vimwasikhelo yoori ovaluleye nthana
na osikhu! Ziiye alama zinthoonyezaaye elimwe na mwiita, siikhu na nyaakha.
15 Vimwasikhelo ziriiye otulu ziiye zoomwasikhela vathi.” Khurettikhana etthiipo.
16 Nluku khuphattucha vimwasikhelo piiri khuulu. Emwasikhelo eti khuulu yaya yoori
esala elokozela nthana, eti ttiitthi esala elokozela osikhu. Na theenya khuphattucha
matthottowa. 17 Nluku khutthaawo vimwasikhelo epile otulu yoori zisala zimwasikhela
vathi, 18 na olokozela nthana na osikhu, zaawanye nuuru na yiiza. Khoona yoori pi
zooshapweya. 19 Khuripa khucha, siikhu yanne.
20 Aphano Nluku khuri: “Mpahari ziiyemo zumpe za waatta za wiiyana ohaayi, na
eeyevo anyannyi anvavaaye otulu!” 21 Nluku khumpa zumpe z'oohaayi khuluzeene za
mpahari, na jaati zooshi za zumpe zineettettaaye na ziniitaalaaye mpahari. Khumpa
theenya jaati zooshi za anyannyi. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. 22 Nluku
khuparikhiya araka: “Mwittheerelane mwaattelane, mwiitaale mpahari, na anyannyi
aattelane vatuniya!” 23 Khuripa khucha, siikhu yathaanu.
24 Aphano Nluku khuri: “Ziiyemo ntuniya jaati zooshi za zumpe za wiiyana ohaayi,
nyama za ntthuttu, mifuwo za vaje na nyama zoojipurula!” Khurettikhana etthiipo.
25 Nluku khumpa nyama za ntthuttu za wakhula jaati, zoojipurula za wakhula jaati, na
mifuwo za wakhula jaati. Khoona yoori pi zooshapweya.
26 Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: “Nimumpe pinaatamu woonishapihi wa wiiya
nkhama Fweeyo! Yoori eeyane owahi wooshintta swi za mpahari na anyannyi o'otulu;
mifuwo za vaje na nyama za ntthuttu mpakha nyama zooshi zinjipurulaaye vathi.”

27 Aphano Nluku khumumpa pinaatamu
wa wiiya nkhama Ye;
nlume na muukha ompiwa ti Ye.

28 Nluku khuwaaparikhiya khuwooza yoori: “Mwivokolelane, mwaattelane mwi-
itaale voolumwenku! Mwiiyane oshintta vatuniya, swi za mpahari, anyannyi o'otulu
na nyama zooshi zineettettaaye vathi!” 29 Nluku khulupa theenya araka: “Yoori
mweeyo mwiiyane etthu-yooja, kiniwinkhani nyaani zooshi za ntuniya ziniimaaye
peewu, miitthi zooshi ziniimaaye mishumo na phunje zaya. 30 Kininkha mathapa ooshi
nkhama vitthu-zooja za nyama zooshi ziriina ohaayi: anyannyi ooshi o'otulu na nyama
zooshi mpakha epile zinjipurulaaye vathi.” Khurettikhana etthiipo. 31 Nluku khoona
yoori pi zooshapweya channu. Khuripa khucha, siikhu yasiitha.

2

1 Ti nanna yiishisiweezo ophattuchiwa pinku na vathi na zooshi ziriimo. 2 Nluku
amarisiyeevo khaazi yawe, siikhu yasaapa khuvumula. 3 Siikhu ethiito yasaapa, Nluku
khuparikhiya na khuttakatthisa mwaasa woovumula khwa khaazi yawe aakholiyeeyo
yoophattucha. 4 Eti hatiithi yoophattuchiwa pinku na vathi.

Nanna apuwiyeezo pinaatamu

Siikhu Mbwana Nnyizinku aphattuchiyeevo pinku na vathi, 5 vatuniya khawaarivo
hatha muutthi wala nyaani zaari zihinootthe, maana Mbwana Nnyizinku aari ahi-
nanyisele vuula vathi na khaarivo hatha ntthu woolima tuniya. 6 Ila maati aari
opuwa vathi khusala anaanisa tuniya yooshi. 7 Aphano, Nnyizinku khumumpa
pinaatamu khwa ottophe wa vathi. Khunvitelela mphula mwawe khumwinkha phu-
umu y'oohaayi, pinaatamu khwiiya yumpe haayi.

8 Mbwana Nnyizinku khuzala woorotha nti wa Eeteni, phantte y'ookhu lint-
thamuwaawo njuwa, khuntthaamo pinaatamu otule aamumpiyeeyo. 9 Mbwana Nny-
izinku khootthisa miitthi za wakhula nanna, zooshapweya woona na zootuva oja
mishumo zaya. Vakatthi wa woorotha khuzalavo muutthi woohaayi, na muutthi
onjuwisaaye yooshapweya na yootakhala.

10 N'Eeteni nttumpho waarimo muuttho waari okhuwaraaye woorotha opule; muut-
tho otthuupo khwaawanyeya khupuwavo nyuuttho mine. 11 Wamwanzo oniit-
thiwa Pishoni, opo wazukulela nti wooshi wa Havila, ohali wa waattawo thahapu*.
12 Thahapu za nti opo pi zooshapweya na theenya ewaakho miitthi enlazaaye man-
lela oonukhela na mawe ootafikhana†. 13 Muuttho opu waphiiri oniitthiwa Kihoni,
ozukuleliyeeyo nti wooshi wa Kuushi. 14 Muuttho opo wattaatthu, onviraaye phantte
lintthamuwaawo njuwa ya nti wa Shuuru, oniitthiwa Tiikiri. Opu wanne Efwarathi.

15 Mbwana Nnyizinku khunthuula pinaatamu otule khunttha nwoorotha wa Eeteni
yoori asala alimela na weekesela. 16 Mbwana Nnyizinku khunruma pinaatamu otule
yoori: “Miitthi epi ziriiye nwoorotha mphu oje mishumo zaya woohiina hatha shaakha.
17 Ila muutthi opo woojuwisa yooshapweya na yootakhala ohije; siikhu onttelaaye oja
satakithu ontta ofwa.”

18 Aphano Mbwana Nnyizinku khuri: “Khahi yooshapweya pinaatamu wiiya otthwe,
kintta omumpa pinaatamu wa wiiya nkhama ye asala ankhiza.” 19 Paata ya Mbwana
Nnyizinku wumpa khwa ottophe wa vathi nyama zooshi za ntthuttu na anyannyi
apa o'otulu, zooshi khuntiisela Adamu‡ yoori amoone nanna aari weettelaazo otthaja;
wakhula yumpe aari otthajaaye, nzina laya laari wiiya nttinttho. 20 Adamu khut-
thaja mazina mifuwo za vaje, anyannyi o'otulu na nyama zooshi za ntthuttu. Ila
khuhipuwivo hatha moote ya wiiya nkhama ye yaari weettelaaye onkhiza.

21 Aphano, Mbwana Nnyizinku khuntiisela Adamu osikizi wa waatta. Eettaka
olala, khunlaza likhonkolo limote la pavu yawe, aphale vaya aalaziyeevo khuttiyavo

---

* **2:11** Leelo eti thahapu weero. † **2:12** Mawe apa awaara aari wiitthiwa oniikisi. ‡ **2:19** ‘Adamu’ nzina nttho khwa luuka ya Meebereewu lina maana a nlume.

na nyama. 22 Likhonkolo limote la pavu anlaziyeeyo Adamu, Mbwana Nnyizinku
khumumpa muukha, khumwinkha Adamu. 23 Ye khuri:

“Ahee! Ntthi likhonkolo la likhonkolo laka
na nyama ya nyama yaka.
Nka eetthiwaka oriwa muukha,
maana alaziwa vamwiili wanlume.”

24 Ti eto nlume oninlikha papaawe na mamaawe khukusanyeya na muukhaawe
oowiiri khwiiya nyama moote. 25 Oowiiri, Adamu na muukhaawe aari wiiya waazu
woohiina haaya.

3

Waaza wa twampi na ohoowa

1 Nyookha yaari nlavilavi zayita nyama zooshi za ntthuttu Mbwana Nnyizinku
ompiyeeyo. Khumuuzela muukha eraka: “Atthi Nluku alupa yoori mwihije mishumo
za miitthi zooshi ziriiye nwoorotha mphu?”
2 Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Ninaaye ruhusa yooja mishumo za miitthi ziriiye
nwoorotha mphu, 3 ila Nluku anuuza yoori: ‘Nshumo wa muutthi oriiye vakatthi wa
woorotha mwihije wala mwihisape. Mwijaru mwintta ofwa.’ ”
4 Aphano nyookha khumuuza muukha otule yoori: “Hatha khamwimfwa! 5 Maana
Nluku ajuwa yoori siikhu mwinttelaavo oja nshumo opo antta ofunuwa maasho enu,
mweeyo mwinttela wiiya nkhama Ye, ojuwa yooshapweya na yootakhala.”
6 Muukha khoona yoori muutthi opule waari wooshapweya, mishumo zaya zaari
zooshapweyela oja na zaarina fwayita yoojuwisa. Attaapho, khushuma khuja,
khumwinkha mannawe na-ye khuja. 7 Paata ya toowo, oowiiri khufunuwa maasho
aya khujuwa yoori ari waazu. Khurukela mathapa a muutthi oniitthiwaaye mfikeera*
khuretta wiiya kuwo zaya.
8 N'oosiila shintto ya Mbwana Nnyizinku eettettaka nwoorotha mphule, wakathi wa
pheevo ya matulayi njuwa-looveva, pinaatamu na muukhaawe khujivitha na miitthi
nwoorotha nttumphule yoori Mbwana Nnyizinku ahiwoone. 9 Mbwana Nnyizinku
khunkhuwela pinaatamu khumuuzela yoori: “Ori vayi?”
10 Ye khujipu araka: “Keetta osiila shintto yawo nwoorotha mphu, miiyo khoova na
khujivitha mwaasa wa wiiya waazu.”
11 Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Wooziwa paani yoori ori waazu?
Nshumo wa muutthi opule kookhattaziyeeyo yoori ohije weetta oja?”
12 Pinaatamu khujipu yoori: “Muukha otu okinkhiyeeyo yoori asala akikhiza, ti ye
akinkhiyeeyo nshumo aya opo miiyo khuja.”
13 Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuuzela muukha araka: “Niini eto orettiyeeyo?” Muukha
khujipu yoori: “Nyookha ti ye ekittettekhiyeeyo miiyo khuja.”
14 Aphano Mbwana Nnyizinku khuuza nyookha yoori:

“Wiiya waretta vitthu epi,
woolaanikha ti weyo vakatthi wa mifuwo za vaje na nyama zooshi za ntthuttu,
nka weettettanaka erukulu na ojaka ottophe siikhu zooshi z'oohaayi awo.
15 Kinttela otthaavo wuumani weeyo na muukha;
peewu yawo na peewu ya muukha.
Peewu ya muukha nka yuuvulalisaka eeshwa yawo,
na weeyo nka ottovolaka ekwakuno yaya.”

* **3:7** Nfikeera muutthi woolattanana muuyu oriina mishumo zootuva zinjiwaaye pi atthu.

16 Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuuza muukha yoori:

“Kintta ozitisa thwaapu yawo
amana wiimittha ompatthaka mwaana.
Weeyo onlawa watakhe onlokozela mannawo,
ila mannawo onlawa ooshintte.”

17 Ye khumuuza Pinaatamu yoori:

“Wiiya wansiileza muukhaawo
khuja nshumo wa muutthi opu kookhattaziyeeyo,
yalaanikha tuniya yooshi mwaasa wa weeyo,
nka okholaka khaazi yoolipa
yoori opatthe etthu-yooja
ohaayi awo wooshi.
18 Tuniya eniwinkha wakhula nanna ya miiwa,
weeyo nka ojaka mishumo za ntthuttu.
19 Okholaka khaazi yoovujuwela
yoori opatthe etthu-yooja yawo
mansha awo ooshi.
Maana weeyo wompaniwa ottophe,
n'oofwa mpakha orutele voottophe.”

20 Pinaatamu khuntthaja muukhaawe nzina la Haawa†, mwaasa wa wiiya maama wa anaatamu ooshi. 21 Mbwana Nnyizinku khwaattala kuwo za shapala khunwalisa pinaatamu na muukhaawe.
22 Mbwana Nnyizinku khuri: “Mpakha apha pinaatamu wampattha wiiya nkhama fweeyo, ajuwa etthu yooshapweya na yootakhala. Ye ahilikheleliwe oshuma nshumo wa muutthi w'oohaayi aja yoori eeyane ohaayi wa mileele.” 23 Paata ya toowo, Mbwana Nnyizinku khumwiikaramo nwoorotha wa Eeteni, yoori asala alima ottophe otthuupule ompaniweeyo. 24 N'oomwiikaramo pinaatamu nwoorotha phantte lint-thamuwaawo njuwa ya Eeteni, khutthaamo kerupiina‡ na phanka ya moottho yaari ozukulelaaye. Ye aarettiye toowo yoori esala yeekesela tarikhi yaari weettaaye okhule oriiwo muutthi w'oohaayi.

4

Ovokoliwa wa Kayiini na Apeele

1 Adamu khurapalelana muukhaawe Haawa, khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Kayiini*. Ye khulupa yoori: “Khwa otakha wa Nnyizinku kam-pattha mwaana wanlume.” 2 Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkina wan-lume, ttwiiye Kayiini. Khuntthaja nzina la Apeele.
Apeele khwiiya makhampuzi wa pwittipwitthi, Kayiini khwiiya namalima. 3 Siikhu moote, Kayiini khutiisa mishumo za mmashapa oteela omwinkha zaakha Nnyizinku. 4 Apeele na-ye zwaamu yawe khutiisa pwittipwitthi etile yaari yamwanzo ottheeriwa ya nliphanko mwawe, khushija khuthawula phantte epile zoosamini waya oteela omwinkha zaakha Nnyizinku, Ye khwiiya wootuveliwa ti Apeele na zaakha yawe. 5 Ila Kayiini na zaakha yawe etile aatiisiyeeyo, Nnyizinku khuhituveliwi. Kayiini khukatipukha khujiinamela.

† **3:20** Nzina la Haawa lina maana oohaayi. ‡ **3:24** Kerupiina malayikha aneekeselaaye vitthu ttakatthiifu.
* **4:1** Nzina ntto la Kayiini linlattana nttakhuzi linraaye kampattha

6 Nnyizinku khumuuzela araka: “Wakatipukhela-ni khujiinamela? 7 Amana weeyo
weettetta saana akinuukhupalela? Ila amana weeyo oheettetti saana, ojuwe yoori
twampi eri vanlako entta wuuwejela yoori ewiirukhele yuushintte. Weeyo enuuhitha-
jiya oshintta twampi yaya eto.”
8 Aphano Kayiini khumuuza ttwiiye Apeele yoori: “Nlawe ntthuttu.” N'oofiya
khunzukuluwela khumuula.
9 Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khumuuzela Kayiini araka: “Ttwiiyo Apeele ori vayi?”
Khujipu yoori: “Akijuweeni! Namweekesela wa ttwiiyaku ti miyo?”
10 Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya araka: “Warettela-ni etthu nkhama eti? Huula ya
taamu ya ttwiiyo entta okikhuwela vathi. 11 Nasaapi ethiiti, woolaanikha ti weyo vatu-
niya ethiito enywiiyeeyo taamu ya ttwiiyo. 12 Amana weeyo olima nka ohiruweraka.
Vatuniya weeyo nka weettaka ojeettettela nkhama ntthu wootthira.”
13 Kayiini khumuuza Nnyizinku yoori: “Hukhumu yaka khuluyeene channu akinkhi-
tiri. 14 Leelo wakiikara vatuniya apha yoori kihiiye vamote na-weyo, miiyo kinttela
ojeettettela nkhama namatthira vatuniya na wakhula anttelaaye okisikana ontta oku-
ula.”
15 Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: “Wala! Khahiyo toowo! Wakhula otule anttelaaye
owuula oniiya woohukhumwiwa swaafu sapa.” Ye khunttha alama vamwiili yoori
wakhula aninsikanaaye ahimuule. 16 Aphano Kayiini khwumwazeyanana Nnyizinku
khulawa khwiikhala nti wa Nooti†, okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa phantte ya Eeteni.
17 Ye khurapalelana muukhaawe, khwiimittha khumpattha mwanawe Enookhi.
Kayiini khujeka sitati khutthaja nzina nttintthile la mwanawe Enookhi. 18 Enookhi
khunvokola Eraati, Eraati khunvokola Mehuyayele, Mehuyayele khunvokola
Lameekhi
19 Lameekhi khuwaarala aakha awiri, mmote nzina lawe laari Aada. Otu nkina
lawe laari Siila. 20 Aada khumpattha mwanawe khuntthaja nzina la Yapaali, paapa
wa atthu apale aari wiikhalaaye mmaheema aari ofuwaaye nyama. 21 Ttwiiye nzina
lawe laari Yupaali, oto aari paapa wa atthu apale ooshi animpiyaaye tthakare na apale
ampiyaaye phivi. 22 Siila khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Tupaali-Kayiini, ye
aari funti wa waattala zaana za khoopiri na zuuma. Tupaali-Kayiini aarina nlupuwe
aari wiitthiwaaye Naama.
23 Lameekhi khuwooza aakhaawe yoori:

“Aada na Siila!
Mwikisiileze aakhaaka:
Kamuula ntthu mwaasa wookivulalisa,
na shapu mmote mwaasa wookiluwattha.
24 Amana Kayiini ariphiwa hukhumu swaafu sapa,
Lameekhi onttela oriphiwa swaafu sapiini na sapa.”

Ovokoliwa wa Seethi

25 Adamu khurapalelana muukhaawe theenya khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja
nzina la Seethi‡, Haawa khuri: “Nnyizinku akinkha mwaana nkinoko wonriphelavo
Apeele otule ooliweeyo ti Kayiini.” 26 Seethi na-ye khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja
nzina la Enooshi.
Wakathi aya otthuupo phi laaziyeevo waaputwiwa nzina la Nnyizinku.

5

Peewu ya Adamu

1 Eti warakha yoovokola wa peewu ya Adamu.

† **4:16** Nooti nzina nttho maana aya ojeettettela. ‡ **4:25** Nzina nttho la Seethi khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlupaaye yoori ‘oninkha’.

Wakathi Nluku amumpiyeeyo pinaatamu, aamumpiye wa wiiya nkhama ye; 2 nlume
na muukha ti ye awompiyeeyo. N'oowompa khuwaaparikhiya. Khuwaatthaja nzina la
“anaatamu”.
3 Adamu afiiyeevo nyaakha miiya na talaathiini khumpattha mwaana wa wiiya
nkhama ye na khwa wumpo awe khuntthaja nzina la Seethi. 4 Paata yonvokola Seethi,
Adamu khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miiya naane khuwaapattha aana a waatta aalume
na aakha. 5 Adamu afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na talaathiini.
6 Seethi afiiyeevo nyaakha miiya na mithaanu, khunvokola Enooshi. 7 Paata yon-
vokola Enooshi, Seethi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miiya naane na sapa khuwaap-
attha aana akina aalume na aakha. 8 Seethi afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na khumi
na miwiri.
9 Enooshi afiiyeevo nyaakha tiisiini, khunvokola Kenaani. 10 Paata yonvokola Ke-
naani, Enooshi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miiya naane na khumi na mithaanu,
khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. 11 Enooshi afwa arina nyaakha miiya
tiisiya na mithaanu.
12 Kenaani afiiyeevo nyaakha sapiini, khunvokola Mahalaleeli. 13 Paata yon-
vokola Mahalaleeli, Kenaani khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miiya naane na arupayiini,
khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. 14 Kenaani afwa arina nyaakha miiya
tiisiya na khumi.
15 Mahalaleeli afiiyeevo nyaakha siithiini na mithaanu, khumpattha mwaana khunt-
thaja nzina la Yareeti. 16 Paata yonvokola Yareeti, Mahalaleeli khwiikhala nyaakha
miiya naane na talaathiini khuwaapattha aana akina aakha na aalume. 17 Mahalaleeli
afwa arina nyaakha miiya naane na tiisiini na mithaanu.
18 Yareeti afiiyeevo nyaakha miiya na siithiini na miwiri, khumpattha mwaana
khuntthaja nzina la Henookhi. 19 Paata yonvokola Henookhi, Yareeti khwiikhala
nyaakha miiya naane, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. 20 Yareeti afwa
arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na siithiini na miwiri.
21 Henookhi afiiyeevo nyaakha siithiini na mithaanu, khumpattha mwaana khunt-
thaja nzina la Methuseela. 22 Paata yonvokola Methuseela, Henookhi khulotta mwentto
wa Nnyizinku nyaakha miiya ttatthu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. 23 Ye
eekhaliye nyaakha miiya ttatthu na siithiini na mithaanu. 24 Henookhi aarina osiilana
nwulweene na Nluku. Ye eettiye woophaziwa ti Nluku.
25 Methuseela afiiyeevo nyaakha miiya na thamaaniini na sapa, khunvokola
Lameekhi. 26 Paata yonvokola Lameekhi, Methuseela khwiikhala nyaakha miiya sapa
na thamaaniini na miwiri, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. 27 Methuseela
afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na siithiini na tiisiya.
28 Lameekhi afiiyeevo nyaakha miiya na thamaaniini na miwiri khumpattha
mwaana mmote. 29 Mwaana otule mmote ampatthiyeeyo khuntthaja nzina la Nuuhi*,
ye khulupa yoori: “Khwa khaazi zoolwaaza ninkholaazo nilimaka tuniya eti elaani-
weeyo ti Nnyizinku, mwaana otu ti ye anttela wiitthaaza rooho zetthu.” 30 Paata
yonvokola Nuuhi, Lameekhi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miiya thaanu na tiisiini
na mithaanu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. 31 Lameekhi afwa arina
nyaakha miiya sapa na sapiini na sapa.
32 Nuuhi eekhaliye nyaakha miiya thaanu khuwaapattha aana aalume khuwaatthaja
mazina: Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti.

6

Otakhala rooho wa anaatamu

* **5:29** Nzina nttho la Nuuhi khwa luuka ya Meeberewu lalattanana na nttakhuzi liriina maana a rehema.

1 Wakathi anaatamu aaziyeevo waattelana muulumwenku na khuwaavokola aana
aakha, 2 mahaakhimu* khuwoona yoori aakha apale aari ooshapweya, wakhula mmote
wa yo khusala awaathuula apale aari owaatakhaaye. 3 Aphano Nnyizinku khuri:
“Akinteela onlikhela pinaatamu phuumu z'oohaayi khwa mileele, maana ye nyama ya
taamu; siikhu zawe enttela wiiya nyaakha miiya na eshiriini.”
4 Wakathi aya opo muulumwenku aarimo atthu awulu-awulu na oozivala, aruteliye
wiiyavo theenya. Aari aana aalume aavokoliweeyo pi mahaakhimu n'oorapalelana
aana aakha a anaatamu. Aana atthaapo, pa yo aari atthu oozivala na ootafikhana.
5 Nnyizinku khoona yoori vatuniya zootakhala za anaatamu zeetta ovira
zeekezeleyaka; Menttezi aya ooshi aari ooretta vitthu zootakhala wakhula siikhu.
6 Aphano Nnyizinku khukasirikha mwaasa woomumpa pinaatamu vatuniya, khwiiya
woolemeliwa nroho mwawe. 7 Khuri: “Kintta owaafujavo anaatamu aya apa
kiwompiyeeyo voolumwenku apha; waaza anaatamu, nyama, anyanyama, na
anyannyi o'otulu, kiwookasirikha mwaasa woowumpa.”
8 Ila Nuuhi khwiiya ntthu aapatthiiyeeyo rehema omaasho wa Nnyizinku.

Aaraka wa Nuuhi

9 Eti hatiithi ya Nuuhi. Vakatthi wa atthu ooshi ye otthwe paasi ti ye ari ntthu
w'eekhweeli na washariya, aari weettettelaaye mwentto wa Nluku 10 Nuuhi awaa-
vokoliye aanaawe aalume attatthu; Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti.
11 Olumwenku waazukuleliwe pi vitthu zootakhala na zoohusuti omaasho wa Nny-
izinku. 12 Nnyizinku khweekesa olumwenku khusala oona ori wooharipweya, maana
zumpe zooshi zaari zooharipweya menttezi aya.
13 Nnyizinku khumuuza Nuuhi yoori: “Kintta wiishisa zumpe zooshi z'oohaayi,
vamote na olumwenku aya kipweche. 14 Weeyo omwaattale aaraka† nwulweene na
thaapwa za mpila, onremule ontthe kaatthi, onkokotte ontthe piriniisi oje waya na
nkatthi. 15 Omwaattale nanna eti: phiima miiya na talaathiini na thaanu olepa waya,
phiima eshiriini na piiri na nuusu owula waya, phiima khumi na ttatthu chanka yaya.
16 Ontthe tarato enfiyaaye nuusu ya phiima vatulu vaya. Waawanye tarato moote vathi,
moote vakatthi, kinoko vatulu, ontthe nlako mpavu mwaya.
17 Onjuwa! Miiyo kasaleela ozamisa olumwenku wooshi na maati a nnyeri, kiishise
zumpe zooshi ziriina phuumu z'oohaayi ziriiye vathi wa pinku. Zooshi ziriiye vatu-
niya zinttela ofwa. 18 Ila wahati aka kinretta na-weyo, onttela weetta mmwaaraka,
weeyo, muukhaawo, aanaawo na aakhaaya. 19 Othuule nyama wakhula jaati piiri-
piiri, yeelume na yeekha opakhire mmwaaraka mwawo yoori ziiye haayi vamote
na-weyo. 20 Wakhula jaati ya anyannyi, wakhula jaati ya nyama, wakhula jaati ya
epile zinjipurulaaye vathi, zooshi piiri-piiri ziiye vamote na-weyo yoori ziiye haayi.
21 Othuule vitthu zooshi zinjiwaazo opwehe yoori osala oja weeyo na nyama epo
zooshi.”
22 Nuuhi khuretta zooshi epile aarumiweezo ti Nnyizinku.

7

Nuuhi na ajamaaze ampakhira mmwaaraka

1 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Nuuhi yoori: “Weeyo na ajamaazo ooshi opakhire
mmwaaraka. Vakatthi wa atthu apa ooshi ariivo, Miiyo kawoona weeyo paasi wiiya
ntthu washariya. 2 Othuule nyama za halaali sapa zeelume na sapa zeekha ila epile
zoohiiyi za halaali othuule piiri-piiri yeelume na yeekha. 3 Owaathuule theenya
anyannyi sapa eelume na sapa eekha yoori jaati yaya ehaashikhe. 4 Mmana zivira

* **6:2** Mahaakhimu apa anlupiwaaye mphu aari atthu ookhomaala na oolepisana, aari wiitthiwa yoori aana a Nluku; na aarina ofwalume nwulweene. † **6:14** Aaraka yaari kalawa yawaattaliwa nkhama kaasha.

siikhu sapa kinlawa kanyisele vuula vatuniya siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu, kipweteche zumpe zooshi kumpiyeezo.”
5 Nuuhi khuretta zooshi epile Nnyizinku anrumiyeezo.
6 Wakathi maati aazamisiyeevo tuniya, Nuuhi aari oretta arina nyaakha miiya sitha.
7 Ye khupakhira mmwaaraka vamote na muukhaawe, aanaawe na aakhaaya mwaasa
wa maati a nnyeri aari oteelaaye ozamisa olumwenku. 8 Nyama za halaali na zoohiiyi
za halaali, anyannyi na nyama epile zinjipurulaaye vathi, 9 khupakhira mmwaaraka
vamote na Nuuhi piiri-piiri zeelume na zeekha, nkhama etthiipo Nnyizinku aamuuziy-
eezo. 10 Ziviriyeevo siikhu sapa, maati oozamisa olumwenku khwaaza opuwa vatuniya.
11 Siikhu Nuuhi afiiyeevo nyaakha miiya sitha, mweezi waphiiri orina siikhu khumi
na sapa, khuphutuwa matthatta a vathi ooshi apale awiicha na milako za pinku
khufukuwa. 12 Khunya vuula vatuniya siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu.
13 Siikhu ethiito Nuuhi, muukhaawe, aanaawe Sheemu, Haamu, Yafeeti, na aakha
attatthu a aanaawe aarettiye ari mmwaaraka. 14 Nuuhi aapakhiriye nyama zooshi
za ntthuttu, mifuwo zooshi za vaje, nyama epile zooshi zinjipurulaaye, na anyannyi
a wakhula jaati na epile zooshi za wiiyana mapaphelo. 15 Zumpe zooshi ziriina
phuumu z'oohaayi khupakhira piiri-piiri mmwaaraka mphule vamote na-ye. 16 Nyama
zooshi zeettiyeemo zaari zeekha na zeelume za wakhula jaati nkhama etthiipo Nluku
anrumiyeezo. Nawiisha opakhira, Nnyizinku khufuka nlako wa aaraka.
17 Nnyeri weeshiye siikhu arupayiini vatuniya. Maati khuvira eekezeleyaka mpakha
khweeleela aaraka 18 Maati eetta ovira atepaka waatta mpakha aaraka otule khusala
eeleela vatulu a maati. 19 Khwaatta channu mpakha khufiyelela ozamisa nyaako.
20 Maati khuvikana nyaako epile kiyasi ya phiima sapa. 21 Zumpe zooshi z'oohaayi zaari
vatuniya khufwa; anyannyi, mifuwo za vaje, nyama za ntthuttu, epile zinjipurulaaye
vathi na anaatamu ooshi. 22 Zumpe zooshi epile zaariina phuumu y'oohaayi, zaari
ovumulaaye voolumwenku apha khufwa. 23 Nnyizinku khupwetecha zumpe zooshi
z'oohaayi zaari vatuniya. Pinaatamu, nyama za ntthuttu, na epile zinjipurulaaye vathi
na anyannyi o'otulu zooshi khupwetheya. Khusala Nuuhi otthwe na ajamaaze na
nyama epile zaari vamote na-ye mmwaaraka.
24 Maati aarupaziye vatuniya siikhu miiya na hamusiini.

8

Okukutthala wa Nnyeri

1 Ila Nluku khuhinsahawu Nuuhi na nyama epile za ntthuttu na mifuwo za vaje epile
aarinaazo mmwaaraka, khuperekha pheevo yoori evitelele vatuniya, maati khwaaza
ovwa.
2 Matthatta apale awiicha na milako za pinku khufukiwa, vuula khwaamusa, 3 maati
khwaaza ovwa vattiitthi-vattiitthi mpakha siikhu miiya na hamusiini. 4 Siikhu khumi
na sapa ya mweezi wasaapa aaraka otule khuphweruwa vanyaako za Araraati.
5 Maati apale khusala avwa paasi mpakha siikhu yamonsi mweezi wakhuumi khwaaza
wooneya mithoma za nyaako.
6 N'oovira siikhu arupayiini Nuuhi khufukula ettakha* ya aaraka etile aattaliy-
eeyo. 7 Khumfukulela nakhuku khusala avava azukulelaka mpakha maati ovwa.
8 Elottelanaka khufukulela jiwa yoori yoone nkhama maati avwa vatuniya. 9 Ila jiwa
etile khuhisikani puuro yoomorela khurutela mmwaaraka, mwaasa yoori tuniya nalelo
yaari ehinavuuwe. Jiwa khurutela wa Nuuhi, khusarula nkhono awe khukhola jiwa
etile khuvirisa mmwaaraka. 10 Nuuhi khuvira awejaka mpakha siikhu sapa, khu-
ruma jiwa ethiitile swaafu yaphiiri. 11 Khuruti njuwa-looveva elumiye nthapa liwishi

* **8:6** Ettakha eleelo eti enriwa janela.

l'ooluveera, aphano Nuuhi nawoona khujuwa yoori maati avwa vatuniya. 12 Khuweja
theenya siikhu sapa khuruma jiwa ethiitile opheya, ila swaafu eti khuhiruti.
13 Siikhu yamonsi ya mweezi wa mfunko monsi wakathi Nuuhi aarinaavo nyaakha
miiya sitha na mmote, maati apale aazamisiyeeyo tuniya khukakhamela. Nuuhi
khufunula tarato ya aaraka khoona yoori nshaka wooma. 14 Siikhu eshiriini na sapa
ya mweezi waphiiri, tuniya khuuma saaneene.
15 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Nuuhi yoori: 16 “Wiishukhemo mmwaaraka mpho
weeyo, muukhaawo, aanaawo na aakhaaya. 17 Wiishushe nyama zooshi oriinaazo
waaza anyannyi, nyama na epi zinjipurulaaye vathi. Osarule zimwazeyele vatuniya,
zittheerelane zaattelane.”
18 Nuuhi na muukhaawe, aanaawe na aakhaaya khwiishukha mmwaaraka mphule.
19 Khusarulamo nyama epile zooshi zinjipurulaaye vathi, anyannyi ooshi, na zooshi
etthiipile zineettettaaye vatuniya, wakhula moote na jaati yaya.
20 Nawiisha, Nuuhi khunjeka alitaari woorettavo twaha yoomwinkha kafwara Nny-
izinku. Ye khuthawula nyama epile kinoko zaya za halaali, na anyannyi a halaali
akinoko aya, khushija, khulawa khuretta twaha yoolukuziwa vaalitaari. 21 Nnyizinku
khusiila arufu yonkhurunusha rooho khulupa mwennyeweru yoori: “Akinteela
orutela theenya olaani tuniya mwaasa wa pinaatamu, eeyaru pure wootakhala rooho
ovokoliwa-wene. Akinteela orutela opwetecha zumpe zooshi nkhama nanna eti kiret-
tiyeezo.

22 Mmana olumwenku wiiyakavo oniiyana
wakathi woozala na wa wuurula,
woozizima na wa haari,
elimwe na mwiita,
nthana na osikhu,
vitthu epo khinteela wiisha.”

9

Wahati wa Nnyizinku na Nuuhi

1 Nluku khumparikhiya Nuuhi na aanaawe awoozaka yoori: “Mwivokolelane
mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku. 2 Nyama zooshi za voolumwenku, epi za
ntthuttu, anyannyi o'otulu, epi zinjipurulaaye vathi, na swi za mpahari, zinttela wiiya
zoowoovani mweeyo channu. Zooshi epo mwinttela oshintta. 3 Zooshi zinoonaaye
na zineettettaaye zinttela wiiya etthu-yooja yenu, nkhama etthiipo kiwinkhiyeenini
mathapa, zooshi kawinkhani.
4 Ila mwihije nyama na taamu yaya, maana taamu ohaayi. 5 Wakhula nyama
enimuulaaye ntthu, na pinaatamu animuulaaye nzaawe, anttela ojipu mmakhono
Mwaka.

6 ‘Mwaasa yoori Nluku amumpa pinaatamu ajilattanisaka mwennyewe,
otule animuulaaye pinaatamu
na-ye ontta wuuliwa ti pinaatamu.’

7 Ila mweeyo mwivokolelane mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku.”
8 Aphano Nluku khumuuza Nuuhi vamote na aanaawe araka: 9 “Nasaapi eti Kinretta
wahati aka na-weyo na peewu yawo, 10 na zooshi ziriinaazo ohaayi opakhuwaniyeeyo
mmwaaraka ziriiye vamote na-weyo: anyannyi, mifuwo, nyama za ntthuttu na zumpe
zooshi za ntuniya. 11 Kinretta wahati aka na-mweyo; akinteela opwetecha theenya
zumpe zooshi na maati a nnyeri, wala tuniya khinteela ozama theenya na maati a
nnyeri.”

12 Nluku khulupa theenya: “Eti alama ya wahati aka miiyo na-weyo na zumpe
zooshi ziriiye vamote na-weyo, khwa mileele: 13 katthaamo nkhankanyama mmawiku
yoori wiiye alama ya wahati miiyo na tuniya. 14 Amana kifinikha pinku na mawiku,
khupuwa nkhankanyama, 15 phi kinttelaaye wuupuwela wahati aka miiyo na-weyo na
zumpe zooshi. Khanrutela theenya maati a nnyeri ozamisa zumpe zooshi z'oohaayi.
16 Nkhankanyama n'oopuwa mmawiku, nka kifikhiraka wahati opule kirettiyeeyo wa
mileele miiyo na zumpe zooshi z'oohaayi ziriiye vatuniya.”
17 Nawiisha Nluku khumuuza Nuuhi yoori: “Eti alama ya wahati kirettiyeeyo miiyo
na zumpe zooshi ziriiye vatuniya.”

Atthu ooshi ariiye ntuniya peewu yaya yo

18 Aana a Nuuhi aapakhuwaniyeeyo mmwaaraka mphule pi apa: Sheemu, Haamu na
Yafeeti. Haamu aari paapa wa Kanaani. 19 Apa attatthu aari aana a Nuuhi, atthu ooshi
amwazeyeliyeeyo vatuniya avokoliwa khwa yo.
20 Nuuhi aari namalima, ye ti tthakuzi woozala mirayi za wuuva. 21 Siikhu moote,
khunywa viinyu ya nshumo opule khunhapala khuvuleya kuwo zawe zooshi nheema
mwawe. 22 Haamu, paapa wa Kanaani, khuvira nheema khoona owaazu wa pa-
paawe. Khulawa khuwooza attwiize apale awiri aari vaje. 23 Aphano khulankha
Sheemu na Yafeeti khuthuulaza juupa khuvikela mmafuzi mwaya khusala eettetta na
enyokonyoko yoori ahoone owaazu wa papaaya n'oofiya khumfinikha.
24 Wakathi Nuuhi emwaamuwiyeevo viinyu etile, khujuwa mattakhuzi aaviriseli-
weeyo ti mwanawe otu w'eefutti. 25 Aphano ye khuri:

“Woolaanikha ti Kanaani,
onttela wiiya mwiitthwaana wa
amwiitthwaana a attwiize.”

26 Theenya khuri:

“Asifwiwe Mbwana Nnyizinku wa Sheemu,
anrette Kanaani wiiya mwiitthwaana wa Sheemu.
27 Nnyizinku anwulise Yafeeti;
khapila yawe yiiye vamote na ya Sheemu,
Kanaani eeye mwiitthwaana aya.”

28 Paata yawiisha nnyeri, Nuuhi eekhaliye nyaakha miiya ttatthu na hamusiini.
29 Nuuhi afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na hamusiini.

10

Aana a Nuuhi

1 Eti warakha ya peewu ya Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti, aana a Nuuhi. Yo aawaap-
atthiye aana wakathi opule wiishiyeevo nnyeri.
2 Aana a Yafeeti aari apa: Komeeri, Makooku, Matayi, Yavani, Tupaali, Mesheki
na Tirasi. 3 Aana a Komeeri aari apa: Ashikenazi, Rifwathi na Tokaama. 4 Aana
a Yavani aari apa: Elisha, Tarishishi, Kitimu na Rotanimu. 5 Khwa aana atthaapo,
atthu khumwazeyela nkerekhere wa nttima na mvisura. Eti peewu ya Yafeeti wakhula
khapila na lihimo laya na nti aya na luuka yaya.
6 Aana a Haamu aari apa: Kuushi, Misuri, Puuti na Kanaani. 7 Aana a Kuushi aari apa:
Seepa, Havila, Saapita, Raama na Sapiteeka. Aana a Raama aari apa: Sheepa na Tetaani.
8 Kuushi khunvokola theenya Ninrooti, otu ti ye aaziyeeyo wiiya ntthu wooshintta
vathi apha. 9 Ye aari namasaya wookhomaala omaasho wa Nnyizinku. Ti eto

enlupiwaaye yoori “Ntthu nkhama Ninrooti, namasaya wookhomaala omaasho wa Nnyizinku”. 10 Ofwalume awe waaza nti wa Babeeli, Ereki na Akati, zooshi epo zaari nti wa Shinaari. 11 Khulankha nti wa Shinaari khulawa mpakha Ashuuru khujeka sitati ya Neniive, ya Rehopoothi-Yiiri na ya Kaala, 12 na sitati ya Reseeni, sitati khuluyeene yaari vakatthi wa sitati ya Neniive na ya Kaala.

13 Misuri khunvokola Aluti, Anaamu, Alehaapi, Anafituhi, 14 Apaturusi na Akasuluhi (apa pa yo awaavokoliyeeyo Afiliishiti) na Akafitoori.

15 Kanaani khunvokola Sitooni mwanawe wa mwanzo na Ahiiti, 16 theenya na Ayepuzi, Amoori na Akirikashi, 17 Ahivi, Ariki, Asiini, 18 Aravati, Azemaari na Ahamati.

Khwa etthiipo lihimo la Akanaani khumwazeya. 19 Mwiinano wa Akanaani waaziye Sitooni olawaka Keraari, mpakha Gaaza, na phantte ya Sotooma na Komoora, Atima na Sepooyimu mpakha Laasha.

20 Apa aari aana a Haamu na mahimo aya, luuka zaya, miti zaya na khapila zaya.

21 Sheemu nttunkhulu wa Yafeeti, na-ye aawaavokoliye aana; Sheemu aari pwaapu wa aana a Heebere*.

22 Aana a Sheemu aari apa: Elamu, Ashuuru, Arifwakisaati, Luthi na Aramu. 23 Aana a Aramu aari apa: Wuuzi, Huuli, Keteeri na Maashi. 24 Arifwakisaati khunvokola Sheela, na-ye Sheela khunvokola Heebere.

25 Heebere khuwaavokola aana awiri: mmote khuntthaja nzina la Peleekhi† mwaasa yoori siikhu zawe tuniya yeettiye waawanyiwa. Otu waphiiri khuntthaja nzina la Yokitaani. 26 Yokitaani khunvokola Alimotathi, Shelefu, Hazarimawethi, Yeera, 27 Hatoramu, Yuzaali, Tiikala, 28 Opaali, Apimayeeli, Sheepa, 29 Ofiiri, Havila na Yopaapu, ooshi apa aana a Yokitaani. 30 Apa aari wiikhala waaza nti wa Meesha mpakha nnyaako phantte ya malawa-juwa nti wa Sefaari. 31 Apa aari aana a Sheemu na mahimo aya, luuka zaya, miti zaya na khapila zaya.

32 Opu ojama wa aana a Nuuhi, waawanyeyiyeeyo khapila khwa khapila na peewu yaya paata yawiisha nnyeri. Khapila zooshi zimwazeyeliyeeyo voolumwenku za-lankha voojama otthuupo.

11

Otapanyeya wa Luuka

1 Wakathi aya opo olumwenku wooshi waarina luuka moote na nanna moote yoot-takhula.

2 Atthu aalankhiye malawa-juwa khusikana nttapo la Shinaari khwiikhala attaapho.

3 Khusiilana yoori: “Nlaweni nuupe thizolo nooche saaneene.” Thizolo epile khuretta wiiya mawe, piriniisi khunretta wiiya mattakha. 4 Theenya khuri: “Nlaweni nijeke sitati yawiiyana korofwa khuluyeene enkomaaye pinku, yoori nzina letthu liiye loo-juwanikha, nihiiye woomwazeyela olumwenku wooshi.”

5 Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khwiishukha yoori oone sitati ya korofwa etile aari ojekaaye atthu apale. 6 Ye khuri: “Moone! Atthu apa amoteru, ooshi anttakhula luuka moote. Eti arettiyeeyo eetta waaza, khaavo anttelaaye owaakarawela etile awaziyeeyo. 7 Nlaweni niishukhe navirikanise luuka anttakhulaaye yoori ahisala asiilana mmote na nzaawe.”

8 Ethiito, khukaraweleya ojekiwa sitati etile, Nnyizinku khuwaamwazela olumwenku wooshi. 9 Ti eto sitati etile khutthajiwa nzina la “Babeeli*”, mwaasa wa Nny-izinku ovirikanisa luuka ya anaatamu ooshi. Attaapho, Nnyizinku khuwaamwazela olumwenku wooshi.

---

* **10:21** Aana a Heebere pi atthaapo azaniyeeyo nzina la Hebereewu. † **10:25** Nzina nttho la Peleekhi maana aya waawanyiwa. * **11:9** Babeeli enlattanana nttakhuzi liriina maana ootapanyeya”.

Peewu ya Sheemu

10 Eti peewu ya Sheemu. Sheemu afiiyeevo nyaakha miiya khunvokola mwanawe
Arifwakisaati, nyaakha miwiri paata ya nnyeri ovira. 11 N'onvokola Arifwakisaati,
eekhaliye nyaakha miiya thaanu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.
12 Arifwakisaati afiiyeevo nyaakha talaathiini na mithaanu, khunvokola Sheela.
13 Paata yonvokola Sheela, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya nne na mittatthu, khuwaavokola
theenya aana aalume na aakha.
14 Sheela afiiyeevo nyaakha talaathiini khunvokola Heebere. 15 N'onvokola Heebere,
eekhaliye nyaakha miiya nne na mittatthu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aakha na
aalume.
16 Heebere afiiyeevo nyaakha miiya nne na talaathiini khunvokola Peleekhi.
17 N'onvokola Peleekhi, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya nne na talaathiini, khuwaavokola
theenya aana aalume na aakha.
18 Peleekhi afiiyeevo nyaakha talaathiini khunvokola Reewu. 19 N'onvokola Reewu,
eekhaliye nyaakha miiya piiri na tiisiya, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.
20 Reewu afiiyeevo nyaakha talaathiini na miwiri khunvokola Serukhi. 21 N'onvokola
Serukhi, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya piiri na sapa khuwaavokola theenya aana aakha na
aalume.
22 Serukhi afiiyeevo nyaakha talaathiini khunvokola Nahoori. 23 N'onvokola Nahoori,
eekhaliye nyaakha miiya piiri khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.
24 Nahoori afiiyeevo nyaakha eshiriini na tiisiya khunvokola Teera. 25 N'onvokola
Teera, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na khumi na tiisiya, khuwaavokola theenya aana
aalume na aakha.
26 Teera afiiyeevo nyaakha sapiini, khunvokola Eburamu, Nahoori na Hara.
27 Eti peewu ya Teera. Teera khunvokola Eburamu, Nahoori na Hara. Hara khun-
vokola Loothi. 28 Hara khufwa sitati ya Wuuri, nti wa Babilooniya tuniya aavokoli-
weewo, ila papaawe khusala ari haayi. 29 Eburamu na Nahoori khuloola. Muukha wa
Eburamu aari wiitthiwa Suhuriiya, na-ye muukha wa Nahoori nzina lawe aari Miilika,
mwaana wa Hara, aarina mwaana nkina theenya aari wiitthiwaaye Ishika. 30 Ila
Suhuriiya khaarina aana mwaasa woohiina mavokozi. 31 Teera khulankha sitati ya
Wuuri, nti wa Babilooniya, eettaka Kanaani. Alawaka khunthuula mwanawe Eburamu
na ntuuluwe Loothi, mwaana wa Hara, vamote na nkhwewe Suhuriiya, muukha wa
Eburamu. Ila afiiyeevo sitati ya Harani khuhivikani, khwiikhala ottuukho. 32 Teera
khufwa Harani arina nyaakha miiya piiri na mithaanu.

12

Okhuweliwa wa Eburahiima ti Nnyizinku na waahitiwa wawe

1 Siikhu moote, Nnyizinku khumuuza Eburamu araka: “Olikhe tuniya yawo, na
ajamaazo, na vaje wa apapazo olawe tuniya kinttelaaye wuuthoonyeza. 2 Kinteela
wuuretta wiiya paapa wa peewu ya waatta, kinteela wuuparikhiya na onteela
wiiya woojuwanikha, kinteela owaaparikhiya atthu akina mwaasa wa weeyo.
3 Kiniwaaparikhiya apale anuuparikhiyaaye, na kininlaani otule anuulaanaaye. Khwa
weyo enteela wiiya zooparikhiyiwa khapila zooshi za voolumwenku.”
4 Eburamu khulankha khusala alawa nkhama etthiipo Nnyizinku anrumiyeezo. Ye
aalawiye vamote na Loothi, wakathi aaliiyeewo Harani aari oretta arina nyaakha
sapiini na mithaanu. 5 Khunthuula muukhaawe Suhuriiya na Loothi mwaana wa
ttwiiye, na mali zawe zooshi aariinaazo, vamote na amwiitthwaana awe aawaap-
atthiyeeyo Harani, khusala alawa tuniya ya Kanaani. N'oofiya tuniya ya Kanaani, 6 ye
khuvira eettettaka tuniya aya etile, khulawa mpakha Shekemu, phantte ya Moore ohali

waariiwo muutthi nwulweene*. Wakathi aya opule Akanaani aari oretta eekhalaka tuniya ethiitile.
7 Nnyizinku khunteela Eburamu, khumuuza yoori: “Tuniya eti kinteela winkha peewu yawo”. Aphano Eburamu khunjekela alitaari† Nnyizinku attaaphale.
8 Eeshiyeevo, khusala eetta phantte ya kusini onyaako wa malawa-juwa ya Beetele. N'oofiya onyaako okhule, khweemesa heema yawe. Beetele yaari okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, Aayi yaari okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa. Ye khunjekela alitaari Nnyizinku khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. 9 Aphano, ye khusala avira alawaka mpakha Nikeepu, phantte ya kusini ya Kanaani.

Eburamu na Suhuriiya antta tuniya ya Misuri

10 Tuniya ya Kanaani yaapuwiyewo jala ya waatta, aphano Eburamu khulankha khusala alawa tuniya ya Misuri yoori eekhalewo siikhu vattitthiiru. 11 Asaleelaka ofiya, khumuuza muukhaawe Suhuriiya yoori: “Osiileze, miiyo kajuwacha yoori weeyo o muukha wooshapweya. 12 Amisuri n'oowoona anttela olupa yoori weeyo o muukhaaka, antta okuula yoori weeyo osale na-yo. 13 Amana wuuzeliwa olupe yoori nlupwaaka, ahikuule na akikhole saana mwaasa wa weeyo.”
14 Wakathi Eburamu afiiyeevo, Amisuri khumoona Suhuriiya yoori aari muukha wooshapweya channu. 15 Mifwalume za Firawuuna, amooniyeevo muukha otule, khulawa omuuza Firawuuna yoori amoona muukha wooshapweya. Pi apho khunthuula khunlawana wa Firawuuna. 16 Eburamu aakholiwe saana ti Firawuuna‡ mwaasa wa muukha otule, khwinkhiwa pwittipwitthi, mompe, amwiitthwaana aalume na aakha, apuuru na khavalo.
17 Ila Nnyizinku khunhukhumu Firawuuna, khuntiisela pala ya waatta na ajamaaze, mwaasa wa Suhuriiya muukha wa Eburamu. 18 Aphano, Firawuuna khunkhuwelisa Eburamu, khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini okirettelaka toono? Wahaakuuziye yoori otu muukhaawo? 19 Khi apho waari olupaaye yoori ti nlupuwo? Mwaasa wa weeyo ori nlupuwo, ti eto yaakipatthisiyeeyo onrala. Apho muukhaawo otu, onthuule olawe!” 20 Aphano Firawuuna khuwaaruma atthu awe omperekha Eburamu yoori aleemo mmuti mphule na muukhaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi.

13

Omwazeyana wa Eburamu na Loothi

1 Aphano Eburamu khulaawo Misuri khweetta phantte ya kashikhazini khulawa mpakha Nikeepu, ye na muukhaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi, vamote na Loothi.
2 Eburamu aari thaajiri nwulweene. Aarina nyama za waatta, na feeta na thahapu.
3 Ye khulaawo Nikeepu, khulawa phantte ya kashikhazini ajeettettelaka wakhula phantte mpakha nti wa Beetele, attaaphale eemesiyeevo heema yawe omwanzo, nakatthi-nakatthi ya Beetele na Aayi. 4 Attaaphale anjekiyeevo alitaari, ye khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. 5 Na-ye Loothi otule aari weettettanaaye Eburamu, aarina pwittipwitthi, mompe na heema za waatta. 6 Khayaari owaheya wiikhala vamote mwaasa yoori nti opule khawaarina tthuttu yoofiyela ojisa nyama zaya. 7 Pi apho, khupuwa onyakulisana amakhampuzi a Eburamu na amakhampuzi a Loothi. Wakathi aya opo Akanaani na Aperizi aari oretta eekhalaka nti otthuupule.
8 Eburamu khumuuza Loothi yoori: “Ohiiyevo ohisiilani miiyo na-weyo, wala amakhampuzi aka na awo, mwaasa yoori ojama etthu mmote. 9 Tuniya yooshi khiri mmakhono mwawo? Nlawe nimwazeyane, othawule phantte ontakhaaye olawa.

* **12:6** Muutthi opo nwulweene, waari vahali aari olompakaavo Akanaani na opiiyavo sako. ‘Moore’ maana aya ‘mwanlimu’. † **12:7** ‘Alitaari’ meeza a mawe othateliwa vahali yaari orettiwakaavo twaha yoolukuziwa ya Nnyizinku. ‡ **12:16** Firawuuna: Khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina nttho lina maana la mfwalume wa Misuri.

Weeyo weettaru nkhono-nkha, miiyo kintta nkhono-nlume, weettaru nkhono-nlume miiyo kintta nkhono-nkha."
10 Loothi khulansa maasho awe khoona nttapo la muuttho Yorotaani lihiniishaaye
maati liri looripelela mpakha nti wa Zowaari. Nttapo ntthile laari nkhama woorotha wa
Eeteni, na loolattanana tuniya ya Misuri. Wakathi aya opo Nnyizinku aarettiye ahinap-
weche nti wa Sotooma na Komoora. 11 Aphano, Loothi khuthawula nttapo la Yorotaani,
khumwazeyana na Eburamu, khusala alawa phantte ya malawa-juwa. 12 Eburamu
khusala eekhala tuniya ya Kanaani, Loothi khweemesa heema zawe waattamana na
Sotooma, kharipu na sitati za nkerekhere wa nttapo la Yorotaani. 13 Ila atthu a Sotooma
aari ootakhala rooho, aari annya-twampi ooziti mmakhono wa Nnyizinku.

Nnyizinku onimwaahiti Eburamu tuniya ya Kanaani.

14 Paata ya Loothi olawa, Nnyizinku khumuuza Eburamu araka: Olanse maasho
awo attaapho oriivo, weekese kashikhazini na kusini, na okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa
mpakha lintupweelaawo. 15 Tuniya eto yooshi onoonaaye kinteela owinkha weeyo
na peewu yawo khwa mileele. 16 Kinteela waattisa peewu yawo nkhama mishaka za
voolumwenku, nkhama etthiipo ahinteelaaye wiiyavo ntthu wa waalaka mishaka za
voolumwenku, na peewu yawo khinteela waalakeya. 17 Olankhe ozukulele tuniya eti
woone olepa waya na owula waya, mwaasa yoori kinttela owinkha weeyo.
18 Aphano Eburamu khuthamisa heema zawe, khulawa khwiikhala aphale zaariivo
miitthi miwulu-miwulu nti wa Manre sitati ya Heporooni. Attaaphale ye khunjekela
alitaari Nnyizinku.

14

Viittha ya afwalume na okholiwa wa Loothi

1 Wakathi aya opo Amirafeele aari mfwalume wa Shinaari, Ariyookho mfwalume
wa Elazaari, Ketorilameeri mfwalume wa Elamu, na Titaali mfwalume wa Koyiimu,
2 khulankhaza olawa wuumanana viittha Peera mfwalume wa Sotooma, Piirisha
mfwalume wa Komoora, Shinaapu mfwalume wa Aatima, Shemeepere mfwalume wa
Zeboyimu, na mfwalume wa sitati ya Peela, yaari wiitthiwaaye Zowaari. 3 Afwalume
apa athaanu khuwaakusanya anajanka aya nttapo la Siitimu (liiyiyeeyo ntthatta la
maati majiphwaani). 4 Mfwalume Ketorilameeri, aawaashinttiye afwalume apale
athaanu khwa nyaakha khumi na miwiri, ila mwaakha wakhuumi na ttaatthu aya
khunzukuluwelaza.
5 Mwaakha wakhuumi na nne Ketorilameeri khuta vamote na afwalume apale
aaphakanyeyaniyeeyo, khuwaashintta Arefayi o'Ashiteroothi-Karinayimu, Azuuz-
imu o'Haamu, na Aheemi o'Shave-Kiriyatayimu. 6 Theenya khuwaashintta Ahoori
omwaako wa Seyiiri, khuwiikarisa mpakha Paraani ohali yaaziyeewo yaara. 7 Arutaka
khuviraza Kateeshi waari wiittheliwakaawo Emishipathi, khuwaattapwattha atthu
ooshi a nti wa Amalekiita na theenya Amoori aari wiikhalaaye nti wa Hazaazoni-
Tamara.
8 Aphano khulankha mfwalume wa Sotooma, mfwalume wa Komoora, mfwalume wa
Atima, mfwalume wa Zeboyimu, na mfwalume wa sitati ya Peela (eti yaari wiitthiwaaye
Zowaari), khulankha olawa wuumanisa viittha nttapo la Siitimu. 9 Aari wuumanaza
na Ketorilameeri mfwalume wa Elamu, Titaali mfwalume wa Koyiimu, Amirafeele
mfwalume wa Shinaari, na Ariyookho mfwalume wa Elazaari. Aari afwalume athaanu
aari wuumananaaye afwalume wane. 10 Nttapo la Siitimu laarina milipu za waatta
za piriniisi. Wakathi aari otthiraavo afwalume a Sotooma na Komoora, anajanka aya
eetta okwela mmilipu, apale akinoko aya khutthirela nnyaako. 11 Afwalume apale wane
aashinttiyeeyo khuthuula maali zooshi za Sotooma na Komoora na vitthu-zooja zaya

khulawaza. 12 Na theenya khunthuula Loothi, mwaana wa ttwiiye Eburamu na mali
zawe zooshi, mwaasa aya ye aari wiikhala Sotooma.

Eburamu onimuusuru Loothi

13 Aarivo mwinyi mmote oosurukhiyeeyo, ye khulawa khumweeleza zooshi Eburamu Mwiibereewu, aari wiikhalaaye kharipu na miitthi miwulu-miwulu za Manre Mmori. Manre na attwiize, Sikhoole na Aneeri, aari atthu oosiilana na Eburamu.
14 Asiiliyeevo Eburamu oriwa ntuuluwe akholiwa, khuwaathuula alume miiya ttatthu
na khumi na wanaane aawaakhupaliyeeyo, oovokoliwa vaje vawe, khusala aweekarisa
afwalume apale wane mpakha nti wa Daani. 15 Ye khuwaawanya alume apale khuntti-
khuntti, khuumanisa viittha osikhu mpakha owaashintta maatuwi aya, khuweekarisa
mpakha nti wa Hoopa, phantte ya kashikhazini ya Tamaashiku. 16 Khuwaanyakanya
maali zooshi aathuuliyeeyo, khunthuula Loothi ntuuluwe na mali zawe, vamote na
aakha na atthu akinoko aakholiweeyo khuwaarutisa.

Melikiseetekhi onimparikhiya Eburamu

17 Wakathi Eburamu anshinttiyeevo mfwalume Ketorilameeri na afwalume
aaphakanyeyaniyeeyo, mfwalume wa Sotooma khusala alawa ompokherela nttapo
la muuttho Shaawe liniittheliwaaye “Nttapo la Mfwalume”. 18 Aarivo mfwalume wa
nti wa Salemu, aari wiitthiwaaye Melikiseetekhi*. Khutiisa phaawu na viinyu. Ye aari
haakhimu wa tiini ya Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni, 19 khumparikhiya Eburamu araka:

“Aparikhiyiwe Eburamu
ti Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,
otu ompiye pinku na vathi.
20 Woottitthimisiwa eeye Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,
otu awinkhiyeeyo owaashintta
maatuwi awo.”

Aphano, Eburamu khulaza lifunku lakhuumi khwa zooshi epile aataniyeezo,
khumwinkha Melikiseetekhi.

21 Mfwalume wa Sotooma khumuuza yoori: “Miiyo okinkhe atthu paasi. Maali zooshi
osalane weeyo.”
22 Eburamu khunjipu mfwalume araka: “Kalansa makhono aka kinlanselaka Nny-
izinku, Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni ompiye pinku na vathi, 23 na kinlapha yoori akin-
salana hatha etthu yaawo, wala luuzi wala nliiza wa jampali, ohiri nawiikhala, olupa
yoori ‘Eburamu kanreelisa’. 24 Miiyo khina etthu moote kintakhaaye, yoohiiyi etile
ajiiye atthu aka. Ila apale aaphakanyeyiyeeyo na-miyo, Aneeri, Sikhoole na Manre, apa
ana ya wiiyana lifunku laya”.

15

Wahati wa Nnyizinku khwa Eburamu

1 Paata ya vitthu epile, Nnyizinku anttakhulaniye Eburamu nkatthi wa ezimu
amuuzaka yoori: “Eburamu ohoove! Miiyo ki namwaakisa awo, na tthuvo yawo
enteela wiiya yooziti owula.”
2 Eburamu khujipu: “Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku ontakha okinkha-ni na miiyo ak-
ina hatha mwaana wa waarithi aka? Antakhaaye orithi vaje vaka ti Elizeeri wa
Tamaashiku. 3 Khukinkheeni mwaana; apho, karumeya wa vaje vaka ti ye anttelaaye
orithi vitthu zaka.”

* **14:18** Kwa luuka ya Meebereewu, nzina nttho lina maana a “mfwalume aka ti wa shariya”

4 Aphano Nnyizinku khunjipu: “Namarithi vitthu zawo khanttela wiiya oto, ila
mwaana woovokoliwa ti weyo ti anttelaaye orithi.” 5 Khunsarulamo nheema mwawe
khumuuza yoori: “Weekese otulu, waalake matthottowa nkhama anaalakeya. Peewu
yawo enteela wiiya etthiipo.”
6 Ye khumwaamini Nnyizinku, na-ye khukhupaliwa ti Nnyizinku wiiya ntthu wa
shariya.
7 Nnyizinku khumuuza Eburamu theenya: “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku kuulaziyeeyo Wuuri
nti wa Babilooniya yoori kiwinkhe tuniya eti orithi.”
8 Eburamu khumuuzela yoori: “Oo Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku, kihakikhi toovi yoori
kinteela orithi tuniya eti?”
9 Nnyizinku khujipu: “Okitiisele mwaana wa mompe, wa puuzi, na wa pwittipwitthi,
zooshi za wiiyana nyaakha mittatthu, na theenya likhoko na jiwa moote”.
10 Ye khutiisa nyama epile zooshi, khusala ashija vakatthi wakhula nyama n'oothata
wakhula erikitthili omaasho wa erikitthili kiina yaya. Ila likhoko na jiwa khuhishiji
vakatthi. 11 Mirepo* khusala ziishukhela mphule zaariimo nyama epile zooshijiwa, ila
Eburamu khusala eekara.
12 Njuwa leettelaka otupweela, Eburamu khunkhola osikizi wa waatta khusala oona
yiiza ya waatta na woova. 13 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza yoori: “Ojuwache yoori
peewu yawo enteela omaka nti woohiiyi waaya, enteela orettiwa omwiitthwaana
na ohoochiwa nyaakha miiya nne. 14 Ila miiyo kinteela owaahukhumu atthu apo
anttelaaye oretta omwiitthwaana, na enteela olaawo na maali za waatta. 15 Weeyo
onttela wuuluvala ori wooparikhiyiwa na onteela ofwa na heeri. 16 Paata yoovira
nyaakha epo miiya nne, peewu yawo enteela orutela tuniya eti, amana Amoori apa
aniikhalaaye nttumphu atepa oretta vitthu zootakhala, miiyo kinteela owaahukhumu
na kiweekare.”
17 Litupweeliyeevo njuwa, waariipiye vathi khupuwa loosi la njocho na mweeke
wa moottho khuvira vakatthi wa virikitthili za nyama epile zaashijiweezo. 18 Siikhu
ethiitile, Nnyizinku khuretta wahati na Eburamu, khumuuza yoori: “Tuniya eti kinteela
winkha peewu yawo, waaza muuttho wa Misuri mpakha muuttho nwulu oniitthiwaaye
Efwarathi, 19 otthaamo nti wa Akeni, wa Akenizi, wa Akatemoni, 20 wa Ahiiti, wa
Aperizi, wa Arefayi, 21 wa Amoori, wa Akanaani, wa Akirikashi na wa Ayepuzi.”

16

Ovokoliwa wa Esumayila

1 Wakathi aya opo, Suhuriiya muukha wa Eburamu khaari ovokola. Ye aarina njaazi
mmote wa Misuri aari wiitthiwaaye Hajira. 2 Siikhu moote, Suhuriiya khumuuza man-
nawe Eburamu yoori: “Nnyizinku khanikinkha mwaana, apho orapalelane njaazi aka,
khinjuweya kimpatthaka mwaana khwa ye.” Asiiliyeevo toole, Eburamu khukhupalela
mattakhuzi apale a muukhaawe. 3 Suhuriiya khunthuula njaazi otule khumwinkha
Eburamu yoori eeye muukhaawe waphiiri. Vitthu epi zarettikhana Eburamu arina
nyaakha khumi eekhalaka tuniya ya Kanaani. 4 Eburamu khurapalela na Hajira, ye
khwiiya wa wiimittha. Ooniyeevo yoori eemittha khwaaza ontwayifu nhano awe.
5 Suhuriiya khumuuza Eburamu yoori: “Miiyo kanthuula njaazi aka khuwinkha, ye
n'oojuwa yoori eemittha aaza okitwayifu. Okitwayifusha opu anikirettelaaye Hajira,
khahi etthu ya shariya, ti weyo onintakhelaaye. Nnyizinku ti aniphuke miiyo na-weyo.”
6 Eburamu khunjipu Suhuriiya yoori: “Ye nalelo njaazi awo, onrettele khwa nanna
ontakhaazo.” Aphano Suhuriiya khwaaza ontarawu Hajira mpakha khufiyelela ot-
thira.

* **15:11** ‘Mirepo’ anyannyi awulu-awulu anjakaaye nyama zoofwa (zoovutta).

7 Nlayikha la Nnyizinku khunsikana Hajira n'yaara eemeliye kharipu na naattuuttu
wa maati aattameliyeeyo tarikhi ya Shuuri. 8 Nlayikha ntthile khumuuzela liraka:
“Weeyo Hajira njaazi wa Suhuriiya! Onlankha vayi wala ontta vayi?” Ye khujipu:
“Keetta otthira vaje wa nhano aka Suhuriiya othuuto.”
9 Nlayikha khumuuza yoori: “Orutele wa nhano awo, wanshututele.” 10 Khumuuza
theenya yoori:

“Kinteela waattisa peewu yawo
khwa nanna ehinaalakeyaaye.
11 Apho wiimitthiyeevo onteela ompattha mwaana
ontthaje nzina la Esumayila,
mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku oona
ohoowa wawo.
12 Ye onteela wiiya woohisiilaneyi
nkhama nyama ya ntthuttu;
onteela wiiya muumani wa atthu ooshi,
na-yo anteela wuumana na ye,
na onteela wiiya wa waattuwana
na attwiize.”

13 Hajira khujuuzela mwennyeweru yoori: “Kamoona Nluku, nalelo kiri haayi?”
Aphano khunkhuwelela Nnyizinku nzina liriina maana a “Nluku anikoonaaye”. 14 Pi
apho nlipu aya opule oniittheliwa “Peeri-Lahayi-Rooyi”*. Nlipu aya opu ori enakatthi-
nakatthi ya Kateeshi na Peereti.
15 Hajira khumpattha mwaana wa Eburamu. Eburamu khuntthaja mwaana otule nz-
ina la Esumayila. 16 Wakathi Hajira ampatthiyeevo mwaana otule, Eburamu aarettiye
arina nyaakha thamaaniini na sitha.

17

Okhiriya alama ya wahati

1 Wakathi Eburamu afiiyeevo nyaakha tiisiini na tiisiya, Nnyizinku anteeliye khusala
amuuza araka: “Miiyo ki Nluku Woowahi Zooshi: weettettele mwentto kintakhaaye
miiyo, wiiye ntthu nkemaani, 2 yoori kirette wahati miiyo na-weyo, na kinteela owinkha
peewu ya waatta.”
3 Aphano Eburamu khukokhora khulawa sijita, Nluku khusala anttakhulana ye
araka: 4 “Wahati opu kinrettanaaye weeyo, phantte yaka kiniwaahiti yoori onteela
wiiya paapa wa khapila za waatta. 5 Waaza leelo nzina lawo khahiyo Eburamu*, ila
Eburahiima ti linttelaaye wiiya nzina lawo, mwaasa yoori kinttela wuuretta opaapa
wa khapila za waatta. 6 Kinteela waattisa channu peewu yawo, khwa weyo kinretta
khapila za waatta, akinoko aya anteela wiiya afwalume. 7 Wahati opu kinrettaaye na-
weyo na peewu yawo, onttela wiiya wa mileele; Miiyo ki Nluku awo na wa peewu yawo.
8 Kinteela owinkha tuniya eti oniikhalaaye, weeyaru pure mmalapo. Tuniya yooshi
ya Kanaani kinteela winkha peewu yawo khwa mileele, na-miyo kinteela wiiya Nluku
aya.”
9 Nluku khurutela omuuza yoori: “Phantte yawo ona yooshututela wahati aka, weeyo
na peewu yawo khwa mileele. 10 Wahati onttelaaye oshuka, waaka Miiyo na-weyo
na peewu yawo pi opu: wakhula mwaana wanlume ona yookhiriyisiwa. 11 Okhiriya

* **16:14** “Peeri-Lahayi-Rooyi” khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina ntthi lina maana a “nlipu wa Mwennyewe oohaayi anikoonaaye” * **17:5** Eburamu nzina ntthi maana aya “paapa woottitthimisiwa.” Eburahiima nzina ntthi maana aya “paapa wa atthu a waatta”.

waya opo, alama ya wahati aka miiyo na-mweyo. 12 Wakhula mwaana anvokoliwaaye
wanlume vakatthi wa peewu yawo, n'oofiya siikhu yanaane ona yookhiriyisiwa, hatha
nkhama karumeya woovokoliwa vaje vawo, mpakha amwiitthwaana apale amalapo a
wuuzanyiwa na apale oohiiyi a peewu yawo. 13 Hatha nkhama pi apa oovokoliwa vaje
vawo mpakha apa a wuuzanyiwa ana yookhiriyisiwa. Alama eti yookhiriya vamwiili
venu, enthoonyeza wahati aka na-mweyo khwa mileele. 14 Otule ahinttelaaye okhiriya
eekariwemo muumathi mwenu, mwaasa yoori akattha wahati aka."
15 Nluku khumuuza Eburahiima theenya yoori: "Muukhaawo khanteela wiitthiwa
theenya Suhuriiya, ila nka eetthiwaka Suhura. 16 Kinteela omparikhiya na kimwinkhe
mwaana wawo; khweele, miiyo kinimparikhiya na onteela wiiya maama wa khapila za
waatta, afwalume anteela opuwa khwa ye."
17 Aphano Eburahiima khukokhora khusijiti, ila khusala ajitheyela nroho mwawe
ajuuzelaka toono: "Nlume wa nyaakha miiya eeyane mwaana? Khi Suhura ariina
nyaakha tiisiini ate ampatthe mwaana?" 18 Eburahiima khumuuza Nluku: "Ompar-
ikhiye Esumayila, eeye namarithi aka."
19 Ila Nluku khunjipu: "Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori, muukhaawo Suhura onteela
ompattha mwaana, ontthaje nzina la Esiyaakha†. Kinteela oshuka wahati aka na-
ye, na peewu yawe entaaye khwa mileele. 20 Kasiila oveka wawo khwa Esumayila.
Kinteela omparikhiya na kinteela omwinkha peewu ya waatta. Ye onteela wiiya paapa
wa mifwalume khumi na awiri, khwa ye enteela opuwa theenya khapila ya waatta.
21 Ila wahati aka kinteela oshuka mmakhono wa Esiyaakha, otu anttelaaye ovokoliwa
ti Suhura wakathi otthuupu wa mwaakhani." 22 Nawiisha ottakhula na Eburahiima,
Nluku khulawa.
23 Siikhu ethiitile, Eburahiima khunthuula mwanawe Esumayila na ooshi aavokoli-
weeyo vaje vawe na apale aawuuzanyiyeeyo. Khulawa owaakhiriyisa, nkhama etthi-
ipo Nluku aamuuziyeezo. 24 Wakathi aakhiriyaziyeevo, Eburahiima aarettiye arina
nyaakha tiisiini na tiisiya 25 na mwanawe Esumayila aari oretta arina nyaakha khumi
na mittatthu. 26 Eburahiima na mwanawe aakhiriyiye siikhu moote, 27 vamote na apale
aavokoliweeyo owawe, mpakha amalapo apale a wuuzanyiwa.

18

Nnyizinku onimwaahiti omwinkha mwaana Eburahiima

1 Siikhu moote, Nnyizinku aatiiye ottakhula na Eburahiima vahali zaariivo miitthi
miwulu-miwulu za Manre. Yaari elukuluku na yaarivo haari ya waatta, Eburahiima
aarettiye eekhaliye vanlako wa heema yawe. 2 Ye khulansa maasho awe khuwoona
alume attatthu eemeliye kharipu. Aphano awooniyeevo khulankhavo aphale vaya,
khusala awaatthirela. Awaafiyeliyeevo khukokhora khulawa sijita.
3 Khuwooza yoori: "Mbwanaaka, nkhama kinaaye sehemu mmakhono mwenu, kin-
uuvekelani yoori mwihivikane vaje vaka, mwihivumuleeni vattitthiiru. 4 Mwiikhale
vamwiivuuli wa muutthi opu mwivumule, antta otiisiwa maati vattitthiiru moose
moolweenu, 5 wiiya mwavira vaje wa karumeyeenu, kintta weettela etthu ttiitthiiru
mwisapeye, yoori mwipatthe kuvu yoorutela safwari yenu."
Yo khujipu yoori: "Kemaani! Erettikhane khwa nanna onlupaazo."
6 Aphano Eburahiima khutthira eettaka nheema mwawe khumuuza Suhura yoori:
"Othuule miphimo miwulu mittatthu* z'oofu wa tiriku yooshapweya, okhatte wooche
phaawu wa waakuvavo."
7 Nawiisha, khutthirela onzizi wawe khunthuula mwaana wa mompe
woonenevacha, khumwinkha karumeyaawe yoori anshije na amwiipikhe wa

† **17:19** Nzina ntthi la Esiyaakha khwa luuka ya Meebereewu lina maana a "ye atheya". * **18:6** Wakhula mphimo waari ofiya kiilu sapa.

waakuveyavo. 8 Eburahiima khuthuula mompe etile yawiipikhiwa saana, manteeka
na leethi khuwenkha aletto apale, ye khweemela nshini wa muutthi kharipu na aletto
apale eettaka oja.
9 Yo khumuuzela: “Khi muukhaawo Suhura ori vayi?”
Eburahiima khujipu: “Ori nheema mpho.”
10 Mmote wa yo khuri: “N'oovira mwaakha, kinrutela vaje vawo attaapha, na
muukhaawo onretta ampatthiye mwaana.”
Suhura aari oretta ari vanlako wa heema onyoko wa Eburahiima, eettaka osiila
mattakhuzi apale aari ottakhuliwaaye. 11 Eburahiima na Suhura aari a wuuluvala na
kuvu, na Suhura zanvireliye siikhu zoovokola. 12 Ye khusala ajitheyela nroho mwawe
otthwe ajuuzelaka yoori: “Khwa nanna eti nuuluvaliyeezo miiyo na mbwanaaka,
kinteela wiiyana furaha yaya eto?”
13 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzela Eburahiima yoori: “Muukhaawo ontheya-ni?
Wala alupisiwa-ni yoori ‘kinteela ompattha toovi mwaana kuuluvaliye?’ 14 Ewaapho
etthu yoolipa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku? Nkhama etthiipo kilupiyeeyo yoori n'oovira
mwaakha kinta wuuthotola, wakathi aya otthuupo Suhura onteela ompattha mwaana
wanlume.”
15 Mwaasa wa woova Suhura khusala akhana yoori: “Akitheyeeni.” Ye khuri:
“Khahiye toowo, khweele weeyo watheya.”

Nnyizinku onimuuza Eburahiima opwechiwa wa Sotooma na Komoora

16 Wakathi alume apale attatthu alankhiyeevo eeshukhelaka nti wa Sotooma, Ebu-
rahiima alankhiye khusala awaaperekha alawaka oleezanana. 17 Aphano Nnyizinku
khujuuzela mwennyeweru yoori: “Akinta kimuuze Eburahiima etthu kinttelaaye
oretta? 18 Khweele-khweele Eburahiima onteela wiiya paapa w'oomathi nwulweene
woowahi; khwa ye, kinteela oparikhiya khapila zooshi za voolumwenku. 19 Maana
miiyo kanthawula ye yoori awaanozele aanaawe na omathaawe, weettettela saana
tarikhi ya Nnyizinku, arettaka etile yiiyiye ya shariya na yoolotteya, yoori miiyo
Nnyizinku kirette khwa Eburahiima etile kaahitiyeeyo.” 20 Nnyizinku khumuuza
Eburahiima yoori; “Kinsiila nkhuwo yoori atthu a Sotooma na Komoora anretta vitthu
zootakhala na twampi zaya pi zooziti. 21 Kineetta ottuukhu kilawe koone khiima za
twampi epo anrettaazo nkhama khweele pi etthiipo kinsiilaazo, kinttela ohakikhi.”
22 Attaaphale, alume apale awiri khusala alawa Sotooma, ila Nnyizinku khusala ari
vamote na Eburahiima.

Eburahiima oninvekela Nnyizinku oswaamihiwa nti wa Sotooma na Komoora

23 Eburahiima khunsusela Nnyizinku khumuuzela yoori: “Onttela owooleela va-
mote anashariya na anapaathuli? 24 Khi amana eeyawo atthu hamusiini anashariya,
ompwecha sitati etile? Khunteela owaaswaamihi mwaasa wa atthu apo hamusi-
ini anashariya? 25 Ohiiye weeyo wooretta etthu nkhama eto, yoowuuleela vamote
anashariya na anapaathuli. Khawaari oteela owaahukhumu anashariya mwaasa
wa vitthu zoorettiwa pi anapaathuli. Weeyo o namaphuka w'oolumwenku wooshi,
khunteela ophuka na shariya?”
26 Nnyizinku khujipu araka: “Amana kifiya Sotooma kiwaasikana anashariya
hamusiini ari nsitati nttumphule, kinttela oswaamihi sitati yaya etile kiiswa ya yo.”
27 Eburahiima khurutela ottakhula araka: “Okiswaamihi na ruhusa kiriina yoot-
takhulana weeyo Mbwanaaka, keeyaru ottophe na fuutha. 28 Khi amana asaleelaka
athaanu yoori afiyele hamusiini, onipwecha sitati etile mwaasa wa apa ansaleelaaye?”
Mbwana khuri: “Amana kiwaasikana arupayiini na athaanu akimpwecha.”
29 Khumuuzela theenya; “Khi amana owaasikana arupayiini?”
Mbwana khujipu: “Wala, akimpwechawo mwaasa wa apale arupayiini.”

30 Khuvira amuuzelaka theenya: “Mbwanaaka, ohikatipukhe amana kirutela ottakhula: khi amana owaasikana anashariya talaathiini?”

Mbwana khuri: “Amana kiwaasikanawo talaathiini akinretta hatha etthu.”

31 Eburahiima khurutela olupa yoori: “Okiswaamihi na nthiti kiriinaayo la wuuttakhulana Mbwanaaka, khi amana owaasikana anashariya eshiriini?”

Ye khuri: “Akimpwechawo mwaasa wa anashariya apale eshiriini.”

32 Khulupa theenya Eburahiima: “Mbwanaaka, ohikatipukhe, kiniwuuzela swaafu moote ethiiti paasi; khi amana owaasikanawo anashariya khumi?”

Ye khunjipu: “Akimpwechawo mwaasa wa anashariya apale khumi.”

33 Nawiisha Nnyizinku ottakhula na Eburahiima, khulankha khusala alawa. Na-ye Eburahiima khurutela owawe.

19

Opwechiwa sitati ya Sotooma na wuusurukha wa Loothi

1 Malayikha apale mawiri khufiya Sotooma makaaripi, Loothi aarettiye eekhaliye vanlako* wa sitati ethiitile, ye nawoona malayikha apale khusala athepeeza atthirelaka. N'oofiyela khukokhora khusijiti. 2 Khuwooza yoori: “Ambwana zaka kookholani moolu, kintakha mwisapuwe owaka miiyo karumeyeenu; moose moolweenu na mwilale, mwilawe meesho supuyeene.”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Khinhithajiya, fweeyo ninwahi olala vaparasa veetakale.”

3 Loothi khuwaakhanyerela na kuvu mpakha yo okhupali olawa omaka owawe. Ye khurumisa wiipikhiwa etthu-yooja ya nnofu na khoochiwa phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, aletto apale khuja.

4 Ila ahinalawe olala, eetta ota alume ooshi a sitati ethiitile waaza attunkhulu mpakha mashaapu khuzukulela nyuupa ya Loothi. 5 Khusala anyakula ankhuwelaka Loothi araka; “Alume apa atiiyeeyo nnyupa mwawo mphu osikhu otthuupu ari vayi? Owaasarulele vaje apha, fweeyo nintakha niwaalalane”.

6 Loothi khusaruwela vaje, khufuka nlako awe afukelaka onyoko wawe. 7 Khuwooza yoori: “Safwatali ajamaazaku; mwihirette etthu eto otakhala 8 Mweyo! Miiyo kinaaye aanaaka awiri ahiniwaajuwaaye alume. Kintta owinkhani atthaapo, mwiwaarettele wakhula etile mwintakhaaye. Ila mwihiwaarettele etthu yootakhala aletto apa ata nnyupa mwaka, na miiyo kina yoowiinanela.”

9 Yo khuri: “Oleevo apha! Weeyo o mmalapo mmuti mphu, ontakha ojinkhe ofwalume na mmuti mwetthu? Fweeyo nintta wuurettela vitthu zooziti epi naari otakhaaye owaarettela apo.” Aphano yo khunsukhuma Loothi, khusala asusela nlako awe yoori apwechaze. 10 N'ooretta toole, aletto apale khunkhola Loothi khumfutthela nnyupa khufuka nlako, 11 na khuwoola maasho alume apale a Sotooma aari vanlako wa Loothi. Waaza attunkhulu mpakha mashaapu khusala apapasela nlako khuhisala asikana.

12 Alume apale khumuuzela Loothi: “Onaaye ajaama akina nsitati mphu? Oleemo, owaathuule aanaawo, akhwewo, muukhaawo na ooshi apale eeyiye aawo, 13 mwaasa aya nateela opwecha sitati eti. Nnyizinku asiila nkhuwo nwulweene wa vitthu zootakhala anrettaazo atthu a Sotooma, apha aniruma yoori nite nipweche sitati yaya eti.”

14 Aphano ye khulawa owooza akhwewe, apale aari weettelaaye owaarala aanaawe yoori: “Mwileemo nsitati mphu, maana Nnyizinku onttela opwecha.” Ila akhwewe apale khusala oona nkhama nzaha.

---

* **19:1** ‘Nlako wa sitati’ yaari puuro yaazoweriweevo zaari ottakhuliwakaavo milattu na vitthu za zanshara.

15 Lifwajiri, malayikha apale khusala amuuza Loothi antumereraka yoori: “Olankhe
nasaapi ethiiti, onthuule muukhaawo na aanaawo oowiiri mwileemo mphu.
N'oohiretti toowo, amana etaka hukhumu nsitati mphu mweeyo mwintta ofwa.”
16 Khusala arupaza, malayikha apale khuwaakhola makhono, ye na muukhaawe na
aanaawe oowiiri khuwaalawana othetekele, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku wiiyana huruma
na-ye. 17 Paata yoolaziwamo nsitati mphule, nlayikha limote khumuuza yoori: “Tthira
wuusuru ohaayi awo, na oheekese nyuma wala oheemele hatha vahali ohifiyeeni
omwaako yoori ohipwetheye.”
18 Loothi khujipu; “Toowo wala safwatali ambwana zaka! 19 Wakirettela saana,
khukoonela huruma venkivene, khuusuru ohaayi aka. Ila onyaako khu woolepawo,
opwechiwa wa sitati eti ontta okisikana kihinafiye. 20 Kharipu apho ewaapho sitati
ttiitthiiru, kinwahi otthirela ottuukho. Hatha nkhama yeetta opushuwa, mwikilikhe
kitthirele ottuukho kuusurukhe.”
21 Nlayikha khujipu yoori: “Kakhupali eto ovekiyeeyo, akinteela opwecha sitati yaya
eto olupiyeeyo. 22 Ila waakuve olawe nasaapi ethiiti, miiyo akinretta hatha etthu, weeyo
ohifiyeeni ohali onttaawo.” Ti eto sitati yaya eto eniittheliwaaye Zowaari†.
23 Njuwa litthamuwaka na-ye Loothi afiyaka nti wa Zowaari. 24 Aphano Nnyizinku
khukwisa mawe a moottho otulu, akwiselaka Sotooma na Komoora. 25 Khupwecha
sitati epile na miti zaattamananiyeeyo, na atthu aya apale aari wiikhalaamo na tthuttu
yaya. 26 Ila muukha wa Loothi khuzukuluwa khweekesa onyoko ohali aari olankhaawo,
khuthatuwa khwiiya sanamu ya mwiinyu.
27 Supuyeene Eburahiima aalankhiye khulawa puuro etile aari ottakhulanaavo Nny-
izinku. 28 Khweekesa phantte ya Sotooma na Komoora na miti zooshi za shiini yaya
etile, khusala oona loosi la waatta leettaka otthuwela mmuti mphule nkhama njocho
lookhoziwa.
29 Nkatthi woopwecha sitati zooshi za tuniya etile, Nluku khufikhiri etile aavekeli-
weeyo ti Eburahiima, khumuusuru Loothi vakatthi wa pala yaarettikhaniyeeyo sitati
etile aari wiikhalaaye.

Peewu ya Loothi, na nchina la Amowaabu na Amooni

30 Loothi eetta woova wiikhala Zowaari, khuthama na aanaawe oowiiri khusala
eekhala omwaako. Oottaatthu khusala eekhala nlikurakuza.
31 Siikhu moote, mwanawe otu nwulu khumuuza otu nttiitthi yoori: “Papeetthu
ooluvala na nti opu niriiyo khaamo alume oonirala yoori niwaapatthe aana, nkhama
enrettikhanaazo olumwenku wooshi. 32 Nlawe nithuule viinyu ninnywise papeetthu
ahapaliwe, niwahi orapalelana anivokolele aana, yoori peewu ya papeetthu ehiishe.”
33 Osikhu otthuupule khuthuula viinyu khunnywisa papaaya, mwaana otu nwulu
aya khulawa khulalana papaawe. Papantthu woohijuwi wakathi arapaleliyeevo wala
alankhiyeevo.
34 Mmeesho mwaya, otule nwulu khumuuza ttwiiye: “Taana osikhu karapalelana
paapa, apho osikhu opu wa leelo nlawe ninhapalise na weeyo olawe warapalelane
zwaamu yawo. Anivokolele aana yoori peewu ya papeetthu ehiishe”. 35 Osikhu otthu-
upule khumwinkha papaaya viinyu swaafu yaphiiri, na-ye otu nttiitthi aya khulawa
khulalana, theenya papantthu khuhijuwi wakathi arapaleliyeevo wala alankhiyeevo.
36 Aana apale oowiiri khwiimittha erukulu ya papaaya. 37 Otu nwulu aya khumpattha
mwaana wanlume khuntthaja nzina la Mowaabu, ye paapa wa Amowaabu apa ariiwo
mpakha leelo. 38 Elottelanaka otule nttiitthi aya khumpattha mwaana wanlume
khuntthaja nzina la Ben-Ami‡, ye paapa wa Amooni, apa ariiwo mpakha leelo.

---

† **19:22** “Zowaari” khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina ntthi lina maana a “ttiitthiiru”. ‡ **19:38** Ben-Ami khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina ntthi lina maana a “mwaana wa jamaayaku”.

20

Eburahiima na Apimeleekhi

1 Eburahiima aalankhiye Manre khulawa nti wa Nikeepu, khwiikhala enakatthi-
nakatthi ya Kateeshi na Shuuri. Khuthamela theenya nti wa Kerari. 2 Ottuukhule, Eburahiima aalupiye yoori Suhura nlupuwe, khupe ari muukhaawe. Aphano Apimeleekhi mfwalume wa nti aya opule, khuruma weetteliwa Suhura, ye khunthuula.
3 Osikhu aya, Nluku khunteela Apimeleekhi khusala amuuza nkatthi wa jozi yoori: "Ontta ofwa mwaasa wa muukha otu onthuuliyeeyo, ye onaaye mannawe."
4 Ila Apimeleekhi aari ahinarapalelane muukha otule, ye khujipu: "Mbwana, onttela okuula miiyo na atthu aka woohiivo hatha paathuli? 5 Ti Eburahiima aakuuziye yoori Suhura nlupuwe! Na Suhura khukuuza etthiipo yoori nlupuwe. Miiyo karetta eti na rooho y'ookemaani woohijuwivo etthu."
6 Nluku khunjipu njozi nttumphule yoori: "Miiyo kajuwa yoori vitthu epi waretta na rooho y'ookemaani. Ti eto miiyo kiwiinaneliyeeyo yoori ohikikose, pi apho kihutakheleeni onsapa muukha oto. 7 Apho, onrutisele mannawe muukha oto. Ye napiyu, ontta wuulompela yoori ohifwe, ila amana ohinrutiseli kiniwuuza khweele yoori ontta ofwa weeyo na zooshi epi ziiyiye zaawo."
8 N'oolankha mmeesho mwaya supu, Apimeleekhi khuwaakhuwela mawaziiri awe khusala awooza epile aalotthiyeezo, yo khwiiya awoova channu. 9 Nawiisha, khuruma okhuweliwa Eburahiima khusala amuuzela yoori: "Niini eti oniretteliyeeyo? Kookosela-ni okikwiselaka paathuli ya twampi khuluyeene nkhama eti, miiyo na atthu aka? Etthu okiretteliyeeyo khinrettelaniwaka. 10 Woopuweliye niini okirettelaka vitthu nkhama epi?"
11 Eburahiima khunjipu: "Miiyo kaari woona yoori atthu a nti opu khanimoova Nluku, antta okuula mwaasa wa muukhaaka. 12 Na khweele phantte kiina nlupwaaka, mwaana wa paapa ila khahiyo mwaana wa maama. Ti nanna afiyeleliyeeyo wiiya muukhaaka. 13 Wakathi Nluku akilaziyeemo mmuti wa apapazaku, kaamuuziye muukhaaka yoori: 'Safwatali kintta wuuvekela, wakhula vahali nimfiyaavo osala olupa yoori nlupwaaka'."
14 Aphano Apimeleekhi khuthuula pwittipwitthi, mompe na amwiitthwaana aalume na aakha khumwinkha Eburahiima na theenya khunrutisela muukhaawe.
15 Apimeleekhi khuri: "Nti opu pu waaka ohiiyane shaakha, wiikhale wakhula vahali ontakhaavo."
16 Khumuuza Suhura yoori; "Kamwinkha nlupuwo mizurukhu za feeta alufu, ajamaazo ooshi ajuwe yoori khutthekeeni hatha etthu, na ahiiyevo antakhaaye owaakanyerela."
17-18 Nnyizinku aawaarettiye aakha ooshi a vaje wa Apimeleekhi yoori ahisala avokola, mwaasa wa epile zanrettikhaneliyeeyo Suhura muukha wa Eburahiima. Aphano Eburahiima khunvekela Nluku zwaamu ya Apimeleekhi, Nluku khunvonisa vamote na muukhaawe na akarumeyaawe aakha yoori asala avokola.

21

Ovokoliwa wa Esiyaakha

1 Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khumparikhiya Suhura, khunrettela etile aamwaahitiyeeyo. 2 Suhura khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana wa Eburahiima ari wa wuuluvala, wakathi otthuupule Nluku aamuuziyeeyo. 3 Mwaana otule aavokoliweeyo ti Suhura, Eburahiima khuntthaja nzina la Esiyaakha*. 4 Siikhu yanaane, Eburahiima khunthuula

* **21:3** 'Esiyaakha' maana aya 'atheya'.

mwaana otule khulawa onkhiriyisa nkhama etthiipo Nluku anrumiyeezo. 5 Wakathi
Eburahiima ampatthiyeevo mwanawe Esiyaakha, aarettiye arina nyaakha miiya.
6 Suhura khuri: “Nluku akinkha otheya, na atthu ooshi apale anttelaaye osiila anttela
otheya vamote na-miyo.
7 Paani aari waakanyeraaye yoori Eburahiima aari oteela ompatthela mwaana
Suhura? Na wuuluvala wawe, miiyo kampatthela mwaana!”
8 Mwaana otule khusala awula mpakha ofiyelela olikha nziwa. Alikhiyeevo nziwa
mwaana otule, papaawe khuretta njampo la furaha.

Wiikariwa wa Esumayila na Hajira

9 Ila Suhura khumoona Esumayila mwaana wa Hajira mmisuri, otule aavokoliweeyo
ti Eburahiima anveyisaka mwanawe. 10 Suhura khulawa omuuza Eburahiima yoori:
“Omwiikare njaazi otule na mwanawe. Ye khanteela orithi vamote na mwanaka
Esiyaakha.”
11 Eburahiima khwiiya woozinkireya na kuvu na mattakhuzi apale mwaasa wa Es-
umayila wiiya mwanawe. 12 Aphano Nluku khumuuza Eburahiima yoori: “Ohizinkir-
eye mwaasa wa mwanawo na njaazi awo, osiileze etile aniwuuzaaye Suhura, mwaasa
yoori peewu yawo enttela olankha vakatthi wa Esiyaakha. 13 Mwaana wa njaazi otule
onteela wiiyana omathi wa waatta mwaasa yoori na-ye peewu yawo.”
14 Mmeesho mwaya, Eburahiima khuthuula phaawu na ttompwiyo ya maati, khun-
vikelisa Hajira khunleeza vamote na mwanawe. Yo khusala alawa ajeettettelaka
n'yaara ya Beeresheba ahijuwaka ohali anttaawo.
15 Wakathi amwiisheliyeevo maati nttompwiyo, ye khunlikha mwanawe nshini wa
muutthi. 16 Khulankha khulawa khwiikhala ohali woolepawo vattitthiiru na okhule
aariiwo mwanawe, mwaasa yoori khaari otakha omoona mwanawe afwaka. Eekhaliye
etthiipile, khusala alila.
17 Nluku khusiila theenya huula ya mwaana otule eettaka olila. Nlayikha la Nluku
khukhuwa pinkuuni linkhuwelaka Hajira, khumuuza yoori: “Wakafilikhela-ni Hajira?
Ohoove, Nluku asiila huula yawe mwaana oto alilaka vahali ariivo. 18 Olankhe onlanse
mwanawo onkholele nkhono, phantte yawe kinteela waattisa omathaawe.”
19 Elottelanaka Nluku khunthoonyeza Hajira nlipu wa maati, khulawa khuttekhelela
ttompwiyo yawe khunnywisa mwanawe.
20 Esumayila khusala awula mmakhono wa Nluku. Ye aari wiikhala n'yaara na
aari njuwi wa weesa mattetthe. 21 Aari wiikhala n'yaara ya Paraani, mamaawe
khumweekesela muukha wa Misuri khunlooza.

Osiilana wa Eburahiima na Apimeleekhi

22 Wakathi aya opo, Apimeleekhi aalokoziwe ti Fikhoole namalokozela wa anajanka,
khumuuza Eburahiima yoori: “Nluku ori vamote na-weyo khwa wakhula etile onret-
taaye. 23 Nasaapi ethiiti olaphe khwa nzina la Nluku yoori khunteela okihata miiyo
wala aanaaka ama otuulwaka, nkhama etthiipile kuuretteliyeezo zooshapweya, na-
miyo okirettele etthiipo na mmuti mphu oniikhalaamo.”
24 Khujipu Eburahiima araka: “Miiyo kinlapha”.
25 Attaaphale Eburahiima khusala ajiliza mwaasa wa nlipu aanyakanyiweeyo pi
akarumeyaawe Apimeleekhi. 26 Apimeleekhi khunjipu: “Miiyo akaajuwiyevo etthu na
khawaakuuziye, kintta osiilaru nasaapi ethiiti.”
27 Aphano Eburahiima khuthuula pwittipwitthi na mompe khumwinkha
Apimeleekhi. Oowiiri aya khusiilana. 28 Elottelanaka Eburahiima khuphakula
pwittipwitthi sapa za nliphanko lawe. 29 Apimeleekhi khumuuzela yoori:
“Pwittipwitthi epo sapa omphakulaaye maana aya niini?”

30 Eburahiima khujipu: “Okhupalele pwittipwitthi epi sapa kiniwinkhaaye khwa
lifunku looshaahiti yoori nlipu opu ti miyo kithipiyeeyo.”
31 Pi apho puuro yaya eto eniitthiwaaye Beeresheba†, mwaasa yoori oowiiri aya
aalaphisaniye attaapho.
32 Paata yawiisha oosiilana opule Beeresheba okhule aariiwo, Apimeleekhi na
Fikhoole namalokozela wa anajanka, khurutela nti wa Afiliishiti. 33 Eburahiima
n'oosala Beeresheba okhule khuzala muutthi wa nkolokope, khumwaaputu Nnyizinku,
Nluku wa Mileele. 34 Ye khwiikhala nti wa Afiliishiti khwa nyaakha za waatta.

22

Nnyizinku ontakha woona amini ya Eburahiima

1 Paata yoovira nyaakha, Nluku aamweeziye Eburahiima, khunkhuwela araka: “Eburahiima!”
Ye khujipu: “Lapeekha!”
2 Nluku khumuuza araka: “Onthuule mwanawo Esiyaakha, othuuto mmote oriinaaye
onimphetachaaye, olawe mpakha nti wa Moriya, vamwaako oriiye ottuukho kinttelaaye wuuthoonyeza, onrette twaha yoolukuziwa”.
3 Ye khulankha mmeesho mwaya lifwajiri khunthuula puuru awe khufukavo zaana
zawe, khuwaathuula akarumeyaawe awiri na mwanawe Esiyaakha. Khurema khuuni
zoolawa orettela twaha yoolukuziwa, khusala alawa ottuukhule Nluku aamuuziyeewo.
4 Siikhu yattaatthu, Eburahiima khweesa maasho awe khoona puuro etile ari ohali
woolepawo. 5 Ye khuwooza akarumeyaawe apale yoori: “Mwisale attaapha na puuru
otu, miiyo na shapu otu nintta aphale, ninttela omwaaputu Nluku. Amana niisha nintta
oruti nite niiye vamote na-mweyo.”
6 Eburahiima khuthuula khuuni epile aari weettelaaye orettela twaha yoolukuziwa,
khunttikha Esiyaakha mmafuzi mwawe. Ye khuthuula eesu na moottho khusala alawa.
7 Esiyaakha khunkhuwela papaawe yoori: “Mweyo paapa!”
Ye khujipu: “Lape mwanaka!”
Aphano Esiyaakha khumuuzela papaawe: “Nathuula moottho na khuuni, khi pwittipwitthi yoolawa otwahi eri vayi?”
8 Ye khujipu araka: “Nluku ti ye anjuwaaye pwittipwitthi ninttelaaye orettela twaha
yoolukuziwa mwanaka.” Yo khusala alawa vamote.
9 N'oofiya ohali okhule aathoonyeziweewo ti Nluku, khunjeka alitaari vatulu vaya
khuthatelavo khuuni. Khumfuka mwanawe Esiyaakha khunttha vatulu wa khuuni.
10 Khuthuula eesu, khulansa makhono awe yoori antwahi mwanawe. 11 Ila nlayikha
la Nnyizinku khukhuwa pinkuuni liraka: “Eburahiima! Eburahiima!”
Ye khujipu: “Lapeekha!”
12 Khumuuza yoori: “Ohimwaavulele eesu shapu oto, na ohinrettele hatha etthu.
Aphano kinjuwa yoori onimoova Nluku, mwaasa woohikikhattazi mwanawo mmote
othuuto oriina.”
13 Eburahiima khuzukuluwa khoona pwittipwitthi ewayiye manyaka aya valikukhu.
Ye khulawa khuthuula khurettela twaha yoolukuziwa khwa zwaamu ya mwanawe.
14 Aphano khutthaja nzina puuro etile “Nnyizinku ti ye anjuwaaye”. Mpakha eleelo eti
oniittheliwavo yoori: “omwaako wa Nnyizinku ti ye anjuwaaye”.
15 Elottelanaka, nlayikha la Nnyizinku khukhuwa theenya pinkuuni linkhuwelaka
Eburahiima. 16 Khumuuza yoori: “Nnyizinku ari: ‘Kinjilaphela ki mwennyeweru,
mwaasa weeyo oretta etile kiwuuziyeeyo, ohikikhattazi mwanawo mmote paasi oriinaayo, 17 khweele, kinteela wuuparikhiya na kiwinkhe peewu ya waatta nkhama
matthottowa o'otulu na mishaka za mmattima, yo anteela othuula nti wa maatuwi aya.

† **21:31** Beeresheba maana aya “nlipu woolaphisaniwa” ama “nlipu wa sapa”.

18 Atthu ooshi a voolumwenku anteela oparikhiyiwa, mwaasa wa peewu yawo, maana
weeyo wakishututela.' "
19 Eburahiima na Esiyaakha khurutela aphale aawaalikhiyeevo akarumeyaawe.
Ooshi khurutela Beeresheba ohali Eburahiima aari wiikhalaawo.

Aana a Nahoori

20 N'oovira vitthu epile khuuziwa Eburahiima oriwa: "Miilika avokoleliwa aana
ti ttwiiyo Nahoori; 21 w'oomwanzo aya nzina lawe ti Wuuzi, na ttwiiye Buuzi, khu-
lotteliwa ti Kemuweeli, papaawe Aramu, 22 Keseeti, Haazo, Pilitashi, Yitalafu, na
Betuweeli." 23 Betuweeli khunvokola Repeekha. Aana apo wanaane aawaavokoliye
ti Miilika na Nahoori ttwiiye Eburahiima. 24 Nahoori aarina muukha nkinoko aari
wiitthiwaaye Rewuma, na-ye anvokoleliye aana; Teepa, Kahaamu, Tahaashi na Maaka.

23

Ofwa wa Suhura

1 Suhura eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na eshiriini na sapa. 2 Khufwa Kiriyati-Aarapa
(oniittheliwaawo Heporooni) tuniya ya Kanaani. Eburahiima khusala alila na ojikhu-
panyera ofwa wa Suhura.
3 Ye khunlikha muukhaawe ari woofwa, khulawa ottakhulana Ahiiti yoori: 4 "Miiyo
ki mmalapo na ki nletto mmuti mphu; ila kinuuvekelani okinkha ruhusa ya wiiyana
vilalo yaka mmuti mwenu mphu, yoori kinzikhemo muukhaaka."
5 Ahiiti apale khunjipu Eburahiima yoori: 6 "Osiileze mbwaneetthu, fweeyo nini-
winkha hishima nkhama mfwalume wa Nluku. Apho olawe wanzikhe muukhaawo
wakhula vilalo etile enuufwayaaye. Khaavo mmote wa fweyo antakhaaye wuukhat-
taza khapuri yonzikhavo muukhaawo."
7 Aphano Eburahiima khulankha khwiinama omaasho wa Ahiiti, ennyewe nti op-
ule. 8 Khuwuuza yoori: "Nkhama khweele mwinaaye niiya yookikhupalela onzikha
muukhaaka, mwikivekelele Eforoni, mwaana wa Zohaari, 9 yoori akuuzanyeze liku-
rakuza la Makhipeela liriiye mmwiinano wa nshapa lawe. Miiyo kininripha hisapu
yoolikana mooshi moonaka, yoori likurakuza laya nttho liiye vilalo yoowaazikhamo
ajamaazaku".
10 Eforoni, Nhiiti otule, aarettiye eekhaliye vamote na attunkhulu a sitati ethiitile,
ye khunjipu Eburahiima vakatthi wa Ahiiti ooshi aari vanlako wa sitati ethiitile yoori:
11 "Wala mbwanaaka! Okisiileze, miiyo kiniwinkha nshapa na likurakuza liriiye
nttumpho, kiniwinkha atthu ooshi apa ariiye apha eettaka woona. Olawe wanzikhe
muufwi awo."
12 Eburahiima khwiinama swaafu yaphiiri, omaasho wa atthu apale a mmuti mphule.
13 Ye khumuuza Eforoni atthu ooshi eettaka osiila yoori: "Safwatali mwikisiileze, kintta
oripha hisapu la nshapa ntthile. Okhupalele yoori kiwahi onzikhamo muukhaaka."
14 Eforoni khunjipu Eburahiima yoori: 15 "Okisiileze mbwanaaka! Nti aya opo pu wa
mizurukhu za feeta miiya nne. Eto yaya niini miiyo na weeyo? Wanzikhemo muufwi
awo."
16 Hisapu etile aalupiyeeyo Eforoni atthu ooshi asiilaka, Eburahiima khukhupalela.
Khuphima miphimo miiya nne za mizurukhu wa feeta khumwinkha, nkhama etthiipo
aari ophimakaazo anamuuzanyisa.
17-18 Waaza attaapho nshapa la Eforoni laariiye Makhipeela kharipu na Manre, na
likurakuza laariimo na miitthi zooshi khwinkhiwa Eburahiima. Ahiiti ooshi apale aari
vanlako wa sitati etile eettaka woona. 19 Wakathi enkhiweevo nti aya opule, khunthuula
muukhaawe Suhura khulawa khunzikha nlikurakuza la Makhipeela kharipu na Manre
eriiye Heporooni, tuniya ya Kanaani. 20 Khwa etthiipo, khuhakikhiwa nshapa ntthile na
likurakuza laya pi Ahiiti wiiya vilalo ya Eburahiima.

24

Oloola wa Esiyaakha

1 Eburahiima aarettiye ooluvaliye arina nyaakha za waatta, Nnyizinku amparikhiyiye khwa zooshi. 2 Siikhu moote, khumuuza karumeya nwulu wa vaje vawe
aari weettettisaaye mali zawe zooshi aariinaazo, araka: “Othuule nkhono awo otthe
vathi wa liphaja laka yoori 3 kuulaphise khwa nzina la Nnyizinku, Nluku wa pinkuuni
na vathi, yoori khunteela omweekesa muukha wa nti otthuupu kiniikhalaaye wa
wiiya mwaana wa Akanaani. 4 Ila olankhe olawe nti w'oowaka wamweekese muukha
vakatthi wa ajamaazaku, ate eeye muukha wa Esiyaakha.”

5 Karumeya otule khumuuzela yoori: “Khi amana muukha aya oto ahitakhi ota na-
miyo mmuti mphu, kinthuule mwanawo kinlawane nti otthuupo olankhiyeeyo?”

6 Eburahiima khunjipu: “Phoole! Hatha vattitthiiru ohirette onlawana mwanaka.

7 Nnyizinku, Nluku wa pinkuuni akilaza vaje wa apapazaku nti wa ajamaazaku
khukaahiti na olapha araka: ‘Nti opu kinttela winkha peewu yawo.’ Ye ontta operekha
nlayikha lawe yoori luulokoze, omweettele muukha yoori ate araliwe ti mwanaka
Esiyaakha. 8 Amana muukha aya oto ahitakhi ota na-weyo, olapha wawo oniiya woofu-
jeya. Ila ohiiye wonthuula mwanaka onlawana.” 9 Aphano karumeya otule khuthuula
nkhono awe khuttha vathi wa liphaja la Eburahiima mbwanaawe. Khulapha yoori aari
weettela oretta etthiipile ooziweezo.

10 Karumeya otule khuthuula enkamiiya khumi za mbwanaawe na majathi apale
enkhiweeyo khusala alawa nti wa Mezapotaaniya sitati ya Nahoori. 11 Afiiyeevo, njuwa
looveva wakathi opule aakha anttelakaaye ottekha maati, khukokhorisa enkamiiya
zawe epile onlipu kharipu ya sitati.

12 Attaaphale khusala alompa araka: “Oh! Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka
Eburahiima, kinuuvekela yoori siikhu eti ya leelo okiparikhiye, na onthoonyeze pheta
ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima. 13 Onikoonelaavo apha kiri wa weemela
kharipu na nlipu, aanaakha a atthu a sitati eti antakaavo ottekha maati. 14 Mwaari
othuuto kinttelaaye omuuza yoori: ‘Wiinamise yuuku yawo okimeele maati kinywe,’
ye khulupa yoori: ‘Apa nywa, na kintta onywisa enkamiiya zawo,’ eeye othuuto
onthawuleliyeeyo Esiyaakha. Ti etthu enttelaaye okijuwisa yoori wanthoonyeza pheta
ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima.”

15 Ahineeshe olompa, nasaapiru onimoona Rapekha mwaana wa Betuweeli eettaka
ota alankhaka nsitati athuuliye yuuku atthiye valifuzi. Betuweeli aari mwaana wa Mi-
ilika muukha wa Nahoori, ttwiiye Eburahiima. 16 Rapekha aari mwaari wooshapweya
channu woohinjuwi nlume, ye khwiishukhela vanlipu khuttekha maati khwiitaaza
yuuku yawe khuwelela.

17 Karumeya otule khulankha khusala antthirela, khumuuza yoori: “Safwatali
kimeele maati apo ari n'yuku mwawo kinywe.”

18 Ye khujipu araka: “Mwiinyi apa mwinywe.” Khurula yuuku khukholelela
mmakhono khumwinkha khunywa.

19 Nawiisha omwinkha maati, khumuuza yoori: “Kinttela ottekha makina theenya
kinkhe enkamiiya zenu zinywe mpakha zooshi ziishe” 20 Nasaapiru khwiitthela maati
apale n'yopo zaari onywaamo nyama, khwaakuva khulawa vanlipu ottekha swaafu za
waatta yoori zinywe enkamiiya zooshi. 21 Mwinyi otule khusala anyamaliye amweeke-
saka mwaari otule saaneene yoori ajuwe nkhama Nnyizinku aparikhiya safwari yawe
ama wala.

22 Ziishiyeevo onywa enkamiiya epile, khulaza kharawu ya thahapu ya karaama sitha
na kakhana piiri za thahapu zaari ochiraaye karaama miiya olemela waya khunwalisa
mmakhono mwawe. 23 Khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo o mwaana waani? Safwatali

nkakuuze nkhama wa papaawo ewaakho puuro y'oolalawo miiyo na ashirikhaaka apa.”
24 Ye khujipu: “Miiyo ki mwaana wa Betuweeli, mwaana wa Miilika na Nahoori.
25 Onti ewaakho puuro yoolalawo mweeyo, na nyaani za waatta zooja enkamiiya zenu.”
26 Aphano karumeya otule khukokhora khumwaaputu Nnyizinku, 27 araka:
“Asifwiwe Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, ahisahaweeni onthoonyeza
pheta yawe ya waamineya, maana akilokoza mpakha vaje wa ajamaaze mbwanaaka.”
28 Aphano mwaari otule khutthira eettaka owawe, khuwooza ajamaaze vitthu zaaret-
tikhaniyeezo. 29 Rapekha aarina nlupuwe aari wiitthiwaaye Labani. Ye khutthira
eettaka onlipu yoori amoone ntthu aya otule. 30 Mwaasa wa woona kharawu na
kakhana aawalisiweeyo nlupuwe, na khusiila vitthu ooziweeyo Rapekha ti nlume otule,
ye khulankha khusala alawa omoona nlume otule ottuukhule aariiwo na enkamiiya
zawe nshini wa nlipu. 31 Labani khuri: “Ote okhuno, weeyo wooparikhiyiwa ti
Nnyizinku! Weekhalela-ni veetakale apho? Kawaattalelela puuro onti na vahali
woopwehavo enkamiiya zawo.”
32 Labani khuta na karumeya otule mpakha owawe, khuruma wiishushiwa map-
wattha vankamiiya epile na khwinkhiwa nyaani yoori zije. Khwinkhiwa maati
yoori oose moolu awe na atthu apale aarinaaye. 33 Nawiisha khutiisiwa etthu-yooja
khwinkhiwa, ila karumeya otule khuri: “Akinja kihaazeeni olupa eti kaateeliyeeyo.”
Labani khumuuza yoori: “Haya lupa.”
34 Aphano khwaaza olupa araka: “Miiyo ki karumeya wa Eburahiima. 35 Nnyizinku
amparikhiya venkivene, amwinkha maali khwiiya woojuwanikha; onaaye pwittip-
witthi na mompe, feeta na thahapu, akarumeya aalume na aakha, enkamiiya na
apuuru. 36 Suhura muukha wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, anvokola mwaana ooluvaliye.
Mwaana aya otu amwinkha vitthu zooshi ariinaazo. 37 Mbwanaaka khukilaphisa
araka: ‘Nti opu kiniikhalaaye ohimweekesemo muukha wa aana a Akanaani. 38 Ila
olawe wa apapazaku vakatthi wa ajamaazaku wamweekese ottuukho muukha yoori
ate araliwe ti mwanaka.’
39 Aphano miiyo khunjipu mbwanaaka: ‘Khi muukha aya oto amana ahitakhi ota na-
miyo?’
40 Ye khukijipu yoori: ‘Nnyizinku otu kininrumeelaaye ontta operekha nlayikha
luulokoze, na ontta oparikhiya safwari yawo yoolawa omweekesa muukha wa wiiya
jamaayaku na wa vaje wa apapazaku yoori ate araliwe ti mwanaka. 41 Amana ofiya wa
ajamaazaku yo khuhitakhi owinkha, eti koolaphisiyeeyo entta owiishela.’
42 Phi kiriyeevo n'oofiya onlipu leelo, khusala kimuuza Nnyizinku kiraka: ‘Oo Nny-
izinku! Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, nkhama safwari eti kineettaaye otakha
wawo, okijaaliwe. 43 Nasaapi eti miiyo kiri apha nshini wa nlipu opu wa maati; mwaari
othuuto antelaaye ottekha maati amana kinvekela yoori: “Kimeele maati ariiye n'yuku
mwawo,” 44 ye khukuuza yoori: “Apa onywe, na kinttela ottekha makina kinkhe nyama
zawo,” eeye othuuto muukha aya athawuliweeyo ti Nnyizinku yoori araliwe ti mwaana
wa mbwanaaka.’
45 Ahineeshevo mattakhuzi apale oolompa varoho vaka, kinimoona Rapekha athu-
uliye yuuku valifuzi vawe eettaka vanlipu ottekha maati, miiyo khumuuza yoori:
‘Safwatali kimeele maati kinywe.’
46 Ye khwiishusha yuuku yawe nasaapiru khukuuza yoori: ‘Apa onywe, na kintta
winkha enkamiiya zawo zinywe.’ Khukinkha miiyo khunywa na khwiinkha enkamiiya
zaka khunywa.
47 Aphano miiyo khumuuzela yoori: ‘O mwaana waani?’ Ye khujipu yoori:
‘Miiyo ki mwaana wa Betuweeli mwaana wa Nahoori na Miilika.’ Ethiito miiyo
khunwalisa kharawu vaphula vawe khunwalisa kakhana makhono awe. 48 Miiyo

khukokhora, khwiinama khumwaaputu Nnyizinku, khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima akeettettisiyeeyo tarikhi yooshapweya yoori kimweettele mwaana wa ttwiiye mbwanaaka ate araliwe ti mwanawe. 49 Aphano, nkhama mwatakha onthoonyeza pheta ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima, mwikuuze. Nkhama khamweepu, mwikuuze kijuwe etthu yooretta."

50 Labani na Betuwele khujipu araka: "Epo zalankha wa Nnyizinku, fweeyo khanina etthu yoowaza. 51 Rapekha aya otu ari apha, onthuule alawe eeye muukha wa mwaana wa mbwanaawo, etthiipo Nnyizinku alupiyeezo."

52 N'oosiila mattakhuzi apale karumeya wa Eburahiima khukokhora khwiinama khufiyisa ajihi vathi omaasho wa Nnyizinku. 53 Elottelanaka khusarula vitthu za feeta na za thahapu na kuwo khumwinkha Rapekha, khulaza vitthu kiina theenya za mali khumwinkha nlupuwe na mamaawe. 54 Nawiisha, yo khuja na khunywela khulala mpakha supu.

N'oocha karumeya otule khulupa yoori: "Mwikilikhe kirutele wa mbwanaaka."

55 Ila nlupuwe Rapekha na mamaawe khumuuza yoori: "Mwaari otu eekhale attaapha na-fweyo nenkawu siikhu khumi, nawiisha osala olawa saana."

56 Ye khuri: "Mwihikirupazise maana Nnyizinku ashapweyisa safwari yaka. Mwikilikhe kirutele wa mbwanaaka."

57 Aphano yo khunjipu: "Nintta onkhuwela mwaari oto nimuuzele mwennyewe."
58 Khukhuweliwa Rapekha khuuzeliwa: "Ontakha olawa na mwinyi otu?"

Ye khujipu yoori: "Kakhupali."

59 Ajamaaze khuleezanana Rapekha na yaaya awe na karumeya wa Eburahiima na atthu apale aataniyeeyo. 60 Khuparikhiyiwa Rapekha na mattakhuzi apa:

"Weeyo nlupweetthu wiiye maama
wa peewu alufu alufu zene;
Peewu yawo eto eshintte
sitati ya maatuwi aya."

61 Rapekha khulankha na akarumeyaawe a aakha khuwela enkamiiya zaya khusala alawa na nlume otule. Attaaphale karumeya khunthuula Rapekha khusala alawa.

62 Esiyaakha aarettiye arutaka onlipu oniitthiwaaye Layi-Rooyi, aari wiikhala Nikeepu, phantte ya kusini ya Kanaani. 63 Siikhu moote, njuwa-looveva wakathi Esiyaakha aari othepelaavo mmashapa, khulansa maasho khoona enkamiiya zeettaka ota. 64 Rapekha khulansa maasho khumoona Esiyaakha, ye khwiishukha vankamiiya vawe. 65 Khumuuzela karumeya: "Khi mwinyi otule anlankhaaye mmashapa mphule ataka okhuno niriiwo ti paani?"

Ye khujipu araka: "Ti mbwanaaka." N'oosiila toole ye khuthuula nshukwi lawe khujifinikha.

66 Karumeya khumuuza Esiyaakha zooshi epile ziviriyeezo. 67 Esiyaakha khunthuula Rapekha khunttha nheema etile yaari ya mamaawe Suhura. Khunrala khwiiya muukhaawe wompheta. Aphano Esiyaakha khumpattha ntthu wonkhiza paata yoofwa mamaawe.

25

Peewu kiina ya Eburahiima

1 Eburahiima khunrala muukha nkina aari wiitthiwaaye Khetuura. 2 Ye khunvokolela aana apa: Zimraani, Yokishaani, Medaani, Midiyaani, Ishibaaki na Shuuwa.
3 Yokshaani khunvokola Sheeba na Dedaani, aana a Dedaani aari Waashuuru, Waletushi na Walewumi. 4 Aana a Midiyaani aari Eefa, Eferi, Hanooki, Abiida na Eelida. Ooshi apa aari aana na atuulu a Khetuura.

5 Eburahiima khumwinkha Esiyaakha vitthu zooshi aariinaazo. 6 Ila aanaawe apale
aawaavokoleliyeeyo na aakha akina, ari haayi nalelo, khuwenkha vitthu zaya na-
yo, khuweekarela phantte ya malawa-juwa yoori ahiikhale vamote na mwanawe
Esiyaakha.

Ofwa wa Eburahiima

7 Eburahiima eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na saapiini na mithaanu. 8 Ye afwa ari wa
wuuluvala arina nyaakha za waatta, khulawa khuzikhiwa vamote na ajamaaze apa
afwiiyeeyo. 9 Esiyaakha na Esumayila, khunthuula khulawa khunzikha nlikurakuza la
Makhipeela kharipu na Manre, nshapa la Eforoni mwaana wa Zohaari nhiiti. 10 Nshapa
nttintthile oozanyeziweeyo Eburahiima pi Ahiiti, pi ottuukho azikhiweewo ye na
muukhaawe Suhura. 11 Paata ya Eburahiima ofwa, Esiyaakha aari wiikhala nti wa
Peeri-Lahayi-Rooyi, Nnyizinku khusala amparikhiya.

Peewu ya Esumayila.

12 Eti hatiithi ya peewu ya Esumayila mwaana wa Eburahiima, aavokoliweeyo ti
Hajira wa Misuri karumeya wa Suhura.
13 Apa mazina a aana aavokoliweeyo ti Esumayila: Nebayoothi, mwaana wa
mwanzo wa Esumayila, Kedaari, Adibeeli, Mibisaamu. 14 Miishima, Duuma na Maasa.
15 Hadaadi, Teema, Yetuuri, Nafiishi na Kedeema. 16 Apa aana Esumayila khumi na
awiri, pi atthaapo aari afwalume, wakhula mwaana na lihimo lawe na nhali aari
omakaamo. 17 Esumayila eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na talaathiini na sapa. Khufwa
khulawa khuzikhiwa vamote na ajamaaze apa afwiiyeeyo. 18 Peewu yawe yeekhaliye
waaza Hawila mpakha Shuuri kharipu na Misuri tarikhi yaweetta Ashuuru. Yo aari
woohisiilani na ojama nkina wa Eburahiima.

Ezawu na Yaakhumpa

19 Eti hatiithi ya peewu ya Esiyaakha mwaana wa Eburahiima: Eburahiima khun-
vokola Esiyaakha. 20 Esiyaakha n'oopattha hirimo ya nyaakha arupayiini khunrala
Rapekha mwaana wa Betuweeli, nlupuwe Labani. Yo aari Araamu aari wiikhalaaye
Paata-Araamu, tuniya ya Mesopotamiya.
21 Mwaasa wa muukhaawe ohiina mavokozi, Esiyaakha khulompa wa shariyavo
anvekelaka Nnyizinku. Ye khusiila lompa yawe Rapekha khwiimittha. 22 Aana awiri
khusala oomana mwiirukulu mwawe. Ye khushanka khusala ajuuzela yoori: “Niini
enrettikhanaaye mwiirukulu mwaka, nkhama pi toono keemitthela-ni?” Aphano ye
khumuuzela Nnyizinku.
23 Nnyizinku khunjipu:

“Mahimo mawiri pi ariiye mwiirukulu mwawo.
Weeyo onttela ovokola khapila piiri zoohisiilani:
moote enttela wiiya ya kuvu zayita eti kiina.
Nttunkhulu onteela onrumeyela nsimaana.”

24 Zifiiyeevo siikhu zoopattha ekumi, khuwaavokola aana a maphapo. 25 Otu woo-
vokoliwa mwanzo aari wookhuttuwa na wa waatta ovuzi, ti maana yootthajiwa nzina
la Ezawu*. 26 Elottelanaka khuvokoliwa ttwiiye, nkhono awe okholeliye ekwakuno ya
Ezawu. Ti maana yootthajiwa nzina la Yaakhumpa†. Ampattikhanaru aana aya apa,
Esiyaakha aarettiye arina nyaakha siithiini.

---

* **25:25** Nzina nttho la Ezawu khwa luuka ya Meebereewu lina maana la mwiili wa wiitaala ovuzi. † **25:26** Yaakhumpa khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana na nttakhuzi liriina maana a ekwakuno na theenya lina maana oottettekha.

27 Aana apale khuwula, Ezawu khwiiya namasaya nwulu na aari wontuvela weettetta
ntthuttu, ila Yaakhumpa aari ntthu woonyamala wontuvela wiikhala vaje. 28 Esiyaakha
aari ompheta Ezawu, mwaasa wontuvela orafuna nyama epile aari osayaazo. Ila
Rapekha aari ompheta Yaakhumpa.
29 Siikhu moote, Yaakhumpa khwiipikha sekuseku, wakathi aya opo Ezawu aarettiye
eettaka orutiru ntthuttu ari wookholiwa ti jala na wooshokhera. 30 Ye khumuuza
Yaakhumpa yoori: “Okinkhe vitthu epo oniipikhaazo zookhuttuwela kije. Kintakha
ofwa jala!” Ti eto Ezawu enkhiweeyo nzina la Edomu.
31 Yaakhumpa khumuuza yoori: “Waaze okuuzanyeza lifunku lawo l'oomwaana
w'oomwanzo khapula.”
32 Ye khumuuza yoori: “Lina fwayita-ni lifunku laya nttho la wiiya mwaana wa
mwanzo, miiyo kitakhaka ofwa jala!”
33 Yaakhumpa khusala ankhanyarela yoori: “Olaphe.” Ye khulapha, khumuuzanyeza
Yaakhumpa lifunku lawe l'oomwaana wa mwanzo.
34 Aphano ye khumwinkha Ezawu phaawu na sekuseku y'eepwiri. Khuja khunywela,
khusala alawa safwari zawe.
Woohooneli fwayita lifunku l'oomwaana wa mwanzo.

26

Esiyaakha na Rapekha nti wa Geraari

1 Yaapuwiye jala nti opule nkhama etthiipile yaapuwiyeezo wakathi wa Eburahiima.
Ti eto Esiyaakha khulawa nti wa Geraari okutthanana Apimeleekhi mfwalume wa Afil-
iishiti. 2 Nnyizinku khunteela, khumuuza yoori: “Ohilawe tuniya ya Misuri; weekhale
nti kintakhaaye owuuza. 3 Ottuukho miiyo kinttela wiiya vamote na-weyo na kinttela
wuuparikhiya. Weeyo na peewu yawo kinttela owinkhani nti opo wooshi, kilipiselaka
wahati opule kaalaphiyeeyo kimwaahitaka papaawo Eburahiima. 4 Kinttela waattisa
peewu yawo nkhama matthottowa o'otulu, na kinttela winkha tuniya yooshi eti.
Mwaasa wa peewu yawo, khapila zooshi za tuniya zinttela wiiya zooparikhiyiwa;
5 maana Eburahiima asiileza huula yaka, ashututela oruma waka, mwentto aka, kano
zaka na masomi aka.”
6 Aphano Esiyaakha khusala eekhala nti wa Geraari. 7 Atthu a nti opule n'oomuuzela
monkoni wa muukhaawe, ye khuri: “Nlupwaaka.” Mwaasa yoori Rapekha aari
wooshapweya, Esiyaakha eetta woova olupa yoori muukhaawe. Ye aari wuupuwela
yoori alume a mmuti mphule eetta omuula asale na Rapekha.
8 Esiyaakha eekhaliye Geraari siikhu za waatta. Siikhu moote, Apimeleekhi
mfwalume wa Afiliishiti eetta othurumela veettakha khumoona Esiyaakha ampa-
pasaka muukhaawe. 9 Aphano Apimeleekhi khunkhuwela Esiyaakha khumuuza yoori:
“Otu, khweele muukhaawo! Khi apho waari oraaye nlupuwo?”
Ye khujipu yoori: “Kaari woova wuuliwa mwaasa wa ye.”
10 Apimeleekhi khuri: “Epo zaya niini oniretteliyeeyo? Khi eriwaka ntthu mmote wa
fweyo eettiye olalana, weeyo waari onittha paathuli?”
11 Apimeleekhi khuwooza atthu ooshi yoori: “Wakhula otule antakhaaye onsapa
mwinyi otu ama muukhaawe ontta ofwa.”
12 Esiyaakha khulima nshapa lawe nti otthuupule, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku ompar-
ikhiya mwaakha otthuupo khuurula vitthu swaafu miiya zooziti epile aazaliyeezo.
13 Ye khureela, khusala evira zeekezeleyaka mali zawe, khwiiya thaajiri nwuulweene.
14 Aarina maphanko a pwittipwitthi, puuzi, a mompe na aarina akarumeya a waatta, ti
nanna Afiliishiti laawaatiyeeyo nrima. 15 Milipu zooshi epile aathipiyeeyo akarumeya
a Eburahiima paapa wa Esiyaakha ari haayi, khusirelaza.

16 Siikhu moote Apimeleekhi khumuuza Esiyaakha yoori: “Oleemo mmuti mphu,
maana wareela na kuvu waniziti fweeyo.”
17 Aphano ye khuthama nti opule, khulawa khumaka nttapo la Geraari khwiikhala
ottuukho. 18 Khuthipa opheya milipu epile zaathipiweeyo wakathi wa Eburahiima,
khusireliwa pi Afiliishiti paata yoofwa Eburahiima, Esiyaakha khwinkha mazina
milipu epile atthaapale papaawe aatthajiyeeyo.
19 Siikhu kiina, akarumeyaawe khuthipa mmattapo nttumphule, khunsikana naat-
tuuttu wa maati. 20 Amakhampuzi a Geraari khusala anyakulisana na amakhampuzi a
Esiyaakha araka: “Maati apa pi eetthu,” ti eto Esiyaakha aatthajiyeeyo nzina la Eseki
nlipu aya opule, mwaasa yoori weetta wuumaneliwa. 21 Akarumeyaawe khuthipa
nlipu nkina, ila amakhampuzi apale a Geraari khupuwisa wuumani theenya, ye
khutthaja nzina la Sitiina (milattu). 22 Aphano khulaavo aphale vaya khulawa khuthipa
nlipu nkina, khuhiivo hatha ntthu mmote wa wuumanelana. Ye khutthaja nzina
la Rehopoothi araka: “Aphano Nnyizinku aninkha puuro ya nafwaasi, na ninteela
oruwera saaneene nti otthuupu.”
23 Attaaphale Esiyaakha khulawa Beerisheba. 24 Osikhu Nnyizinku khunteela khu-
muuza yoori: “Miiyo ki Nluku wa papaawo Eburahiima. Ohoove, kiri vamote na-weyo.
Kintta wuuparikhiya kaattise peewu yawo mwaasa wa papaawo karumeyaaka.”
25 Attaaphale ye khunjeka alitaari, khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. Khweemesa
heema yawe na akarumeyaawe khuthipavo nlipu.

Osiilana wa Esiyaakha na Apimeleekhi

26 Apimeleekhi aalankhiye nti wa Geraari na shawuriiya awe Ahuzaathi na Fikhoole
namalokozela wa anajanka olawa okutthanana Esiyaakha. 27 Esiyaakha n'oowoona
khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo khamwintuveliwa ti miyo mweettiye okiikara mmuti
mwenu. Khi mwatela-ni?”
28 Yo khunjipu araka: “Neetta woona yoori Nnyizinku ori vamote na-weyo. Khu-
upuwela yoori enshapweya olapha na winkhana wahati weeyo na-fweyo. 29 Osiilana
waya pi opu: Olaphe yoori khunnirettela zootakhala nkhama etthiipo na-fweyo
nihuuretteleeni, noorettela zooshapweya na khuulikha olawa na heeri. Weeyo o
wooparikhiyiwa ti Nnyizinku.”
30 Esiyaakha khuwenkha etthu-yooja yooshapweya khuja khunywela. 31 Mmeesho
mwaya supuyeene khulaphisana. Esiyaakha khuwaaleeza, yo khusala alawa na heeri.
32 Siikhu ethiitile khuta akarumeya a Esiyaakha oteela omuuza hapari za nlipu opule
aathipiyeeyo yoori: “Napattha maati.” 33 Nlipu aya opule Esiyaakha khutthaja nzina la
Sheba. Mpakha leelo sitati yaya etile eniittheliwa Beeresheba.
34 Wakathi Ezawu apatthiyeevo nyaakha arupayiini khunrala Yudiithi mwaana wa
nhiiti aniitthiwaaye Beeri, na Basemaathi mwaana wa nhiiti nkinoko aniitthiwaaye
Elooni. 35 Aakha apo awiri, anshukulikhisiye Esiyaakha na Rapekha.

27

Esiyaakha onimparikhiya Yaakhumpa na Ezawu

1 Esiyaakha ooluvaliye, maasho awe aashokheriye khuhisala oona. Khunkhuwela
Ezawu mwanawe otu nwulu araka “Mwanaka!”
Ye khujipu: “Lape!”
2 Khumuuza yoori: “Miiyo kooluvala siikhu kimfwaavo khijuweyeeni. 3 Othuule
nttetthe lawo olawe ntthuttu wasaye nyama. 4 Wiipikhe saana wookituvelavo okitiisele
kije, kuuparikhiye kihinafwe.”
5 Ezawu khulankha khulawa ntthuttu osaya nyama yoori antiisele papaawe. Rapekha
aari onsiila Esiyaakha attakhulanaka mwanawe Ezawu, 6 ye khumuuza mwanawe
Yaakhumpa araka: “Weyo! Kansiila papaawo amuuzaka ttwiiyo Ezawu yoori:

7 ‘Okitiisele nyama ya wiipikhiwa wookituvelavo kije, kuuparikheye mmakhono wa
Nnyizinku kihinafwe.’ 8 Mwanaka, osiileze mattakhuzi apa kinuurumaaye, nasaapi
eti 9 olawe oliphanko la nyama wa waathuule aana a puuzi awiri ooneneva, kite
kiweepikhe saaneene anttelaaye ontuvela papaawo. 10 Onlawanele aje, ooparikhiye
ahinafwe.”
11 Yaakhumpa khunjipu mamaawe Rapekha yoori: “Ezawu ti wa waattana ovuzi,
miiyo akina. 12 Paapa amana akipapasela ahikisikanani ovuzi kinttela wiiya ntthu
woohata, toowo khankiparikhiya ontta okilaani.”
13 Mamaawe khumuuza yoori: “Laana yaya eto ti ekikwele miiyo mwanaka. Ila orette
eti kiwuuziyeeyo: weettele puuzi epile kuurumiyeezo.”
14 Ye khulawa khuthuula puuzi khuntiisela mamaawe, khwiipikha wootuvavo waari
weettelaaye ontuvela papaawe. 15 Aphano Rapekha khuthuula kuwo epile zooshap-
weya za Ezawu mwanawe otule nwulu zaari owawe, khunwalisa Yaakhumpa mwaana
otu nttiitthi aya. 16 Khumfinikha na shapala ya puuzi makhono awe na phantte
ya mmwisiko mwawe wahaariimo ovuzi. 17 Khuthuula etthu-yooja yootuva etile
eepikhiyeeyo na phaawu khumwinkha mwanawe Yaakhumpa.
18 Ye khulawana aphale aariivo papaawe khunkhuwela: “Paapa!”
Ye khujipu: “Lape! Weeyo o mwanaka-ni?”
19 Yaakhumpa khunjipu papaawe: “Miiyo ki Ezawu mwanenu wa mwanzo. Kati-
isa eti mwaakirumiyeeyo. Mwilankhe mwije nyama eti kitiisiyeeyo, nawiisha
mwikiparikhiye.”
20 Esiyaakha khumuuzela mwanawe yoori: “Wapattha toovi nasaapiru mwanaka?”
Ye khujipu: “Nnyizinku Nluku eenu eetta okiperekheza.”
21 Khumuuza yoori: “Nkakisusele apha kuupapasele, kuujuwe nkhama khweele o
mwanaka Ezawu.”
22 Yaakhumpa khunsusela papaawe. Esiyaakha khusala ampapasela, khumuuza
yoori: “Huula ti ya Yaakhumpa, ila makhono pa Ezawu.” 23 Ye khuhinjuwi mwaasa wa
makhono awe wiiyana ovuzi nkhama apa a ttwiiye Ezawu.
24 Ahinamparikhiye khumuuzela theenya: “Mwanaka Ezawu ti weyeena?”
Ye khujipu: “Aa, ti miyo.”
25 Aphano khuri: “Okitiisele apha nyama yaya eto osayiyeeyo kije, yoori kuu-
parikhiye.”
Yaakhumpa khumweettisela khuja na khumwinkha viinyu khunywela. 26 Esiyaakha
khumuuza yoori: “Okaattame mwanaka okipatikhe.”
27 Yaakhumpa khumwaattama papaawe khumpatikha. Esiyaakha khusiila muuru
wa kuwo zawe, aphano ye khumparikhiya araka:

“Muuru wa mwanaka
muuru wa nshapa
looparikhiyiwa ti Nnyizinku.
28 Nnyizinku awinkhe
mmatte wa pinkuuni
na oruwera wa vathi,
peewu ya waatta na viinyu ya waatta.
29 Khapila za waatta zuurumeele weeyo,
na mahimo a waatta ookokhorele.
Wiiye mbwana wa attwiizo,
na aana a mamaawo ookokhorele weeyo.
Oolaanikha pi apale anttelaaye wuulaani,
na ooparikhiyiwa
pi apale anttelaaye wuuparikhiya.”

30 Paata Yaakhumpa oparikhiyiwa ti Esiyaakha papaawe, ye alaakavo aphale,
nasaapiru ttwiiye Ezawu khufiya alankhaka wuusaya. 31 Na-ye khwiipikha etthu-yooja
yootuva khuntiisela papaawe, khumuuza yoori: “Mwilankhe paapa mwije nyama eti
keetteliyeeyo osaya mwikiparikhiye.”
32 Papaawe khumuuzela: “Weeyo o paani?” Ye khuri: “Ti miyo Ezawu, mwanenu otu
wa mwanzo.”
33 Esiyaakha khusuthuwa channu khusala athukumela khulupa yoori: “Khi otule
apatthiyeeyo nyama khukitiisela ti paani? Miiyo kaja keesha weeyo ohinate. Kampar-
ikhiya, ti wooparikhiyiwa!”
34 Ezawu n'oosiila mattakhuzi apale a papaawe khwiiphiiriwa khulila venkivene,
khunvekela papaawe yoori: “Na-miyo paapa mwikiparikhiye!”
35 Ye khulupa yoori: “Aatiiyevo ttwiiyo apha khukittettekha, khuthuula parakha
yawo.”
36 Ezawu khulupa yoori: “Eto swaafu yaphiiri akishinttaka. Ti maana ootthajiwa
nzina la Yaakhumpa. Yamwanzo akinyakanya lifunku laka l'oomwaana wa mwanzo.
Apho theenya akinyakanya parakha yaka. Paapa khamwinkiparikhiya na miiyo?”
37 Esiyaakha khujipu: “Miiyo kanthawaza Yaakhumpa yoori eeye mbwanaawo
weeyo na ajamaazo ooshi anttela onrumeela ye. Onteela wiiyana tiriku ya waatta na
viinyu. Kuurettele niini miiyo mwanaka?”
38 Ezawu khumuuzela papaawe: “Mweeyo paapa khamwisalaneeni hatha parakha?
Na miiyo mwikiparikhiye!” Khusala alila anyakulaka.
39 Aphano Esiyaakha khunjipu:

“Weeyo onttela wiikhala
ohali woolepelana na miti zooruweriwa,
ohali woothowawo mmatte wa pinkuuni.
40 Yoori weeyo opatthe meekhazi
onttela wuumanana phanka yawo
na onttela onrumeela ttwiiyo.
Amana ojilipisa
ontta olaamo nthwaapu* mwaya mphu.”

41 Ezawu khwiiya wa wiiphiiriwa ti ttwiiye mwaasa wa parakha etile enkhiweeyo ti
papaawe. Khusala oopuwela toono: “Siikhu za matthaka a paapa ziri kharipu. Amana
afwa miiyo kintta omuula ttwiiyaku Yaakhumpa.”
42 Wakathi asiiliyeevo Rapekha mattakhuzi apale aari ottakhulaaye mwanawe otu wa
mwanzo Ezawu, ye khunkhuwela mwanawe Yaakhumpa otu nttiitthi aya khumuuza
yoori: “shawuri ariinaazo Ezawu pi zootakha owuula. 43 Apho weeyo mwanaka osiile
eti kiniwuuzaaye. Otthire nasaapi ethiiti, weette wa nlupwaaka Labani aniikhalaaye
nti wa Harani. 44 Weekhale ottuukho mpakha ttwiiyo omwiishe okatipukha wawe.
45 Amana omwiishela okatipukha wawe na asahawu eti onretteliyeeyo miiyo kintta wu-
uperekheza nhupi yoori ote. Akintakha okipwetheya aanaaka oowiiri siikhu moote!”
46 Aphano Rapekha khulawa omuuza Esiyaakha yoori: “Akituveliweeni ohaayi aka
wooshi mwaasa wa aakha a Ahiiti apa awaaraliyeeyo Ezawu. Amana Yaakhumpa na-
ye awaarala aakha a tuniya ethiiti miiyo kinhithari ofwa.”

28

Otthira wa Yaakhumpa

* **27:40** Thwaapu yaya eti olaamo nhukhumu.

1 Esiyaakha khunkhuwela Yaakhumpa khumparikhiya, khumuuza yoori: “Ohinrale
hatha muukha mmote wa Kanaani. 2 Olankhe olawe nti wa Paata-Araamu owawe
Betuweeli pwapwiyo. Olawe wanrale mwaana wa Labani nlupu wa mamaawo. 3 Nluku
Woowahi Zooshi ooparikhiye, awinkhe mavokozi na peewu ya waatta, yoori khwa
weyo epuwe khapila za waatta. 4 Awinkhe weeyo na peewu yawo parakha etile aahi-
tiweeyo Eburahiima, wiiye mwennyewe nti opu oniikhalaaye nkhama nletto enkhi-
weeyo Eburahiima ti Nnyizinku.” 5 Paata ya toole, Esiyaakha khumuuza Yaakhumpa
yoori aphano etta. Ye khulawa Paata-Araamu owawe Labani mwaana wa Betuweeli
Mwaaramu, nlupuwe Rapekha maama wa Yaakhumpa na Ezawu.
6 Ezawu aajuwiye yoori Esiyaakha amparikhiyiye Yaakhumpa, khumuuza yoori
alawe nti wa Paata-Araamu, amweekese muukha w'oottuukho anrale. Na khusiila
yoori papaawe amuuza Yaakhumpa yoori ahinrale muukha wa Kanaani. 7 Khujuwa
theenya yoori Yaakhumpa anshututela papaawe na mamaawe alawa Paata-Araamu.
8 Ti nanna ye ajuwiyeezo yoori papaawe khaari ontuvela aakha a Kanaani. 9 Aphano
Ezawu khulankha khulawa owawe Esumayila mwaana wa Eburahiima, khunrala
Mahalaathi mwaana wa Esumayila, nlupu wa Nebayoothi, oohiiyi aakha apale akina
aarinaaye.

Jozi ya Yaakhumpa Beetele

10 Yaakhumpa khulankha Beeresheba khusala alawa Harani. 11 Eettaka olawa etthi-
ipile, n'ootupweela njuwa ye khufiya puuro yaya eto yoori alale attaapho. Khuthuula
liwe laari attaaphale khuretta nsaawu khurapalela. 12 Khulottha khoona yeemesiwe
shikatta vathi, janka yaya yaari okomaaye pinku. Malayikha a Nnyizinku aari owela
ethiito na wiishukha. 13 Nnyizinku ari kharipu na-ye khumuuza araka: “Miiyo ki
Nnyizinku, Nluku wa papaawo Eburahiima na wa Esiyaakha. Nti opo orapaleliyeeyo
kinteela owinkha weeyo na peewu yawo yooshi. 14 Peewu yawo enteela wiiya ya waatta
nkhama mishaka za voolumwenku, enteela omwazeyela malawa-juwa, makaaripi,
kashikhazini na kusini. Khwa weyo na peewu yawo khapila zooshi za voolumwenku
enteela oparikhiyiwa. 15 Woone! Miiyo kiri vamote na-weyo, kinteela owiinanela
wakhula vahali oneettaavo, na kinteela wuurutisela tuniya ethiiti, akiniwanswi khi-
hiretteeni epile zooshi kiwaahitiyeezo.”
16 Yaakhumpa asisimuwiyeevo aphale aari olalaavo khuri: “Khweele, Nnyizinku ori
puuro ethiiti, miiyo akaajuwiye.” 17 Ye khwiiya wa woova channu, khulupa yoori:
“Puuro eti ti yawoopisa! Nyuupa ya Nluku, na nlako wa pinkuuni.”
18 Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, Yaakhumpa khuthuula liwe ntthile aaphiteeziyeeyo,
khweemesa khwiitthela mafuttha vatulu vaya. 19 Khutthaja nzina puuro yaya etile, la
“Beetele”, ila raku sitati yaya etile yaari wiitthiwa “Luuzhu”.
20 Yaakhumpa khwaahiti yoori: “Amana Nluku eeya vamote na-miyo, eenanela
safwari yaka eti, khukinkha etthu-yooja na kuwo zoowala, 21 khukirutisela vaje wa
paapa kiri nkumi, Nnyizinku onteela wiiya Nluku aka. 22 Liwe ntthi keemesiyeeyo
apha nkhama nripu linttela wiiya nyuupa ya Nluku, na wakhula etile onikinkhaaye
kiwinkhaka lifunku la khuumi.”

29

Ofiya wa Yaakhumpa nti wa Harani

1 Yaakhumpa khurutela safwari yawe khulawa mpakha nti oriiye phantte lint-
thamuwaawo njuwa. 2 Siikhu moote, khweekesa nkerekhere wa nttapo khoona nlipu
mmote ozukuleliwe ti maphanko mattatthu a pwittipwitthi zirapaleliye. Waari nlipu
zaari onywisiwaavo maati, liwe laari ofinikhaniwakaaye nlipu opule laari liwululene.
3 Ti eto amakhampuzi aari owejelanakaaye yoori asusise liwe ntthile enkhe nyama zaya
maati oonywa, nawiisha khurutiselavo liwe ntthile.

4 Yaakhumpa khuwoozela amakhampuzi apale araka: “Mweeyo attwiizaku,
mwaavayi?”
Yo khujipu araka: “Fweeyo nti etthu Harani.”
5 Ye khuri: “Mwininjuwa Labani ntuulu wa Nahoori?”
Yo khujipu araka: “Aa, nininjuwa!”
6 Khuwoozela theenya yoori: “Nkumi?”
Yo khujipu yoori: “Aa, nkumi! Mwanawe Rakeele ti oto antaaye apho na pwittipwitthi
za papaawe.”
7 Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: “Nalelo khunaripe, khunafiye wakathi wookusanya
maphanko. Mwinkhe maati pwittipwitthi epo mwilawe mwajise opheya.”
8 Ila yo khujipu araka: “Khaninwahi, nina yoowejela pwittipwitthi zooshi zikusany-
eye attaapha nisusise liwe ntthi lifinikhaniweeyo nlipu, ninkhe pwittipwitthi zetthu
maati zinywe.”
9 Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile khusala ata Rakeele na pwittipwitthi za papaawe,
mwaasa yoori aari nshuki. 10 Yaakhumpa n'oomoona Rakeele mwaana wa halwiye
Labani eettaka ota na pwittipwitthi, khulawa khufunula nlipu khwinkha maati pwit-
tipwitthi za halwiye. 11 Nawiisha khumwinkha peezhu khusala alila. 12 Aphano
Yaakhumpa khumuuza Rakeele yoori: “Miiyo ki jaama wa papaawo, ki mwaana wa
Rapekha.” Ye khutthira alawaka omuuza papaawe.
13 Labani n'oosiila hapari za Yaakhumpa mwaana wa nlupuwe, khusala atthira
alawaka okutthanana. N'onsikana khumpatikha khumpejari, khunthuula khusala
alawana owawe. Ye khumuuza Labani zooshi epile zanvireliyeezo. 14 Aphano Labani
khulupa yoori: “Weeyo khweele ojamaayaku, taamu yetthu moote.”
Yaakhumpa khwiikhala mpakha wiisha mweezi ari ottuukho. 15 Elottelanaka Labani
khuri: “Hatha nkhama ojamaayaku, onakhola khaazi mahala? Kuuze phakari yawo.”
16 Labani aarina aanaawe awiri aakha; otu nwulu aari wiitthiwa Liiya. Nttiitthi aya
aari wiitthiwa Rakeele. 17 Liiya aari woosizila maasho, ila Rakeele aari wooshapweya
mwiili awe na omaasho wawe. 18 Yaakhumpa mwaasa wootuveliwa ti Rakeele, khulupa
yoori: “Kintta okhola khaazi nyaakha sapa okilooze mwanawo otu nttiitthi aya.”
19 Labani khujipu yoori: “Kemaani! Ti yooshapweya wuulooza weeyo zayita onlooza
ntthu nkinoko. Osala wiikhala attaapha na-miyo.” 20 Yaakhumpa khukhola khaazi
nyaakha sapa yoori anrale Rakeele. Nyaakha epile sapa ye khoona nkhama siikhu
vattitthiiru mwaasa wootuveliwa channu.
21 Ye khumuuza Labani yoori: “Aphano kiloozeni muukhaaka, maana zafiyela siikhu
naasiilaniyeezo.”
22 Labani khuwaakhuwela atthu a waatta a mmuti mphule khuretta njampo.
23 Ila n'ooripa khunthuula mwanawe Liiya khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khurapalelana.
24 Labani khumwinkha karumeyaawe Ziilipa mwanawe Liiya yoori asala anrumeela.
25 Ochiiyeevo, Yaakhumpa khumoona yoori ti Liiya. Ye khulankha olawa omuuzela
Labani yoori: “Niini epi okiretteliyeezo? Miiyo akaari okhola khaazi mwaasa wa
Rakeele? Khi kiiswa yaya niini okittettekhaka?”
26 Labani khunjipu yoori: “Fweeyo mmuti mwetthu mphu khanizowereeni onlooza
otu nttiitthi nttunkhulu ahinaraliwe. 27 Amana zivira siikhu sapa za njampo ntthi,
nintta wuulooza otu nkina, paata onaahitaavo okikholela khaazi theenya nyaakha
sapa.”
28 Ye khukhupali, khuvira siikhu epile sapa za njampo la harusi ya Liiya, Labani
khunthuula Rakeele khunlooza. 29 Khunthuula karumeyaawe Biila khumwinkha
mwanawe Rakeele yoori asala anrumeela. 30 Yaakhumpa khurapalelana Rakeele
khwiiya wontuvela zayita Liiya. Khurutela theenya onkholela khaazi Labani mpakha
nyaakha sapa.

Aana a Yaakhumpa

31 Nnyizinku nawoona yoori Yaakhumpa khaari otuveliwa ti Liiya, khumwinkha
mavokozi. Ila Rakeele khaari ovokola. 32 Liiya khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana
wanlume, khuntthaja nzina la Ruubeni*. Khuri: “Nnyizinku oona ohoowa waka.
Aphano phi kinttelaavo ophetiwa ti mannaka.”
33 Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkinoko, khuntthaja nzina la Simiy-
ooni†. Khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku asiila ohituveli waka, akinkha mwaana nkina.”
34 Khwiimittha theenya swaafu kiina khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Leevi‡,
khulupa yoori: “Aphano mannaka onttela wiiya wookusanyeya na-miyo mwaasa
wompatthela aana attatthu.”
35 Khurutela wiimittha theenya, khumpattha mwaana khulupa yoori: “Swaafu eti
kinttela onsifu Nnyizinku.” Ti eto antthajiyeeyo nzina la Yuuda§. Aphano khumwi-
ishela mavokozi.

30

1 Rakeele ooniyeevo yoori Yaakhumpa khaari ompatthela mwaana, khusala anlilela
wiivu ttwiiye. Khumuuza Yaakhumpa yoori: “Okipatthele mwaana, n'oohiiyi etthiipo
kintta ofwa!”
2 Yaakhumpa khumwiiphiira, khumuuza yoori: “Weeyo onikoona nkhama Nluku? Ye
ti ahiniwinkhaaye mavokozi.”
3 Rakeele khumuuza yoori: “Kinaaye karumeyaaka Biila, onthuule othuuto orapale-
lane yoori ampatthe mwaana zwaamu yaka, kiiye maama khwa ye.”
4 Rakeele khunthuula Biila khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khwiiya muukhaawe.
5 Khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana. 6 Rakeele khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku akirettela
wa shariyavo, asiila lompa yaka akinkha mwaana.” Khuntthaja nzina la Daani.
7 Biila karumeya wa Rakeele khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana waphiiri.
8 Rakeele khulupa yoori: “Kaarina viittha khuluyeene na nuunu, ila kanshintta.”
Mwaana otule khuntthaja nzina la Nafitaali.
9 Liiya nawoona yoori alikha ovokola, khunthuula karumeyaawe Ziilipa
khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khwiiya muukhaawe. 10 Ziilipa karumeya wa Liiya,
khupattheliwa mwaana ti Yaakhumpa. 11 Liiya khulupa yoori: “Kashapweyiwa
mwaani!” Khuntthaja nzina la Gaati.
12 Ziilipa karumeya wa Liiya khunvokola mwaana nkinoko theenya. 13 Liiya khuri:
“Kafurahi mwaani! Mpakha aakha akina anteela okuuza yoori kenkhiwa furaha!”
Mwaana otule khuntthaja nzina la Asheeri.
14 Wakathi wa wuurula tiriku Ruubeni aalankhiye khusala alawa omashapa,
khusikana mishumo eniitthiwaaye mathunkuja*, khuthuula khulawa khumwinkha
Liiya mamaawe. Rakeele khunvekela araka: “Safwatali, kimeeleni mathunkuja vattit-
thiiru apo atiisiyeeyo mwanenu.”
15 Ye khujipu araka: “Wanthuula mannaka, khootosheeni? Theenya ontakha othuule
mathunkuja apa atiisiyeeyo mwanaka?” Rakeele khunjipu araka: “Kemaani! Nlaweni
nipatili, mwikinkhe mathunkuja apo, osikhu opu Yaakhumpa mwilawe mwarapale-
lane mweeyo.”

---

* **29:32** Nzina nttho la Ruubeni khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana huula enraaye “omoone mwaana mmote”
† **29:33** Simiyooni nzina lintaaye khwa nttakhuzi la Meebereewu liriina maana oosiila. ‡ **29:34** Nzina nttho
la Leevi khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana huula enraaye “okusanyeya, olutta”. § **29:35** Nzina nttho
la Yuuda khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana nttakhuzi liriina maana oosifu. * **30:14** Atthu a raku aari
wuupuwela yoori mathunkuja aniishusa tafwawuthi zoohivokoli.

16 Njuwa-looveva Yaakhumpa arutaka omashapa, Liiya khunthepeeza khusala
amuuza yoori: “Leelo onttela orapalelana miiyo, maana keetta wuurentteri na math-
unkuja atiisiyeeyo mwanaka.” N'ooripa Yaakhumpa khulala vamote na Liiya.
17 Nnyizinku khusiila lompa ya Liiya, khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana wathaanu
wa Yaakhumpa. 18 Liiya khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku akitthuva mwaasa wonthuula
karumeyaaka khumwinkha mannaka.” Ti eto khuntthaja nzina la Esakhaari.
19 Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana wasiitha. 20 Ye khuri: “Nnyizinku
akinkha etthu ya fwayita, aphano mannaka onteela otuveliwa venkivene ti miyo
mwaasa wompatthela aana sitha.” Ti eto mwaana otule khuntthaja nzina la Zabulooni.
21 Wiishela waya Liiya khumpattha mwaana nkina wankha khuntthaja nzina la
Diina.
22 Nnyizinku khumuupuwela Rakeele, khusiila lompa yawe khumwinkha mavokozi.
23 Ye khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana. Khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku eeshisa haaya
yaka.” 24 Khuntthaja nzina la Yuusufu, alupaka yoori: “Nnyizinku ti akinkhe mwaana
nkina.”

Labani na Yaakhumpa ansiilana opheya

25 Paata ya Rakeele ompattha Yuusufu, Yaakhumpa khumuuza Labani yoori: “Ki-
likheni kirutele nti kivokoliweeyo. 26 Mwikinkhe aakhaaka apa kiwaakholeliyeeyo
khaazi na aanaaka kilawe. Mweeyo mwinjuwa khaazi kuukholeliyeenini.”
27 Labani khujipu yoori: “Safwatali nkhama onikisiileza ohilawe, miiyo sako zaka
zakuuza yoori Nnyizinku akiparikhiya mwaasa wa weeyo. 28 Apho okuuze phakari
ontakhaaye kisala kuuripha.”
29 Yaakhumpa khunjipu: “Mweeyo mwinjuwa khaazi kuukholeliyeenini yoori ti ya
waatta na nanna kaari oshukisaazo nyama zenu mpakha waatta. 30 Miiyo kihinate
nyama zenu zaari vattitthiiru leelo pi za waatta: Nnyizinku ooparikhiyani mwaasa wa
miiyo. Khi ajamaazaku kinttela owaatthantta lini?”
31 Labani khumuuzela yoori: “Kuuriphe niini?” Khujipu Yaakhumpa: “Mwihikiriphe
hatha etthu. Kintta orutela oshukisa nyama zenu amana nisiilana saana. 32 Leelo
kinttela woona maphanko ooshi a nyama zenu, kilazakamo pwittipwitthi zooriipa,
zoottweleela na za malepa, puuzi zoottweleela na za malepa. Eto ti enttelaaye wiiya
phakari yaka. 33 Etthiipo enttela okhweya woona okho ninttaawo nkhama ki wa
waamineya. Wakathi mwinttelaaye woona nyama zaka, amana yiiyamo nliphanko
mwaka puuzi yoottweleela ama yoohiina malepa ama pwittipwitthi yoohiiyi yooriipa,
mwintta ojuwa yoori keetta wiiya.”
34 Labani khuri: “Osiilana wetthu wiiye etthiipo olupiyeezo.” 35 Siikhu ethiitile,
Labani khuphakula puuzi zeelume na zeekha zaariina malepa oolakala, na pwittipwit-
thi epile zaariina malepa ooriipa khuwenkha aanaawe oshukisa. 36 Labani khuruma
osusisiwa liphanko ntthile, khulawaniwa ohali woolepawo kiyasi ya siikhu ttatthu
ntthu ari nsafwari na okhule aariiwo Yaakhumpa. Yaakhumpa khusala ashukisa
nyama za Labani epile zaasaliyeezo.

Nanna ariphiweezo Yaakhumpa ti Labani

37 Yaakhumpa khushija virapi piishi za miitthi mittatthu zoofwarikhana khuwaka.
38 Ye aajuwiye yoori vahali aari onywaavo maphanko a nyama phi vahali zaari opepher-
anaavo. Ti eto aari otthaakaaye puutta epile zoophaka omaasho waya amana ziny-
waka. 39 Amana zipepherana paata yawoona puutta epile, aana zaari owaapatthaaye
aari wiiya oophaka, oottweleela, na a malepa. 40 Yaakhumpa khuphakula nyama epile
khuttha mphule zaariimo pwittipwitthi zeekha zoolakala yoori zisala zeekesa okhule
ziriiwo epile zooriipa na za malepa za nliphanko la Labani. Khufuwa maphanko awe
khuphakula khuhikusanyi na epile za Labani. 41 Amana zipepheriwaka epile zeekha za

ruthupa, ye eetta otthaka puutta omaasho waya vahali zaari onywakaavo yoori zisala
ziimittha zoonaka puutta epile. 42 Ila nawoona yoori nyama eti ti yawootta khaari
ottheela puutta. Epile za wootta zaari wiiya za Labani ila epile za ruthupa zaari wiiya
za Yaakhumpa. 43 Wa nanna ethiito aari orettaaye, ye khwiiya thaajiri nwulweene
khwiiyana maphanko a waatta a nyama, akarumeya aakha na aalume, nkamiiya na
apuuru.

31

Nnyizinku oninruma Yaakhumpa orutela nti wa apapaze

1 Yaakhumpa khuuziwa mattakhuzi aari olupaaye aana a Labani araka: “Yaakhumpa
athuula zooshi paapa aariinaazo, areela mwaasa wa maali za paapa”. 2 Yaakhumpa
khoona yoori Labani khaari omweettettisa saana nkhama aari omweettettisaazo raku.
3 Nnyizinku khumuuza Yaakhumpa yoori: “Orutele nti wa apapazo okhu ovokoli-
weewo, miiyo kinttela wiiya vamote na-weyo.”
4 Yaakhumpa khuruma okhuweliwa Rakeele na Liiya yoori alawe otthuttu okhule
aari ojisaawo nyama zawe. 5 N'oofiya khuwooza yoori: “Kinoona yoori papeenu
khanikeettettisa saana nkhama raku. Ila Nluku wa paapa ori vamote na-miyo siikhu
zooshi. 6 Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori kakhola khaazi ya papeenu khwa kuvu zaka
zooshi. 7 Papeenu khukittettekha na khuzukulisa phakari yaka swaafu khumi, ila Nluku
khuhintakheli yoori akirettele zootakhala. 8 N'oolupa yoori nyama epile zooshi za
wiiyana malepa phakari yaka, nyama epile khusala ziwaapattha aana awiiyana malepa
paasi. N'oolupa yoori nyama zoottweleela pi zaawo, nyama epile khusala ziwaapattha
aana oottweleela. 9 Nluku othuuto ti ye athuuliyeeyo nyama za papeenu khukinkha
miiyo.
10 N'oofiya wakathi zaari wiimitthaavo nyama epile, kooniye muulottha mirurumpi
zaari opepheraaye ziri za malepa, zoottweleela na zooriipa. 11 Nlayikha la Nluku
khukikhuwela muulottha liraka: ‘Yaakhumpa!’ Miiyo khujipu: ‘Lape!’ 12 Nlayikha
ntthile khulupa yoori: ‘Olanse maasho awo woone nyama zimpepheriwa pi mirurumpi
za malepa, zoottweleela, na zooriipa. Miiyo koonoza mwaasa yoori kinoona zooshi
epile Labani anuurettelaazo. 13 Miiyo ki Nluku otule oopuweleliyeeyo Beetele okhule
waavaaziyeewo mafuttha liwe na khukaahiti. Oleemo mmuti mphu nasaapi ethiiti
orutele nti ovokoliweewo.’ ”
14 Rakeele na Liiya khujipu araka: “Fweeyo khanina hatha etthu yoorithi mmakhono
wa papeetthu. 15 Oninoona nkhama amalapo! Anuuzanyisa, nzurukhu etthu wa
mahari wooshi aja. 16 Maali epi zooshi Nnyizinku alaziyeeyo mmakhono wa papeetthu
pi zeetthu fweeyo na aaneetthu. Apho orette zooshi epi Nnyizinku awuuziyeeyo.”
17 Yaakhumpa khuwaapakhira aanaawe na aakhaawe vankamiiya. 18 Khuthuula
nyama zawe na mali zawe zooshi aapatthiyeeyo Paata-Araamu, khusala alawa wa
papaawe Esiyaakha tuniya ya Kanaani.
19 Wakathi Labani alawiyeevo okasa ovuzi wa pwittipwitthi zawe, Rakeele khwiiya
sanamu za papaawe aarettiyeeyo wiiya miluku zawe. 20 Ti nanna Yaakhumpa an-
retteliyeezo Labani Mwaarameewu, khutthirawo owawe woohinleezi. 21 Khutthirisa
vitthu zawe zooshi arinaazo, khulokha muuttho wa Efwarathi khusala alawa nti wa
nyaako Gileyaadi.

Labani onimwiikarisa Yaakhumpa

22 Eviriyeevo siikhu ttatthu, Labani khuuziwa yoori Yaakhumpa atthira. 23 Ye
khuwaathuula ajamaaze khusala amwiikarisa Yaakhumpa mpakha siikhu sapa, khun-
sikana onyaako wa Gileyaadi. 24 Aphano Nnyizinku khunlotthisa Labani osikhu eettaka
olala yoori: “Phoole! Ohimuuze etthu yooshapweya Yaakhumpa ama yootakhala.”

25 Labani khunsikana Yaakhumpa eemesiye heema zawe onyaako wa Gileyaadi ye
na ajamaaze, n'oofiya khumaka kharipu na attaaphale aamakiyeevo Yaakhumpa. 26 Ye
khumuuzela Yaakhumpa yoori: “Epi okiretteliyeezo niini, zookittettekha khuwaathu-
ula aanaaka nkhama atthu ookholiwa viittha? 27 Wakittettekhela-ni khutthira sirini?
Okijuwisiye khaneetta oleezana na furaha niipaka maliipo, koma na tthakare?
28 Weeyo khuhikiweji khapula kileezanana aanaaka na atuulwaka! Epi orettiyeezo
vitthu zoololo. 29 Miiyo kinaaye owahi wa wuuhoowisa, ila osikhu wa taana Nluku wa
papaawo khukuuza yoori: ‘Phoole! Ohimuuze etthu yootakhala ama yooshapweya.’
30 Aphano nkhama weeyo watthira mwaasa wa wuunukhela wa papaawo, miluku zaka
weeyela-ni?”

31 Yaakhumpa khunjipu Labani araka: “Keetta woova, kaari wuupuwela yoori
mwintta okinyakanya aaneenu. 32 Amana mwinsikanana ntthu miluku zenu epo,
ahiiye haayi. Mashaahiti ajamaazetthu apa; n'oosikana etthu ya wiiya yeenu kirina
miiyo mwithuule.” Yaakhumpa khaajuwiye yoori Rakeele ti ye eeyiyeeyo miluku epile.

33 Labani khuvira nheema wa Yaakhumpa na nheema wa Liiya na etile ya akarumeya
apale awiri, ila khuhisikanimo. Asaruwiyeemo nheema wa Liiya, khweetta nheema
wa Rakeele. 34 Rakeele aarettiye atthiiye vathi wa nsaawu wa enkamiiya eekhaleliye.
Labani khuwaathola mmaheema wooshimo khuhiwaasikani. 35 Rakeele khumuuza
papaawe yoori: “Mwihikatipukhe mbwanaaka mwaasa woohilankhi n'oowoonani,
keetta wiiya mmweezi.” Ye khweekesa miluku zawe epile ila khuhipatthi.

36 Yaakhumpa khwiiphiiriwa, khusala ammaruwela Labani yoori: “Niini kitthekiy-
eeyo? Wala kakosa-ni yoofiyelela okiikarisa mwiri wookatipukhawene? 37 Mapwattha
aka ooshi mwathola, mwasikanamo niini ya wiiya yeenu? Nkhama mwasikanamo
etthu yeenu mwitiise apha ariivo attwiizaku na attwiizenu aniphuke fweeyo awiri.

38 Nyaakha eshiriini kiri vamote na-mweyo. Khina pwittipwitthi yenu wala pu-
uzi yenu enaharipweye erukulu yaya na akinarafune hatha pwittipwitthi moote ya
liphanko lenu. 39 Akinootiseleni hatha nyama moote yoovulalisiwa khufwa: miiyo
keetta oriphelaka. Mweeyo mwaari oveka oriphiwa wakhula nyama yaari wiiyiwaaye
osikhu na nthana. 40 Nthana keetta ohoowa mwaasa wa haari, osikhu keetta ohoowa
mwaasa wookizizima, osikizi khawaari okikhola. 41 Ti nanna miiyo keekhaliyeeyo
vaje venu nyaakha eshiriini: kookholelani khaazi nyaakha khumi na mine yoori
eeye mahari a aaneenu oowiiri, na nyaakha sitha kishukisaka nyama zenu phakari
yaka yiiyaka nyama etthiipo, ila mweeyo khuzukulisa phakari yaka swaafu khumi.
42 Eriwaka khaari Nluku wa paapa, Nluku wa Eburahiima otu amooviyeeyo Esiyaakha,
wiiya vamote na-miyo, mweetta okiikara woohikinkhi etthu. Ila Nluku khoona ohoowa
waka na khaazi kikholiyeeyo, taana osikhu Ye khuulikhisani.”

Wahati wa Yaakhumpa na Labani.

43 Labani khunjipu Yaakhumpa yoori: “Aakha apa aanaaka, aanaaya atuulwaka,
nyama epo oriina pi zaaka. Zooshi epi onoonaazo pi zaaka. Miiyo kiwaarettele niini
aanaaka na aanaaya apa awaavokoliyeeyo? 44 Apho, nirette wahati miiyo na-weyo,
otthuupo wiiye pi oshaahiti etthu.”

45 Aphano Yaakhumpa khuthuula liwe khweemesa nkhama nripu. 46 Ye khuwooza
ajamaaze yoori: “Mwilokotthele mawe muukele.” Yo khulokotthela, khwiikhala
khusala aja nshini wa mawe atthaapale ookeliyeeyo. 47 Labani khutthaja nzina puuro
yaya etile la Yakaare Sahatuuta, na-ye Yaakhumpa khutthaja nzina la Kaleeti.

48 Aphano Labani khulupa yoori: “Mawe apa nuukeliye apha leelo, oshaahiti etthu
miiyo na-weyo.” Ti eto yaari wiittheliwaaye nzina la Kaleeti. 49 Khusala yiitteliwa
theenya nzina la Misipha, mwaasa ye woolupa araka: “Nnyizinku asala aneekesela
amana naattuwana. 50 Amana owaahazula aanaaka na khuweekesa aakha akina

oohiiyi yo, hatha nkhama khajuweeni ntthu, wuupuwele yoori Nnyizinku shaahiti etthu.”
51 Labani khumuuza Yaakhumpa yoori: “Woone mawe apa ariiye apha na nripu ntthi
keemesiyeeyo vakatthi vetthu miiyo na-weyo. 52 Kulu eti ya mawe na nripu, oshaahiti
yoori akinteela wiirukhela kaapu yawo oteela wuuharipwela, wala weeyo ohiirukhe
otaaka kaapu yaka oteela okiharipwela. 53 Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Nahoori,
Nluku wa papaawo ti aniphuke miiyo na-weyo.”
Yaakhumpa khulapha khwa nzina la Nluku wa Esiyaakha otule aari omoovaaye.
54 Yaakhumpa khuretta twaha vamwaako khuwaakhuwela ajamaaze ooshi aariinaaye
yoori aje vamote, n'ooja nawiisha khulala vamwaako attaapho.
55 Mmeesho mwaya lifwajiri Labani khulankha khuwaapejari aanaawe na atuuluwe,
khuwaaparikhiya, nawiisha khusala arutela owawe.

32

Yaakhumpa onjilokotthela yoori alawe akutthanane Ezawu

1 Yaakhumpa khulankha khusala alawa safwari yawe khukutthanana malayikha
a Nnyizinku. 2 Ye nawoona khuri: “Eti puuro ya anajanka a Nluku.” Aphale vaya
khutthajavo nzina la Manayimu*.
3 Yaakhumpa khuwaaruma akarumeyaawe yoori alokoze wa ttwiiye Ezawu nti wa
Seyiiri tuniya ya Edomu. 4 Khuwaaruma yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuuze mbwanaaka
Ezawu yoori karumeyaawo Yaakhumpa alupa toono: ‘Keekhala vaje wa Labani siikhu
za waatta mpakha leelo. 5 Kapatthawo mompe, apuuru, pwittipwitthi na puuzi,
akarumeya aalume na aakha. Aphano kinimperekheza hapari epi mbwanaaka yoori
akipokherele wooshapweyavo.’ ”
6 Akarumeya apale khurutela wa Yaakhumpa khumuuza yoori: “Naalawiye mpakha
wa ttwiiyo Ezawu. Nanlikha eettaka ota, ontana atthu awe miiya nne oteela okut-
thanana weeyo.”
7 Ye khwiiya wa woova na wooshukulikha, khuwaawanya atthu apale aariina
na maphanko a nyama khuntti piiri, pwittipwitthi, puuzi, mompe, na enkamiiya.
8 Arettaka toowo oopuweliye yoori: “Ezawu amana ata okuumanana khushintta
khuntti moote, eti kiina entta otthira.”
9 Aphano Yaakhumpa khulompa araka: “Nluku wa paapa Eburahiima na Nluku
wa paapa Esiyaakha, Oo Nnyizinku okuuziyeeyo yoori: ‘Orutele nti wa apapazo
miiyo kinttela oweettettisa saana’, 10 akinsuhi pheta yawo ya waamineya khwa nanna
okikholiyeezo miiyo karumeyaawo; wakathi kaari olokhaavo muuttho Yorotaani miiyo
kaathuuliye pakhora yaka paasi, aphano kapattha khuntti piiri za atthu na nyama.
11 Okuusuru mmakhono wa ttwiiyaku Ezawu, maana kinimoova oteela okuula vamote
na aakha apa na asimaana. 12 Ila weeyo wakaahiti yoori onttela okeettettisa saana, na
waattise peewu yaka nkhama mishaka za mmattima epi zihinaalakeyaaye.”
13 Waari osikhu, ye khulala attaaphale. Mmaphanko wa nyama zawe khuthawulamo
nyama zoomwinkha ttwiiye Ezawu: 14 miiya piiri puuzi zeekha na mirurumpi eshiriini,
miiya piiri za pwittipwitthi na mirurumpi eshiriini, 15 enkamiiya talaathiini zeekha
na aanaaya awaamwa, mompe zeekha talaathiini na zeelume khumi, apuuru eekha
eshiriini eelume khumi. 16 Wakhula liphanko la nyama epile khusala amwinkha
karumeya mmote, khuwooza yoori: “Mwilokozise, maphanko apa mwaattuwanise.”
17 Otule aalokoziyeeyo khumuuza araka: “Weeyo onlawa wakutthanane ttwiiyaku
Ezawu. Amana awuuzela yoori ‘Nyama epi pi zaani wala weeyo ontta vayi?’ 18 Weeyo
onjipu yoori, ‘Pi za karumeyeenu Yaakhumpa, vitthu animperekhezaaye mbwanaawe
Ezawu, ye aya ontta ota nyuma wetthu.’ ”

* **32:2** Manayimu maana aya heema piiri.

19 Khunruma otule waphiiri na wattaatthu na apa akinoko aya aari operekhaaye
maphanko a nyama, awoozaka yoori: “Amana mwikutthanana Ezawu, mooshi
mwimuuze etthu moote. 20 Mwihisahawu olupa yoori: ‘Yaakhumpa karumeyeenu
ontta ota onyuma wetthu okho.’ ” Maana Yaakhumpa aari wuupuwela yoori: “Kintta
onnyamaza wiiphiiriwa wawe Ezawu mwaasa wa vitthu epi kilokozisiyeezo. Amana
kikutthanana talili onteela okipwekherela saana.” 21 Khulokozisa vitthu epile, ila ye
khulala attaaphale aamakiyeevo.

Wuumana wa Yaakhumpa nti wa Peniyeele

22 Osikhu otthuupule Yaakhumpa khulankha khuwaathuula aakhaawe oowiri na
akarumeyaawe apale awiri aakha, na aanaawe khumi na mmote, khuwaalosa muut-
tho wa Yabokhi. 23 Khuwaalosa atthu apale na vitthu zawe zooshi aariinaazo.
24 Yaakhumpa khusala otthwe, khumpuwelela nlume mmote khusala oomanana
mpakha ocha. 25 Nlume otule ooniyeevo yoori khaari onkhitiri khumpiya n'yuunu
mwawe khukurukunyuwa liphaja lawe eettaka wuumana. 26 Aphano nlume otule
khuri: “Okilikhe kilawe wacha.” Ye khuri: “Akinuulikha olawa ohikiparikhiyeeni.”
27 Nlume otule khumuuzela yoori: “Nzina lawo o paani?”
Khujipu araka: “Miiyo ki Yaakhumpa.”
28 Nlume otule khutukhuru yoori: “Khunteela wiittheliwa theenya nzina la
Yaakhumpa, ila nka okhuweleliwaka Ezirayeele. Mwaasa yoori weeyo woomanana
Nnyizinku na atthu, khushintta.”
29 Yaakhumpa khumuuza yoori: “Kakhola moolu kuuzeni nzina lenu.”
Ye khujipu araka: “Ontakha oretta-nne nzina laka?” Khumparikhiya attaaphale.
30 Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo kamoona Nnyizinku wuuso khwa wuuso ila
nalelo kiri haayi.” Ti eto khutthaja nzina puuro etile la Peniyeele†.
31 Yaakhumpa lantthamuweliye njuwa alankhaka Peniyeele eettaka okokoja muulu
mmote. 32 Ti eto mpakha leelo atthu a Ezirayeele khanja ntika wa nyama opu onluttaaye
liphaja, mwaasa yaari phantte ya mwiili wa Yaakhumpa waapiiweeyo khukurukun-
yuwa.

33

Okutthana wa Ezawu na Yaakhumpa

1 Yaakhumpa khweekesa okhule aari weettaawo khumoona Ezawu eettaka ota
na atthu awe miiya nne. Khuwaawanya aanaawe khumwinkha Liiya, Rakeele
na akarumeyaawe apale awiri aakha. 2 Khuwaalokozisa akarumeyaawe apale na
aanaaya, khusala alottiwa ti Liiya na aanaawe, khwiishela Rakeele na Yuusufu.
3 Yaakhumpa khuwaalokozela, khukokhora khwiinama swaafu sapa mpakha nt-
tunkhulu awe ofiya aphale aariivo.
4 Ezawu khutthira khulawa khumpatikha khumpejari, oowiiri khusala alila. 5 Ezawu
khulansa maasho khuwoona aakha na aana, ye khuuzela yoori: “Khi apa apaani?”
Yaakhumpa khunjipu: “Aana apa rehema Nnyizinku amwinkhiyeeyo karumey-
eenu.”
6 Aphano akarumeya apale na aanaaya khumwaattama khukokhora khwiinama.
7 Elottelanaka Liiya khuta attaaphale na aanaawe khukokhora khwiinama. Wa wi-
ishela aari Yuusufu na Rakeele, na-yo khuta khukokhora khwiinama.
8 Ezawu khuuzela yoori: “Nyama epile zooshi kisikaniyeeyo ntarikhi ontakhela-ni?”
Yaakhumpa khujipu: “Kintakha kipatthe osuhi mmakhono mwenu mbwanaaka.”
9 Ezawu khulupa yoori: “Miiyo kinaaye pure ttwiiyaku, epo zaawo osalane omwen-
nyewe.”

† **32:30** Peniyeele maana aya ‘wuuso wa Nnyizinku’.

10 Yaakhumpa khusala ankhanyarela araka: “Mwihikatthale! Nkhama kinsuhi
mmakhono mwenu safwatali pokherani vitthu epi, maana n'oowoonani mweeyo
koona nkhama kimooniye Nnyizinku khwa nanna mwituveliweezo ti miyo.
11 Kinuuvekelani yoori mwipokherele vitthu epi kuutiiseliyeenini mwaasa yoori
Nnyizinku akiparikhiya, akinkha zooshi epile kinhithajiyaaye.” Ye khunkhanyarela
Ezawu mpakha okhupali.
12 Ezawu khuri: “Nlawe nivire neettettaka.”
13 Ila Yaakhumpa khuri: “Mbwanaaka, mwinjuwa yoori aana apa nalelo asimaana
na kinaaye pwittipwitthi na mompe zinaamwisaaye. Amana kikhanyarela weettettisa
channu zooshi zintta ofwa siikhu moote. 14 Apho mwilokoze mbwanaaka, miiyo kintta
ota vattiitthi-vattiitthi khwa mwentto wa aanaaka na nyama zaka, mpakha ofiya nti wa
Seyiiri.”
15 Ezawu khuri: “Kintakha atthu aka akina kuulikhele weeyo.”
Yaakhumpa khuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini? Khinhithajiya. Ethiiti
mwikipokhereliyeeyo saana paasi.”
16 Siikhu ethiitile Ezawu khulankha khusala arutela owawe Seyiiri. 17 Yaakhumpa
khulankha khusala alawa Sokoota. Ottuukhule khujeka nyuupa yawe na mazizi a
nyama zawe. Ti eto atthajiyeevo nzina la Sokoota*.

Yaakhumpa ontta Shekemu

18 Yaakhumpa arutiyeevo Paata-Araamu khufiya Shekemu tuniya ya Kanaani ari
nkumi, khweemesa heema zawe kharipu ya sitati ethiitile. 19 Khuuzanya phantte
moote ya nshapa puuro ethiitile eemesiyeevo heema zawe, na aana a Hamori, paapa
wa Shekemu, khwa hisapu miiya nzurukhu wa feeta. 20 Attaaphale khunjeka alitaari
khuntthaja “Nluku yoori Nluku wa Ezirayeele.”

34

Ojiwamo wa Tiina

1 Siikhu moote, Tiina mwaana wa Yaakhumpa na Liiya, aalankhiye olawa owaatho-
tola aanaakha a nti otthuupule. 2 Shekemu mwaana wa Hamori nhiivi mfwalume
wa nti aya opule, n'oomoona, khunkhola khunjansili. 3 Erettiyeevo toole khwiiya
wootuveliwa ti Tiina mwaana wa Yaakhumpa, khumpheta, khumuuza mattakhuzi
oomwiitthaaza rooho. 4 Shekemu khumuuza Hamori papaawe yoori: “Mwakuurele
mwaari otu kinrale.”
5 Wakathi Yaakhumpa asiiliyeevo yoori mwanawe Tiina ajansiliwa ti Shekemu,
aarettiye aanaawe ari ntthuttu ashukisaka nyama. Ye khunyamala khusala awaaweja
aanaawe mpakha oruti.
6 Khulankha Hamori paapa wa Shekemu olawa ottakhulana Yaakhumpa. 7 Wakathi
arutiyeevo aana a Yaakhumpa ntthuttu, n'oosiila vitthu epile yo khwiiya ooshanka
channu, khuweephiira mwaasa yoori Shekemu aarettiye etthu yoopatthisa haaya
vakatthi wa Meezirayeele, onjansili mwaana wa Yaakhumpa; eto etthu yahaari oret-
tiwaayo.
8 Hamori khuwooza yoori: “Mwanaka Shekemu atuveliwa ti mwanenu, apho
safwatali mwinlooze eeye muukhaawe. 9 Nirette ojama; aaneenu awaarale aaneetthu,
na apa eetthu awaarale eenu. 10 Mwiikhale vamote na-fweyo, nti opu pu weetthu
mwithawule wakhula phantte mwintakhaaye. Mwiikhale nttumphu mwirette zan-
shara zenu mpakha muuzanye nti eenu.”
11 Aphano Shekemu khumuuza papaawe Tiina na alupuwe yoori: “Safwatali
mwikikhupalele mattakhuzi apa, kintta owinkhani wakhula etile mwinttelaaye olupa.

* **33:17** Sokoota maana aya masaasa ama mapantta.

12 Mwilupe mahari a waatta a mwanenu na tthuvo mwintakhaaye, kintta wuuriphani
khwa nanna mwintakhaazo okuuza, ila mwikilooze."
13 Aphano aana a Yaakhumpa khunjipu Shekemu na papaawe wonhatavo, mwaasa
wonjansili nlupwaaya Tiina. 14 Khunjipu yoori: "Khaninwahi onthuula nlupweetthu
khunlooza nlume woohikhiriyi koma, enttela wiiya haaya. 15 Fweeyo ninkhupali
wuuloozani nlupweetthu amana alume ooshi a mmuti mwenu eeya ookhiriya koma
nkhama fweeyo. 16 Toowo phi ninttelaavo wuuloozani aaneetthu na-fweyo owaar-
ala aaneenu, ninttela wiikhala vahali vamote niiye ojama mmote. 17 Ila amana
mwihikhupali okhiriya koma, nintta onthuula mwanetthu nileemo mmuti mwenu."
18 Mattakhuzi apale Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu khukhupalela. 19 Shekemu, shapu
wooshitahiwa pi atthu ooshi a vaje wa papaawe, khuhirupazi khulawa khuretta etile
aavekeliweeyo mwaasa wontuvela mwaana wa Yaakhumpa.
20 Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu khulankha khulawa vanlako* wa sitati ethiitile
owooza alume ooshi araka: 21 "Atthu apa pi oosiilaneya, nlaweni niwaalikhe eekhale
mmuti mwetthu mphu arettaka zanshara zaya. Nti opu nwulweene ewaamo puuro
eniwaafiyelaaye, anilooze aanaaya na-fweyo niwaalooze aaneetthu. 22 Ila yo ankhupali
wiikhala vamote na-fweyo khwiiya ajamaazetthu amana alume ooshi akhiriya koma
nkhama etthiipo na-yo akhiriyiyeezo. 23 Nyama zaya zooshi na mali zaya zooshi zinttela
wiiya zeetthu; nlaweni nikhupalele shawuri zaya yoori eekhale vamote na-fweyo."
24 Alume ooshi apale aakusanyeyiyeeyo vanlako wa sitati khukhupalela mattakhuzi
apale aalupiyeeyo Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu; alume ooshi a sitati ethiitile
khukhiriya koma.

Alupuwe Tiina aneekesa ojiripha mwaasa wa nlupwaaya

25 Siikhu yattaatthu, wakathi alume apale aari woonachaavo olwaaza, aana awiri
a Yaakhumpa, Simiyooni na Leevi alupuwe Tiina, khuthuula phanka zaya, khweetta
nsitati mphule woohijuwiwi ti hatha ntthu. Khuwoola alume ooshi. 26 Khumuula
Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu. Khunthuulawo Tiina owawe Shekemu khusala alawa.
27 Khuta aana a Yaakhumpa apale akina ositati ottuukhule ooliiweewo atthu, khut-
tapwattha vitthu za mali mwaasa woojansiliwa nlupwaaya. 28 Khuthuula liphanko la
pwittipwitthi, la puuzi, mompe, na apuuru, na vitthu zaari nsitati nttumphule na epile
zaari omashapa. 29 Yo khuwaathuula aakha na aanaaya na vitthu zooshi za mali zaari
mmamanyupa mwaya.
30 Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuuzela Simiyooni na Leevi yoori: "Mweeyo mwak-
izinkula! Mwaretta yoori atthu apa aniikhalaaye nti otthuupu, Akanaani na Apirizi
asala eephiiriwa ti miyo. Fweeyo khanaatteeni, yo amana akusanyeya ateela oku-
umanana antta okuula na ajamaazaku."
31 Yo khujipu araka: "Ti yooshapweya yo onretta omalempe nlupweetthu?"

35

Yaakhumpa oninjeka alitaari wa Nnyizinku Beetele

1 Nluku khumuuza Yaakhumpa yoori: "Olankhe olawe Beetele weekhale ottuukho,
wanjekewo alitaari wa Nluku otu oopuweleliyeeyo wakathi waari ontthiraavo ttwiiyo
Ezawu."
2 Yaakhumpa khuwooza ajamaaze na atthu apale aariina yoori: "Mweeselele okho
miluku zenu epo zoohifwayi mwiriinaazo, mwijitwaharishe mwiwale kuwo kiina.
3 Nilankhe nilawe Beetele, ottuukho kinlawa kanjekewo alitaari woomwaaputuvo
Nluku otu aakipuweleliyeeyo siikhu epile kaari mmashakha, otu aakilokoziyeeyo
tarikhi zooshi kiviriyeezo." 4 Yo khumwinkha Yaakhumpa miluku zaya zooshi

* **34:20** 'Nlako wa sitati' yaari puuro yaazoweriweevo zaari ottakhuliwakaavo milattu na vitthu za zanshara. Moone suura 19v1.

epile zoohifwayi aariinaazo, na pirinku epile aawaliyeeyo aakha ooshi, ye khuthuula khuthipela nshini wa muutthi nwulweene waari nti wa Shekemu. 5 Wakathi yo alankhiyeevo alawaka, Nluku khuweeshushela woova atthu a sitati epile aattamananiyeezo, mphule aari oviraamo, yo khuhiweekarisi aana a Yaakhumpa.

6 Yaakhumpa khufiya na atthu awe ooshi nti wa Luuzu oniitthiwaaye Beetele, tuniya ya Kanaani. 7 Khunjeka alitaari, puuro yaya etile khutthajavo nzina la Nluku wa Beetele mwaasa yoori Nluku aajithoonyeziye attaaphale wakathi opule Yaakhumpa aari ontthiraavo ttwiiye.

8 Deebora, yaaya wa Rapekha khufwa, khuzikhiwa kharipu ya Beetele nshini wa muutthi nwulweene oniittheliwaaye Alooni-Pakuuti*.

9 Yaakhumpa n'ooruti Paata-Araamu, ari Beetele, Nluku ampuweleliye swaafu yaphiiri khumparikhiya. 10 Khumuuza yoori: “Nzina lawo o Yaakhumpa ila waaza leelo walikha, aphano nzina lawo o Ezirayeele.” Ti nanna Nluku antthajiyeeyo nzina la Ezirayeele.

11 Nluku khumuuza theenya araka:

“Miiyo ki Nluku Woowahi Wooshi,
mwivokolelane na mwaattelane.
Khwa peewu yawo weeyo
enteela opuwa khapila
na khuntti ya khapila za waatta
na anlawa apuwevo afwalume.
12 Nti kimwinkhiyeeyo Eburahiima na Esiyaakha
kinteela owinkha weeyo na peewu yawo.”

13 Nawiisha ottakhulana Yaakhumpa, Nluku khulawa.

14 Yaakhumpa khweemesa nripu la mawe vahali attaaphale aattakhulaniyeevo Nluku. Khwiitthela viinyu nripu laya ntthile na khuvaaza mafuttha. 15 Ye khutthaja nzina la Beetele puuro yaya etile aari ottakhulanaavo Nluku.

Ovokoliwa wa Bejami na ofwa wa Rakeele

16 Yo khulankha Beetele, nalelo ahinafiye Efwarata Rakeele khwiiyana tafwawuthi khuluyeene ya woona olwaaza asaleelaka ompattha mwaana. 17 Oonaka olwaaza channu, mwaatani† khumuuza yoori: “Ohoove! Weeyo wampattha mwaana nkina theenya wanlume.” 18 Ettaka oshakhi ahinattiye phuumu, khuntthaja nzina mwaana otule la Benooni‡, ila papaawe na-ye khuntthaja nzina la Bejami§.

19 Aphano Rakeele khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa tarikhi ya Efwarata (yiiyiye Belemu). 20 Yaakhumpa khutthaavo alama ya nshuhuti vakhapuri ya Rakeele, mpakha leelo eti liwaapho.

21 Ezirayeele khulankha khuvikana korofwa ya Eeteri khulawa khweemesa heema zawe.

22 Siikhu moote, Ezirayeele eekhalaka nti otthuupule, mwanawe Ruubeni khulawa khulalana Biila, mwiitthwaana otule aari muukha nkina wa papaawe, ila hapari epile khumfiyela papantthu. Ezirayeele aarina aana khumi na awiri.

Aana a Yaakhumpa

23 Aana aavokoleliweeyo Liiya ti Yaakhumpa pi apa: wamwanzo ti Ruubeni, alottiwaka ti Simiyooni, Leevi, Yuuda, Esakhaari na Zabulooni.

24 Aana aavokoleliweeyo Rakeele: ti Yuusufu na Bejami.

---

* **35:8** Alooni-Pakuuti maana aya muutthi zaakwisiweevo mishozi † **35:17** mwaatani: pariteera ‡ **35:18** Benooni maana aya mwaana woopattikhana na tafwawuthi § **35:18** Bejami maana aya mwanaka wa nkhono-nlume.

25 Na-ye aana a Biila karumeya wa Rakeele pi apa: Daani na Nafitaali.
26 Aana a Ziilipa karumeya wa Liiya pi apa: Gaati na Asheeri.
Aari atthaapo aana a Yaakhumpa awaapatthiyeeyo nti wa Paata-Araamu.
27 Aphano Yaakhumpa khurutela wa papaawe nti wa Manre kharipu na Kiriyati-Aarapa wiiyiye Heporooni, ohali aari wiikhalaawo Eburahiima na Esiyaakha.
28 Esiyaakha eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na thamaaniini. 29 Afwa ari wa wuuluvala
arina nyaakha za waatta, aanaawe Ezawu na Yaakhumpa khunzikha.

36

Peewu ya Ezawu

1 Eti peewu ya Ezawu anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Edomu.
2 Ezawu khuwaarala aakha a Kanaani. Mmote aari wiitthiwa Aada aari mwaana wa Elooni, nhiiti. Nkinoko aari wiitthiwa Olipama mwaana wa Anahi ntuulu wa Zipiyooni Nhiivi, 3 na Basemaathi mwaana wa Esumayila nlupuwe Nepayoothi.
4 Aada aavokoleliwe mwaana ti Ezawu khuntthaja nzina la Elifazi, na Basemaathi khunvokola Rewele. 5 Na Olipama khunvokola Yewuushi, Yalaamu na Koora. Apa aari aana Ezawu awaavokoliyeeyo tuniya ya Kanaani.
6 Ye khuwaathuula aakhaawe na aanaawe na atthu ooshi aari wiikhalanaaye na vitthu zooshi aapatthiiyeezo tuniya ya Kanaani waaza pwittipwitthi zawe, puuzi na mompe zawe zooshi, khumwazeyanana ttwiiye Yaakhumpa khulawa khwiikhala nti nkina. 7 Ye khuthama mwaasa wa nti opule aari wiikhalaaye khawaarina etthu-yooja yoofiyela oja nyama zaya zooshi, mali zaya zaari za waatta khuhisala ewaheya wiikhala vahali vamote. 8 Ezawu, otu aniitthiwaaye Edomu, khuthama khulawa khwiikhala onyaako wa Seyiiri.
9 Eti peewu ya Ezawu paapa wa Meedomu aniikhalaaye onyaako wa Seyiiri.
10 Apa mazina a aana a Ezawu:
Elifazi mwaana wa Aada muukha wa Ezawu, Rewele mwaana wa Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.
11 Apa mazina a aana a Elifazi:
Teemani, Omari, Zeefo, Katamu na Kenaazi.
12 Tinna, muukha nkina wa Elifazi mwaana wa Ezawu, aavokoleliwe mwaana aari wiitthiwaaye Amaleekhi. Apa atuulu a Aada muukha wa Ezawu.
13 Apa aari aana a Rewele:
Nahathi, Zeera, Shaama na Miiza. Apa atuulu a Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.
14 Apa aana a Olipama muukha wa Ezawu, mwaana wa Anahi, ntuulu wa Zipiyooni:
Yewuushi, Yaalamu, na Koora.
15 Apa mahaakhimu a mahimo a peewu ya Ezawu:
Elifazi, mwaana wamwanzo wa Ezawu, aanaawe aari apa:
Haakhimu Teemani, haakhimu Omari, haakhimu Zeefo, haakhimu Kinaazi,
16 haakhimu Koora, haakhimu Katamu, na haakhimu Amaleekhi. Apo aari mahaakhimu a peewu ya Elifazi nti wa Edomu. Aari atuulu a Aada.
17 Aana a Rewele, mwaana wa Ezawu aari apa:
Haakhimu Nahathi, haakhimu Zeera, haakhimu Shaama na haakhimu Miiza. Apa mahaakhimu a Rewele nti wa Edomu na atuulu a Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.
18 Aana a Olipama muukha wa Ezawu, aari apa:
Haakhimu Yewuushi, haakhimu Yaalamu na haakhimu Koora. Apa mahaakhimu a peewu ya Olipama muukha wa Ezawu mwaana wa Anahi.
19 Ooshi apa mahaakhimu na aana a Ezawu otu anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Edomu.

Peewu ya Seyiiri

20 Apa aana a Seyiiri, nhoori aari wiikhalaaye nti otthuupule; Lotaani, Shobaali,
Zipiyooni, Anahi, 21 Diishoni, Eseeri na Diishani. Apa aari mahaakhimu a nti wa Hoori,
aana a Seyiiri nti wa Edomu.
22 Aana a Lotaani aari apa:
Hoori, Hemani, na Tinna nlupu wa Lotaani.
23 Aana a Shobaali aari apa:
Aluvani, Manahati, Ebali, Shefo na Onamu.
24 Aana a Zipiyooni aari apa:
Aaya na Anahi othuuto ooneliyeeyo nlipu wa maati oolukuza n'yaara ashukisaka
apuuru za papaawe Zipiyooni.
25 Aana a Anahi aari apa:
Diishoni na Olipama.
26 Aana a Diishoni aari apa:
Hemetaani, Eshipaani, Ethirani na Keerani.
27 Aana a Eseri aari apa:
Bilani, Zaawani na Akani.
28 Aana a Diishani aari apa:
Wuuzi na Araani.
29 Apa aari mahaakhimu a Ahoori:
Lootani, Shopali, Zipiyooni, Anahi, 30 Diishoni, Eseeri na Diishani. Apa aari ma-
haakhimu a ahoori, ti nanna aawanyeyiyeezo mahimo aya nti wa Seyiiri.

Afwalume na mahaakhimu a nti wa Edomu

31 Apa afwalume aariina yenzi nti wa Edomu ahineeyevo hatha mfwalume mmote
wa mwiizirayeele.
32 Beela mwaana wa Bewoori ti ye aathawaliyeeyo tuniya ya Edomu, sitati yawe yaari
wiitthiwa Dinaapa. 33 N'oofwa Beela, khuthawala Yobaabu mwaana wa Zeera wa sitati
ya Bozara.
34 Yobaabu khufwa, khuthawala Hushaamu wa nti wa Temaani.
35 Khufwa Hushaamu, khuthawala Hadaadi mwaana wa Bedaadi aawaashinttiyeeyo
Amidiyaani nti wa Mowaabu. Sitati yawe yaari wiitthiwa Avithi.
36 Hadaadi khufwa, khuthawala Samula wa nti wa Masareka.
37 Samula khufwa, khuthawala Shawulu wa nti wa Rohopoothi waattameliyeeyo
muuttho Efwarathi.
38 Shawulu khufwa, khuthawala Baali-Hanani mwaana wa Akiboori.
39 Afwiiyeevo Baali-Hanani mwaana wa Akiboori khuthawala Hadaari, sitati yawe
yaari wiitthiwa Paawu, muukhaawe aari Mehetabeeli mwaana wa Matereeti ntuulu
wa Mezahaabu.
40 Mahaakhimu apa aari a peewu ya Ezawu, na mahimo aya na miti zaya:
Haakhimu Tinna, Aluvani, Yeteeti, 41 Oholipama, Elaahi, Pinoni, 42 Kenaazi, Temaani,
Mibizaari, 43 Makidiyeeli na Iramu. Apa aari mahaakhimu a Edomu; wakhula mmote
aari wiikhala puuro etile aari othawalaaye.
Meedomu ooshi peewu ya Ezawu.

37

Jozi ya Yuusufu

1 Yaakhumpa aari wiikhala tuniya ya Kanaani ottuukho aasaafireliyeewo papaawe.
2 Eti hatiithi ya peewu ya Yaakhumpa.
Yuusufu arina nyaakha khumi na sapa, aari nshuki wa pwittipwitthi na puuzi za
papaawe vamote na attwiize aana a Biila na Ziilipa, aakha a papaawe. Yuusufu eetta
omuuzaka papaawe vitthu zootakhala aari orettaazo attwiize.

3 Ezirayeele* aari ompheta Yuusufu zayita aana apale akinoko aya, mwaasa yoori
ampatthiye ooluvaliye. Khunsonela ajapi ya kisawu za waatta. 4 Attwiize nawoona
yoori oniiya ophetiwa ti papaaya zayita yo, khwaaza wiiphiiriwa ti ye khuhisala awahi
onttakhulana saana.
5 Siikhu moote, Yuusufu khulottha jozi, n'oowooza attwiize yo khutepa wiiphiiriwa ti
ye.
6 Ye khuwooza yoori: "Mwisiileze jozi kilotthiyeeyo! 7 Kalottha niri mmashapa
nifukaka misama za tiriku, nsama aka khweemela, misama zenu mweeyo khuzukulela
khwiinamela opu waaka."
8 Attwiize khumuuzela yoori: "Apho niri weeyo onttela wiiya mfwalume etthu
fweeyo? Ama niri ti weyo onttelaaye onilokozela?" Khutepa wiiphiiriwa mwaasa wa
jozi etile na mattakhuzi awe.
9 Khurutela olottha khuwooza attwiize yoori: "Kalottha theenya! Njuwa, mweezi na
matthottowa khumi na limote zikiinameliye."
10 N'oomuuza papaawe na attwiize, papaawe khunshowera araka: "Jozi-ni eto olot-
thiyeeyo? Niri miiyo, attwiizo na mamaawo ninteela wuukokhorela weeyo?" 11 Waaza
attaapho attwiize khuwaata nrima na-ye, papaawe khusala apheleleza vitthu epile
varoho vawe.

Wuuzanyisiwa wa Yuusufu pi attwiize

12 Siikhu moote, attwiize Yuusufu aalawiye oshukisa nyama za papaaya kharipu
ya sitati ya Shekemu. 13 Aphano Ezirayeele khumuuza Yuusufu araka: "Attwiizo
anshukisa nyama kharipu ya Shekemu. Apho kintakha yoori weeyo olankhe olawe
ottuukho."
Ye khujipu: "Kemaani, kasiila paapa."
14 Papaawe khumuuza: "Wawoone nkhama akumi na nyama zaya, ote okuuze."
Yaakhumpa oninrumaru aarettiye ari mmujokowa wa Heporooni, Yuusufu khulankha
khusala alawa Shekemu.
15 Asaleelaka ofiya Shekemu khuthowelela. Khusikaniwa ti mwinyi mmote eettaka
ojeettettela ntthuttu khumuuzela yoori: "Weyo! Oneekesa-ni?"
16 Ye khunjipu araka: "Kiniweekesa attwiizaku; safwatali kuuzeni ohali anshuk-
isaawo nyama zaya?"
17 Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: "Apha avikanavo, kawaasiila araka: 'Nintta Dotaani.' "
Yuusufu khusala aweekesa, khuwaasikana asaleelaka ofiya Dotaani. 18 Attwiize
n'oomoona eettaka ota, ari peetiwene ahinawaafiyele khuwaza shawuri zoomuula.
19 Yo khuuzana yoori: "Ahee! Namalottha nwulu oto ontta ota! 20 Aphano akhweya.
Nlaweni nimuule nimweeselele valiphotto nalupe yoori eetta orafuniwa ti nyama za
ntthuttu. Noone olottha wawe vahali onttelaaye wiishelavo."
21 Ruubeni n'oosiila khumwaakisela khulupa yoori: "Nihimwankameze!" 22 Khulupa
theenya yoori: "Nihimuule. Nimweeselele vanlipu oriiye n'yaara mpho, ila mwihinvu-
lalise." Ye alupaka toowo, aariye amuusuru ttwiiye arutele wa papaawe ari haayi.
23 Yuusufu n'oowaafiyela attwiize, yo khunvula ajapi etile yooshapweya aawaliiy-
eeyo, 24 khuntthempa khumweeselela vanlipu woohiivo hatha etthu na oohivo maati.
25 Yo khwiikhala yoori aje, khuwoona annya-zanshara eettaka ota ari ohali
woolepawo, annya-esumayila aari olankhaaye Kileyaati na enkamiiya zaya apakhiriye
viluko, paalasamu†, na mafuttha oonukhela eettaka Misuri.
26 Yuuda khuwoozela attwiize yoori: "Ena fwayita-ni omuula ttwiiyetthu khunvitha?
27 Nihimuule, niwoozanyeze annya-esumayila apo, maana ye ti ttwiiyetthu, taamu
yetthu moote." Attwiize apale akinoko aya khukhupalela.

---

* **37:3** Ezirayeele nzina likina la Yaakhumpa. Moone kithaapu ya mwanzo suura 32v38. † **37:25** Paalasamu yaari pumata aari ottukuntteliwakaaye ntthu amana afwa yoori ahivutte.

28 Khunlazavo vanlipu aphale aamweeseleliyeevo, khuwoozanyeza annya-
esumayila aari oviraaye, a nti wa Midiyaani, na nzurukhu eshiriini wa feeta. Yo
khunthuula khusala alawana Misuri.
29 Wakathi Ruubeni aruteliyeevo vanlipu aphale, khuthurumelavo khuhinsikanivo,
attaaphale khuvarula kuwo zawe athoonyezaka yoori ori nhuzuni. 30 Khurutela aphale
aariivo attwiize khuwooza yoori: “Mweyo! Shaapu otule khaavo vanlipu aphale! Kiri
toovi?”
31 Khuthuula ajapi ya Yuusufu, khuula puuzi moote, taamu yaya khuttukunttela.
32 N'ooretta toole, khuthuula ajapi etile ya waatta kisawu khumweettisela papaaya,
khumuuza yoori: “Ajapi eti neetta olokottha. Nkoonani nkhama khahiyo ya mwa-
nenu.”
33 Ezirayeele khufwahamu khuri: “Ajapi ya mwanaka! Khweele-khweele nyama
yoohusuti yeetta omuula khunrafuna.”
34 Aphano Yaakhumpa khuvarula kuwo zawe khuwala saakhu khusala anlilela
mwanawe siikhu za waatta. 35 Aanaawe ooshi aalume na aakha khuteela onzuru, ila ye
khukatthala ozurwiwa waya alupaka yoori: “Kiniikhala woolila etthiipi mpakha olawa
okutthanana mwanaka aahera.” Khwiiya wonlilela mwanawe Yuusufu.
36 Wakathi aya opo Amidiyaani aarettiye amuuzanyisiye Yuusufu wa Potifwaari
nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela a Firawuuna.

38

Hatiithi ya Yuuda na Tamaara

1 Wakathi aya opo Yuuda aamwazeyananiye attwiize khusala eekhala wa mwinyi
mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Hiira nti wa Atulaamu. 2 Ottuukho Yuuda ansikaniyeewo
mwanankha mmote aari mwaana wa nkanaani aari wiitthiwaaye Shuuwa, ye khun-
rala. 3 Khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Eeri. 4 Khwiimittha
theenya khumpattha mwaana nkina khuntthaja nzina la Onaani. 5 Khurutela theenya
khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Shela, ompattikhanaru Yuuda aarettiye ari
nti wa Kezipu.
6 Ye khumweekesa muukha aari wiitthiwaaye Tamaara khunlooza mwanawe Eeri.
7 Ila Nnyizinku khuhintuveli thwapiya za Eeri, khufiyelela omuula.
8 Aphano Yuuda khumuuza Onaani yoori: “Onrale muukha wa marehemu ttwiiyo,
ompatthele aana yoori ttwiiyo eeyane peewu khwa weyo.” 9 Ila Onaani aajuwiye
yoori aana aari weettelaaye opattikhana, khaari weettela wiiya awe. Ti eto, amana
arapalelana muukha wa ttwiiye, zina yawe aari wiitthelaka vathi yoori ahiwaapatthe
aana eeya a ttwiiye. 10 Nnyizinku khuhisala zintuvela vitthu epile aari orettaazo
khufiyelela omuula.
11 Aphano Yuuda khumuuza Tamaara muukha wa mwanawe yoori: “Orutele wa
apapazo ori nankhwele onwejaka mwanaka Shela owula.” Ye aalupiye toowo mwaasa
woomoovisa mwanawe Shela ofwa. Tamaara khulawa khwiikhala wa papaawe.
12 Ziviriyeevo siikhu za waatta, khufwa muukha wa Yuuda mwaana wa Shuuwa,
nawiisha matthaka khulankha na swaahipu awe Hiira wa nti wa Atulaani, khusala
alawa owoona atthu apale ari okasaaye ovuzi wa nyama zaya nti wa Tinna.
13 Khuuziwa Tamaara yoori: “Nkhwewo ontta ovira, oneetta Tinna olawa okasisa
nyama zawe.” 14 Khuvula kuwo zawe epile aawaliyeezo z'oonankhwele, khujifinikha
nshukwi yoori ahijuwiwe, khulawa khwiikhala vanlako wa sitati ya Enayimu waatta-
mana na tarikhi ya Tinna. Ye aarettiye toowo mwaasa woojuwa yoori Shela awula, ila
khwiiya ahinalooziwe.
15 Yuuda n'oomoona khumwaakanyerela omalempe, mwaasa yoori aajifinikhaniye
nshukwi omaasho wawe.

16 Ye khunkhuwela araka: “Nkatu! Kinuutakha, kuulalane.” Ye ahijuwaka yoori ti
nkhwewe muukha wa mwanawe.
Tamaara khumuuzela yoori: “Amana kilalana weeyo onikinkha-ni?”
17 Yuuda khunjipu yoori: “Kintta wuuperekheza puuzi moote ya nliphanko mwaka.”
Tamaara khuri: “Aayo! Kasiila. Ila okilikhele etthu kinwahaaye waamini yoori
onlawa wakiperekheze puuzi yaya eto.”
18 Ye khumuuzela araka: “Kuulikhele niini?”
Tamaara khujipu yoori: “Okilikhele peetthe yawo, mfukho awo na pakhora eto oriina
mmakhono mwawo.” Yuuda khumwinkha zooshi epile anvekeliyeezo, khunlalana
khwiimittha. 19 Nawiisha Tamaara khurutela owawe khuvula nshukwi khuwala kuwo
zawe epile z'oonankhwele.
20 Yuuda khuthuula puuzi khumwinkha swaahipu awe Hiira yoori alawane athuule
vitthu epile anlikheliyeeyo muukha otule, ila ye khuhinsikani. 21 Hiira khuwoozela
atthu a nti aya opule yoori: “Ori vayi malempe otule aniikhalakaaye ntarikhi?”
Yo khujipu araka: “Mmuti mphu khaamo hatha malempe wa wiiya wa nttumphu.”
22 Ye khurutela wa swaahipu awe Yuuda, khumuuza yoori: “Akinsikaneeniwo, atthu
a nti aya opule akuuza yoori khaawo hatha malempe wa wiiya wa mmuti nttumphule.”
23 Yuuda khulupa yoori: “Ti asalane epile kimwinkhiyeezo yoori ehikikwele paathuli,
miiyo kaaperekhiye puuzi yaya, ila weeyo khuhinsikani ye aya.”
24 N'oovira nyeezi mittatthu, khuuziwa Yuuda yoori: “Nkhwewo Tamaara araruwa,
apha eemittha.”
Ye khuri: “Athuuliwe alawe alukuziwe!”
25 Athuuliweevo alawaka olukuziwa, khumperekheza nhupi nkhwewe araka:
“Erukulu eti kiriina ti ya mwennyewe vitthu epi.” Khulupa theenya yoori: “Moone
pakhora eti, mfukho opu na peetthe eti nkhama mwininjuwa mwennyewe.”
26 Yuuda nawoona vitthu epile khulupa yoori: “Ye ti wa shariya zayita miiyo, maana
kamwaahitiye oraliwa ti mwanaka Shela.” Na Yuuda khuhiruteli orapalelana.
27 Ofiiyeevo wakathi woopattha ekumi, mwiirukulu mwawe aarimo aana awiri.
28 Apatthaka ekumi otu mmote aya khusarula nkhono awe mmote, mwaatani khuthu-
ula luuzi lookhuttuwa khumfukela khuri: “Otu ti eeyiye tthakuzi woosaruwa.”
29 Otule aasaruliyeeyo nkhono awe khurutiselamo, khusaruwa otule ahaasaruliyeeyo,
mwaatani khuri: “Huu! Wapattha toovi tarikhi yoosaruwa?” Khuntthaja nzina
la Pereezi*. 30 Aphano, khusaruwa ttwiiye otule aafukeliweeyo luuzi lookhuttuwa
nkhono awe, khutthajiwa nzina la Zeera.

39

Yuusufu ari owawe Potifwaari.

1 Yuusufu aathuuliwe khulawaniwa Misuri pi annya-esumayila. N'oofiya khu-
uzanyeziwa Potifwaari mmisuri, karumeya nwulu wa Firawuuna, namalokozela wa
anamweekesela.
2 Nnyizinku aari vamote na Yuusufu, khunjaaliwa eekhalaka Misuri vaje wa mb-
wanaawe. 3 Mbwanaawe otule khoona yoori Nnyizinku ori vamote na Yuusufu,
wakhula etthu aari orettaaye Nnyizinku eetta onjaaliwa, 4 Yuusufu khwiiya woofwayi
mmakhono wa Potifwaari khumwinkha ottunkhulu wa weettettisela vaje vawe na mali
zawe zooshi. 5 Paata yoomwinkha ottunkhulu wa vaje vawe na wa mali zawe zooshi,
Nnyizinku khuparikhiya vaje aphale mwaasa wa Yuusufu. Parakha ya Nnyizinku
yeeshukheliye khwa zooshi epile aariinaazo, waaza vaje mpakha mmashapa mwawe.
6 Zooshi aariinaazo nttunkhulu aya khwiiya Yuusufu, Potifwaari khaari ojali hatha

* **38:29** Nzina nttho la Pereezi maana aya tarikhi yoosaruwa

etthu yoohiiyi etthu-yooja etile ari ojakaaye. Yuusufu aari wooshapweya wumpo na wa weeziwa.
7 N'oorettikhana vitthu epile, muukha wa Potifwaari khwaaza ontakha Yuusufu. Siikhu moote khumuuza yoori: “Weeyo nlawe wakilalane.” 8 Ye khukatthala, khumuuza muukha wa mbwanaawe yoori: “Moone! Mbwanaaka khanjali vitthu za vaje apha; zooshi ariinaazo, ziri mmakhono mwaka. 9 Khaavo mmote akizitiyeeyo miiyo vaje apha, khayiivo hatha etthu moote akikhattaziyeeyo ila mweeyo wala, mwaasa yoori mwa muukhaawe. Etthu yootakhala nkhama eto, kirette mwaasa wa niini? Toowo kintta onkosa Nnyizinku!” 10 Wakhula siikhu muukha otule eetta onkhanyarela yoori alawe anlalane, ila Yuusufu khuhisala ansiileza na khusala anwerawera.
11 Siikhu moote, ye khuvira nnyupa olawa okhola khaazi zawe, aarettiye ahiwo hatha mwiitthwaana mmote. 12 Muukha wa Potifwaari khukhola orempo awe khumuuza yoori: “Haya okilalane!” Yuusufu khunlikhela orempo awe mmakhono mwawe khutthirela vaje.
13 Muukha otule ooniyeevo yoori atthira khulikha orempo awe, 14 khuwaakhuwela akarumeya khuwooza yoori: “Mmoone! Mwiibereewu otu atiisiweeyo ti mannaka aaza onitarawu. Aaviriye okatthi waka khusala atakha okilalana, ila miiyo khusala kikhuwa kinyakulaka. 15 Ye nawoona yoori keetta onyakula khukilikhela orempo awe khutthirela vaje.”
16 Ye khupweha orempo opule mpakha mbwanaawe ota. 17 Wakathi atiiyeevo khumuuza mattakhuzi apale araka: “Mwiitthwaana awo otule wa mwiibereewu onitiiseliyeeyo apha, aakiteeliye khusala atakha okilalana. 18 Kikhuwiyeevo ye khukilikhela orempo awe khutthira.”
19 Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale aari wuuziwaaye ti muukhaawe, araka: “Mwiitthwaana awo vitthu akiretteliyeezo pi epo,” ye khukasirikha venkivene. 20 Khuruma weetteliwa Yuusufu khulawa khutthiiwa nkalapooso, nttumpho mfwalume Firawuuna aawaafukeliyeemo atthu awe. 21 Ila Nnyizinku ari vamote na Yuusufu anthoonyezaka pheta ya waamineya, nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela kalapooso khunkola saana. 22 Khumwinkha ottunkhulu Yuusufu wa anamfukeliwa ooshi, khwiiya namalokozela vitthu zooshi za nkalapooso mphule. 23 Nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela a kalapooso etile khuhisala ajali hatha etthu, zooshi zaari mmakhono wa Yuusufu mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku aari vamote na-ye; na wakhula etile aari orettaaye aari wiiya woojaaliwa.

40

Yuusufu ontaphulela jozi piiri nkalapooso

1 Paata yoovira vitthu epile, namootela zoonywa za mfwalume na namuupa-phaawu khunkosa mbwanaaya, mfwalume wa Misuri. 2 Firawuuna khwiiya wa wiiphiiriwa pi annya-khaazi awe apo awiri; nttunkhulu wa wootela zoonywa na nttunkhulu wa wuupa phaawu. 3 Khuruma olawa ofukeliwa nkalapooso ya nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela, nttumphule aafukeliweemo Yuusufu. 4 Nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela khumwinkha Yuusufu atthu apale awiri yoori asala awaatthantta, yo khwiikhala siikhu za waatta nkalapooso.
5 Osikhu mmote oowiri khulottha, wakhula jozi yaarina maana aya, etile ya namuupa-phaawu na ya namootela zoonywa.
6 Mmeesho mwaya supu Yuusufu khulawa owaathotola, khuwaasikana ari ooshukulikha. 7 Aphano ye khuwoozela annya-khaazi a Firawuuna apale aafukelaniweeyo araka: “Leelo mwakafilikhela-ni?”
8 Yo khunjipu yoori: “Neetta wiiyana jozi khuhiivo ntthu wootaphulela maana aya.”
Yuusufu khujipu yoori: “Ila Nluku paasi ti ye anttelaaye otaphulela jozi epo, kuuzeni jozi zaya epo.”

9 Nttunkhulu wa wootela zoonywa khumuuza jozi yawe Yuusufu araka: “Kaalotthiye
okiteeliye nrayi wa wuuva omaasho waka. 10 Orina virapi ttatthu za waaleya na
khwiima mishumo zaari ottokotthaaye miwawa-miwawa. 11 Pilawuri ya Firawuuna
eri mmakhono mwaka. Miiyo khuthuula mishumo za wuuva khuvinyela mpilawuri
mphule kimwinkha mmakhono mwawe.”
12 Yuusufu khuri: “Maana a jozi yawo eto pi apa: virapi ttatthu enlupa siikhu ttatthu.
13 Nkatthi wa siikhu ttatthu Firawuuna ontta wuulazamo nkalapooso orutele khaazi
yawo ya wootela zoonywa za mfwalume na omwinkha pilawuri mmakhono mwawe,
nkhama etthiipo waari orettakaazo raku. 14 Ila amana zooshi ziweettettelaka saana
ohikisahawu, kinuuhirimiza yoori okoonele huruma omuuze mfwalume monkoni wa
miiyo, okaawuni yoori kileemo nkalapooso mphu. 15 Miiyo keetta wiiyiwa nti wa Mee-
bereewu khutiisiwa mmuti mphu khweeseleliwa nkalapooso hatha etthu kihiretteeni.”
16 Asiiliyeevo nttunkhulu wa wuupa phaawu yoori Yuusufu aataphuleliye jozi etile
wooshapweyavo, ye khumuuza yoori: “Na-miyo kinaaye yaaka, kalottha kipwecheriye
phaawu khelenke ttatthu. 17 Khelenke eti ya vatulu zaarimo wakhula nanna ya phaawu
epile zontuvela Firawuuna, ila anyannyi khusala ajoropoja ziri veeshwa vaka.”
18 Aphano Yuusufu khunjipu yoori: “Jozi yawo eto maana pi apa, khelenke ttatthu epo
enthoonyeza siikhu ttatthu. 19 Nkatthi wa siikhu ttatthu etthiipo, Firawuuna onlawa
athomeye eeshwa mmutthi, mwiili awo osala ojoropojiwa pi anyannyi.”
20 Siikhu yattaatthu yaari siikhu Firawuuna aari orettaaye mwaakha, ye khujisa
njampo na annya-khaazi awe ooshi, khuruma okhuweliwa apale aari nkalapooso
namuupa-phaawu na namootela zoonywa. 21 Namootela zoonywa khurutiseliwa
khaazi yawe ya wootela na yoomwinkha pilawuri Firawuuna mmakhono mwawe.
22 Ila Firawuuna khunthomeya namuupa-phaawu nkhama etthiipile aalupiyeezo Yu-
usufu.
23 Aphano namootela zoonywa otule khuhinfikhiri Yuusufu khunsahawu eperepere.

41

Yuusufu ontaphulela jozi ya Firawuuna

1 Eviriyeevo nyaakha miwiri, Firawuuna khulottha ari nshini wa muuttho oni-
itthiwaaye Niilu. 2 Mmuttho nttumpho zivuuwakamo mompe sapa zooneneva na
zooshapweya khusala zittepula nyaani. 3 Elottelanaka theenya khusala zivuuwamo
mmuttho Niilu mompe sapa zootakhala za wootta, khulawa khwiiya vamote na epile
zaavuuwiyeeyo omwanzo. 4 Epile zootakhala za wootta khurafuna epile zooshapweya
zooneneva, attaaphale Firawuuna khusisimuwa.
5 Khurutela olala khulottha theenya, misaasi sapa za tiriku zooshapweya za wiitaala
zaari owulaaye vanchina limote. 6 Elottelanaka khoona misaasi sapa za maveya a
tiriku a wuuma oolukuziwa ti pheevo ya n'yaara. 7 Misaasi epile sapa za maveya
khumiza epile za wiitaala na zooshapweya. Firawuuna khusisimuwa khujuwa yoori
eetta olottha.
8 N'oocha mmeesho mwaya supu, nafusi yawe khwiiya yooshukulikha, khurumisa
olawa okhuweliwa anamajintta ooshi na anampiya sako a Misuri. Firawuuna khu-
wooza jozi alotthiyeeyo, ila khuhiivo hatha ntthu mmote aajuwiiyeeyo otaphulela
waya.
9 Aphano namootela zoonywa khumuuza Firawuuna yoori: “Leelo kafikhiri koosa
zaka. 10 Siikhu moote mweephirisiweeyo pi annya-khaazi eenu mwaarumisiye
ofukeliwa miiyo na nttunkhulu wa wuupa phaawu nkalapooso wa nttunkhulu wa
anamweekesela. 11 Osikhu mmote fweeyo awiri khulottha wakhula ntthu jozi yawe,
wakhula jozi yaarina maana aya. 12 Ila nkalapooso nttumphule aarimo shapu mmote
wa mwiibereewu aari mwiitthwaana wa nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela, fweeyo

khumweeleza jozi zetthu epile ye khutaphulela. 13 Khurettikhana zooshi nkhama
etthiipile aanuuziyeezo: miiyo khurutiseliwa khaazi yaka, otu nkina khuheyiwa."
14 Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Yuusufu, khulaziwamo nkalapooso
nasaapiru. Khunyoola ttevu zawe khuwala kuwo kinoko khulawaniwa wa Firawuuna.
15 Ye khumuuza Yuusufu yoori: "Miiyo keetta olottha jozi moote khuhipuwi hatha
ntthu mmote wookitaphulela. Ila khusiila yoori weeyo amana wuuziwa jozi onwahi
otaphulela maana aya."
16 Ye khunjipu Firawuuna araka: "Miiyo akina owahi, ila Nnyizinku onwahi wuuta-
phulelani wooshapweyavo."
17 Aphano Firawuuna khusala amuuza jozi etile Yuusufu yoori: "Kalottha keemeliye
nshini wa Niilu. 18 Mmuttho mwaya mphule khusala zivuuwamo mompe sapa zooshap-
weya na zooneneva khusala zittepula nyaani nshini wa Niilu. 19 Theenya khuvuuwa
mompe sapa za wootta zootakhala. Nti wooshi wa Misuri akinoone mompe zootakhala
nkhama epo. 20 Mompe zaya etthiipile zootakhala na za wootta khumiza mompe epile
zooneneva na zooshapweya, 21 ila khusala zumpuwa nkhama zihijeeni etthu nalelo,
khwiiya za wootta na zootakhala nkhama zaariizo. Ethiito miiyo khusisimuwa.
22 Khurutela olala khulottha theenya misaasi sapa za tiriku zooshapweya za wiitaala
zaari owulaaye vanchina limote. 23 Elottelanaka khoona misaasi sapa za maveya a
tiriku a wuuma oolukuziwa ti pheevo ya n'yaara. 24 Misaasi epile sapa za maveya
khumiza epile za wiitaala na zooshapweya, miiyo khuwooza anamajintta ila khuhiivo
hatha mmote aawahiyeeyo otaphulela."
25 Aphano Yuusufu khumuuza Firawuuna yoori: "Jozi zenu epo z'oopiri enlupa
etthu moote paasi, Nluku eetta wuuthoonyezani eti anttelaaye oretta. 26 Mompe epo
sapa zooshapweya zinlupa nyaakha sapa. Misaasi sapa zooshapweya na-yo zinlupa
nyaakha sapa. Jozi zaya epo mooteru. 27 Mompe epo sapa za wootta na zootakhala
zaavuuwiyeeyo ziwelela aphale zaariivo epile zooshapweya enlupa nyaakha sapa.
Misaasi epo sapa za maveya zaalukuziweeyo ti pheevo ya n'yaara, khumiza epile
zooshapweya enlupa nyaakha sapa za jala.
28 Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzaanini mfwalume, Nluku eetta wuuthoonyezani etile
anttelaaye oretta. 29 Nyaakha sapa tuniya ya Misuri enteela oruwera venkivene. 30 Ila
theenya zinlawa zate nyaakha sapa za jala, oruwera opo onlawa wasahawiwe. Jala
yaya eto enlawa yashintte nti aya opu. 31 Khunteela ofikhireliwa oruwera opule,
mwaasa wa jala enttela wiiya yootepa waatta tuniya eti ya Misuri. 32 Eto mwilotthisi-
weeyo swaafu piiri enlupa yoori Nluku alakela na onretta woohirupazi.
33 Apho mweeyo mfwalume, mwinthawule ntthu mmote woojuwa na wa akhili eeye
nttunkhulu wa weettettisa tuniya eti ya Misuri. 34 Mwirette etthiipo, mwiwaattheemo
attunkhulu mmuti mphu asala alokotthela phantte ya thaanu za vitthu zinuuruliwaazo
tuniya ya Misuri, khwa nyaakha epo sapa zooruweriwa. 35 Yo ana yookusanya
epile anttelaazo opattha nyaakha epo zooruwera, theenya ekusanyiwe tiriku yooshi
epwehiwe yiiye mmakhono wa Firawuuna, yiiye etthu-yooja ya mmasitati. 36 Vitthu-
zoojiwa zaya epo zinttela orumeyeliwa nyaakha epo sapa za jala enttelaaye ota tuniya
ya Misuri yoori jala eto ehishintte tuniya eti."

Yuusufu oninkhiwa ottunkhulu wa Misuri.

37 Firawuuna na mashawuriiya awe khoona yoori akhili epile za Yuusufu pi zooshap-
weya. 38 Ye khuwooza mashawuriiya awe yoori: "Naari oteela ompattha ntthu nkhama
otu wa weettettisiwa ti rooho ya Nluku?"
39 Firawuuna khumuuza Yuusufu araka: "Wiiya Nluku oothoonyeza vitthu epi,
khaavo nkinoko aya wa akhili na woojuwa nkhama weeyo. 40 Weeyo ti ye onttelaaye
wiiya nttunkhulu wa vaje vaka, atthu apa ariivo ooshi nka ashututelaka mattakhuzi

awo, ila nkatthi woofwalume miiyo ki nttunkhulu zayita weeyo. 41 Mpakha nasaapi eti
kawinkha ottunkhulu wa tuniya eti ya Misuri yooshi." 42 Aphano, Firawuuna khuvula
peetthe yawe khunwalisa Yuusufu, khuruma yoori awalisiwe kuwo zooshapweya na
nkufu wa thahapu* mmwisiko mwawe. 43 Khupakhiriwa mmwikukutta opule waphi-
iri, khulokoza anamalaleya alupaka yoori: "Mwinkokhorele!" Yuusufu enkhiweeyo
ottunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi.
44 Khulupa theenya Firawuuna amuuzaka Yuusufu yoori: "Miiyo ki Firawuuna,
ila khina mmote antakhaaye oretta etthu tuniya eti ya Misuri ahaazeeni wuusikana
weeyo." 45 Firawuuna khuntthaja Yuusufu nzina la Zafenathi-Paneeya. Khunlooza
muukha aari wiitthiwaaye Asenaathi, mwaana wa Potifweera, nttunkhulu wa tiini ya
Ooni. Aphano Yuusufu khuzukulelisiwa tuniya yaya etile yooshi ya Misuri.
46 Ye azaka khaazi ya mfwalume Firawuuna aarettiye arina nyaakha talaathiini na
sitha, khunleeza Firawuuna khwaaza weettetta miti zooshi za Misuri. 47 Nkatthi wa
nyaakha sapa epile zooruwera tuniya etile khuruweriwa tiriku ya waatta. 48 Yuusufu
khukusanya tiriku yooshi yaaruweriweeyo khwa nyaakha sapa tuniya ya Misuri
khupweha mmasitati. Wakhula mashapa apale aattameliye sitati, tiriku yaari wuu-
ruliwaaye yaari opwehiwa ottuukho. 49 Yuusufu khukusanya tiriku ya waatta yahaari
waalakeyaaye nkhama mishaka za mmattima, khulikha waalaka mwaasa wa waatta
channu.
50 Ehinafiye nyaakha epile za jala, muukha wa Yuusufu Asenaathi, mwaana wa
Potifweera, khuwaapattha aana awiri. 51 Otu wa mwanzo Yuusufu khuntthaja nzina
la Manaase, alupaka yoori: "Nluku akisahawisa ohoowa waka na vaje wa apapazaku."
52 Otu waphiiri aya khuntthaja nzina la Efwarayiimu, khulupa yoori: "Nluku aki-
rizikhiya nti opu kihoowiyeeyo."
53 Aphano nyaakha epile sapa zooruweriwa tuniya ya Misuri khwiisha. 54 Khufiya
nyaakha epile sapa za jala aalupiyeeyo Yuusufu. Khupuwa jala tuniya yooshi, ila
miti za Misuri zaarina etthu-yoojiwa. 55 Wakathi epariziyeevo jala Misuri, atthu ooshi
khunvekela Firawuuna etthu-yoojiwa. Ila ye khuwooza atthu ooshi a Misuri yoori:
"Mwilawe mwakutthanane Yuusufu. Wakhula etile anttelaaye owuuzani mwirette
ethiito."
56 Yuusufu nawoona yoori jala yamwazeyela tuniya yooshi khufukulela tiriku etile
aapwehiiyeeyo, khusala awoozanyeza Amisuri mwaasa yoori jala etile yaashinttiye.
57 Atthu a tuniya kiina aari ota Misuri oteela wuuzanya tiriku wa Yuusufu, mwaasa
yoori jala yaamwazeyeliye olumwenku wooshi.

42

Attwiize Yuusufu antta tuniya ya Misuri.

1 Yaakhumpa n'oojuwa yoori Misuri ewaakho etthu-yoojiwa, khuwooza aanaawe
araka: "Mwineekesana yoori niini? 2 Kasiila oriwa Misuri ewaakho tiriku, apho
mwilawe moozanye nite nijilelane nihifwe jala."
3 Aphano khulankha attwiize Yuusufu khumi khusala alawa Misuri wuuzanya tiriku.
4 Yaakhumpa khunkhattaza Bejami ttwiiye Yuusufu owaalotta attwiize amoovisaka
ompattha etthu yootakhala. 5 Aana a Yaakhumpa khulawa wuuzanya tiriku nkhama
etthiipo aari olawaazo atthu akina, maana tuniya yooshi ya Kanaani yaarina jala.
6 Yuusufu nttunkhulu wa Misuri, ti ye aari owoozanyezaaye tiriku atthu ooshi
a mmuti. Attwiize n'oofiya khunkokhorela ajihi zaya khufiisa vathi. 7 Wakathi
awooniyeevo khuwaajuwa, ila khumpuwa nkhama ahiwaajuweeni. Khusala awoozela
awaatuturuchaka araka: "Mweeyo! Mwinlankha vayi?"
Yo khunjipu "Ninlankha tuniya ya Kanaani, naateeliye wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa."

* **41:42** weero

8 Yuusufu khuwaajuwa attwiize ila yo khuhinjuwi. 9 Ye khupayini jozi epile aawooziyeeyo khuri: “Mweeyo mw'aahankawaani! Mwaateeliye ojuwa siiri za mmuti mwetthu mphu.”
10 Yo khunjipu araka: “Wala mbwaneetthu! Fweeyo akarumeyeenu naateeliye wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa. 11 Fooshi papeetthu mmote, n'aatthu awaamineya. Khahi n'aahankawaani.”
12 Yuusufu khusala akhanyarela owooza yoori: “Wala mweeyo mwateela ojuwa kiphenyo za mmuti mwetthu mphu.”
13 Yo khuri: “Fweeyo ninlankha tuniya ya Kanaani, niri aana khumi na awiri paapa mmote. Otu w'eefutti aya nasaapi eti asala onti na paapa, ila otu nkina aya afwa.”
14 Khurutela owooza araka: “Pi etthiipo kilupiyeezo! Mweeyo mw'aahankawaani!
15 Apho kintakha kiwooneni. Kinlapha khwa ohaayi wa Firawuuna, yoori khamwinlaavo apha mwihintiiseeni ttwiiyenu oto w'eefutti. 16 Mwinrume ntthu mmote amweettele, ila apa akina ansalaaye anttela ofukeliwa. Noone nkhama mattakhuzi apa mwilupiyeeyo pi ookhweele. Ila mmana ehiiyi toowo kinlapha khwa ohaayi wa Firawuuna yoori phi mwinttelaavo ojuweya wiiya ahankawaani.” 17 Ye khuwaattha nkalapooso siikhu ttatthu.
18 Siikhu yattaatthu khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kinimoova Nluku, apho nkhama mweeyo mwintakha wuusuru nafusi zenu, mwiri toono: 19 nkhama mw'aatthu awaamineya mwinlikhe ttwiiyenu mmote nkalapooso, apa akina athuule tiriku awenkhe ajamaazenu ahifwe jala. 20 Mwikitiisele ttwiiyenu oto w'eefutti kihakikhi nkhama mattakhuzi enu pi ookhweele, mwirettaru toowo khamwinuuliwa. Yo khukhupalela oretta epile ooziweezo.”
21 Aphano khusala oozana yoori: “Khweele ninaaye paathuli mwaasa wa ttwiiyetthu. Maana wakathi aashankiyeevo aanivekeliye yoori nimoonele huruma ila fweeyo khuhitakhi, apha t'iiti na-fweyo anipatthiyeeyo matteso apa.”
22 Ruubeni khujipu araka: “Miiyo akaalupiye yoori shapu oto mwihinrettele vitthu zootakhala? Ila mweeyo khuhitakhi okisiileza! Apho nina yoojipu mwaasa w'oofwa wawe.”
23 Yo khaari ojuwa yoori Yuusufu aari osiila epile aari ottakhulaazo, mwaasa yoori attakhulaka aarivo ntthu aari otaphulelaaye.
24 Yuusufu khuwaasusa vattitthiiru khusala alila. Nawiisha khurutela attaaphale khusala attakhula, aphano khunthawula Simiyooni khuruma yoori afukiwe eettaka omoona.

Orutela Kanaani

25 Elottelanaka Yuusufu khuwaaruma anakhaazi awe wiitaaza tiriku visurupa za attwiize na owaarutisela nzurukhu aya sirini atthaaka mvisurupa nttumpho, na owenkha etthu-yooja ntarikhi. Khurettiwa etthiipo. 26 Khuthuula visurupa epile wakhula ntthu khuttha vapuuru vawe khusala alawa.
27 N'oofiya vahali aalaliyeevo, mmote khufukula esurupa yawe yoori alazemo etthu-yoojiwa enkhe puuru yawe, khusikana nzurukhu awe ori mwiisurupa nttumphule.
28 Khuwooza attwiize yoori: “Moone! Nzurukhu aka karutiseliwa, opu ori mphu!”
Aphano yo khusuthuwa khusala athukumela na woova oozelanaka yoori: “Niini epi Nluku aniretteliyeezo?”
29 N'oofiya wapapaaya Yaakhumpa tuniya ya Kanaani, khusala amuuza zooshi za waavireliyeezo araka: 30 “Nttunkhulu wa Misuri eetta onitutucha anuuzaka yoori n'aahankawaani. 31 Ila fweeyo khujipu yoori: ‘Khahi n'aahankawaani n'aatthu awaamineya. 32 Niri khumi na awiri paapa mmote, mmote afwa, nkina aya w'eefutti asala onti na paapa tuniya ya Kanaani.’

33 Aphano nttunkhulu wa nti aya opule khunuuza yoori: ‘Mwinlikhe ttwiiyenu
mmote attaapha, toowo phi kinttelaavo ojuwa yoori mweeyo mw'aatthu awaamineya:
mwithuule etthu-yoojiwa mwilawe mwawenkhe ajamaazenu ahifwe jala. 34 Mwitaaka
mwintiise ttwiiyenu otu w'eefutti aya, kaamini yoori mweeyo khahi mw'aahankawaani
ila mw'aatthu awaamineya. Ttwiiyenu kintta wuurutiselani, kiwinkheni ejaaza
yooretta zanshara zenu mmuti mphu.’ ”
35 Wakathi afukuliyeevo visurupa zaya, wakhula esurupa khusikanamo mfukho
wa nzurukhu, yo na papaaya nawoona nzurukhu opule khusala oova. 36 Aphano
papaaya khulupa yoori: “Mweeyo! Mwintakha okiishisela aanaaka. Yuusufu ti
otule aashikhiyeeyo, Simiyooni khaavo apha na Bejami mwintakha onthuula theenya!
Zooshi epo othunku aya ti miyo kinoonaaye.”
37 Ruubeni khumuuza papaawe yoori: “Mwikinkhe miiyo khanaashikha kininrutisa,
amana kihinrutisi mwiwoole aanaaka apale awiri.”
38 Yaakhumpa khujipu araka: “Akinintakhisa Bejami olawa na-mweyo, Yuusufu
afwa, ye ti asaliyeeyo. Amana empattha etthu yootakhala ntarikhi okho mwineettaawo,
mwintta okishukhelisa aahera na pwi zaka kirina huzuni yoototheliwa ti mweyo.”

43

Attwiize Yuusufu anrutela Misuri theenya.

1 Jala etile yeetta otepa yaattaka mmuti. 2 N'ooweeshela tiriku etile aalaziyeeyo Mis-
uri, papaaya khuwooza yoori: “Mwirutele theenya Misuri moozanye etthu-yoojiwa.”
3 Ila Yuuda khujipu araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele, nttunkhulu wa Misuri anihirimiza
channu yoori nihirutelewo nihinlawaneeni ttwiiyetthu otu w'eefutti. 4 Amana mwin-
likha ttwiiyetthu olawa na-fweyo, ninlawa noozanye etthu-yooja yenu. 5 Ila amana
mwihininkhi khaninlawa, maana nttunkhulu oto anuuza yoori amana nihinlawani
ttwiiyetthu nihirutelewo.”
6 Ezirayeele khuwoozela: “Mwamuuzela-ni yoori mwinaaye ttwiiyenu nkina? Mwak-
itothela pala khuluyeene.”
7 Yo khujipu araka: “Mwiinyi oto eetta onuuzela yoori anijuwe fweeyo na aja-
maazetthu. Khuvira anuuzelaka theenya yoori: ‘Papeenu ori haayi? Mwinaaye
ttwiiyenu nkina theenya?’ Fweeyo naarina yoojipu epile aari onuuzelaazo. Fweeyo
naajuwiye yoori onttela oniila onlawana ttwiiyetthu?”
8 Aphano Yuuda khumuuza papaawe yoori: “Mwinlikhe shapu otu kilawena miiyo
nasaapi ethiiti, nihifwe jala fweeyo na-mweyo na aaneetthu. 9 Mwikikhupali miiyo,
kinjaahiti omwiinanela na ontthantta. Amana kihinrutisi ari nkumi, kiniiyana paathuli
ohaayi aka wooshi mmakhono mwenu mweeyo. 10 Eriwaka khanaarupaziye nka
nilawiye niruteliyewo swaafu yaphiiri.”
11 Aphano Ezirayeele, papaaya khuwooza yoori: “Nkhama pi etthiipo khina nanna
kiina. Mwithuule vitthu zooshapweya za mmuti mphu, waaza paalasamu, asali, viluko,
mafuttha oonukhela, na vitthu kiina nkhama amentowa, mwilawe mwamwinkhe
mwiinyi oto. 12 Mwithuule nzurukhu wa feeta swaafu piiri na opu mwisikaniyeeyo
mvisurupa mwenu mwilawane, khinjuweya eettiye ovonyela. 13 Mwinthuule ttwi-
iyenu mwilawe mwakutthanane mwiinyi oto. 14 Nluku Woowahi Wooshi amwinkhe
wiiyana huruma na-mweyo, yoori oorutiseleni ttwiiyenu otu nkina na anlikhe Bejami
ate. Maana, amana miiyo akaashikha aanaaka kinsala etthiipo woohiina mwaana.”
15 Yo khuthuula vitthu epile enkhiweezo na nzurukhu vamote na Bejami khusala
alawa Misuri wa Yuusufu. 16 Yuusufu n'oomoona Bejami ari vamote na attwiize
khumuuza karumeyaawe nwulu yoori: “Owaathuule atthu apa owaalawane owaka,
yashijiwe nyama yiipikhiwe, yo anttela oja na-miyo nthana opu.”

17 Ye khuretta etthiipile ooziweezo, khuwaathuula atthu apale khuwaalawana
owawe Yuusufu. 18 Yo n'oofiya owawe Yuusufu khusala oova oopuwelaka yoori: “Talili
natiiseliwavo mwaasa wa nzurukhu opule naarutiseliweeyo swaafu etile yamwanzo
mvisurupa mwetthu. Ye ontakha onihukhumu, aniphuke anirette wiiya amwiitth-
waana zawe, aninyakanye apuuru etthu.”
19 Khumweettela karumeya w'oowawe Yuusufu yoori anttakhulane vanlako.
20 Khulupaza yoori: “Safwatali mbwaneetthu! Swaafu etile naatiiyeeyo apha
yamwanzo naateeliye wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa. 21 Ila n'oofiya vahali naalaliyeevo,
naafukuliye visurupa zetthu wakhula mmote wa fweyo khusikanamo omilomo
waya nzurukhu opule naateeliyeeyo wuuzanyela etthu-yoojiwa ori woolikana. Apha,
naateeliye orutisa, 22 na theenya natana nzurukhu nkinoko yoori nuuzanyele etthu-
yoojiwa. Khaninjuweeni nlupa aatthiiyeemo nzurukhu aya opu mvisurupa mwetthu.”
23 Aphano karumeya otule khujipu araka: “Mwihoove na wala mwihisuthuwe.
Nluku otu weenu mweeyo na otu wa papeenu ti ye atthiiyeemo nzurukhu mvisurupa
mwenu, ila miiyo kaapokhereliye nzurukhu opule mwaataniyeeyo.” Karumeya khum-
fukulela Simiyooni khuntiisa attaaphale aariivo attwiize. 24 Nawiisha khuwaathuula
khuwaavirisa nnyupa wa Yuusufu, khuwenkha maati khoosa moolu aya na khwinkha
etthu-yoojiwa apuuru aya. 25 Attwiize Yuusufu khwaattalela tthuvo epile aataniyeezo
khusala anwejela, maana aajuwiye yoori nthana aari oteela oja vamote na-ye.
26 Wakathi Yuusufu afiiyeevo owawe, yo khweettela tthuvo epile aatiisiyeezo
khumwinkha khukokhoraza omaasho wawe khufiisa ajihi zaya vathi. 27 Ye khuwenkha
hapari, nawiisha khuwoozela yoori: “Papeenu otule mwaakuuziyeeyo nalelo ori
haayi?” Owaakho nkumi?
28 Yo khunjipu yoori: “Karumeyeenu papeetthu ori haayi, owaakho nkumi.” Yo
khukokhora khwiinama.
29 Ye khulansa maasho awe khumoona ttwiiye Bejami mwaana wa mamaawe. Khu-
woozela yoori: “Ttwiiyenu otu mwaari onlupaaye w'eefutti ti othuutu?” Ye khumuuza
Bejami yoori: “Nluku awinkhe rehema mwanaka!” 30 Yuusufu khwiiyana furaha
khuluyeene mwaasa wa ttwiiye, khusala atakha olila, nasaapiru khulaavo khweetta
okatthi wawe khusala alila.
31 Nawiisha, khufuushula khurutela vansana ari woojiitthaaza khulupa yoori:
“Mwininkhe etthu-yoojiwa.”
32 Khusaruliwa etthu-yoojiwa meeza mattatthu, mamote a Yuusufu, makina a at-
twiize na makina a Amisuri aari ottuukho. Mwaasa yoori yaari haraamu atthu a
Misuri oja na Meebereewu. 33 Attwiize Yuusufu khwiikhala vameeza kharipu na-ye,
khuthataanya waaza nttunkhulu mpakha efutti, khusala eekesana mmote na nzaawe
ari ooshanka. 34 Yuusufu khuruma winkhiwa etthu-yoojiwa ethiitile enkhiweeyo
vameeza vawe, sahani ya Bejami khuziti swaafu thaanu sahani za attwiize. Yo khuja,
khunywa, khufurahi vamote na Yuusufu.

44

Pilawuri ya Yuusufu mwiisurupa wa Bejami

1 Yuusufu khunruma karumeya nwulu wa vaje vawe yoori: “Wiitaaze saaneene
etthu-yoojiwa visurupa za atthu apa anwahaaye othuula, ottheemo nzurukhu aya
omilomo wa visurupa zaya. 2 Nawiisha, othuule pilawuri yaka ya feeta otthe omilomo
w'eesurupa y'ootu w'eefutti aya na nzurukhu aya opo atiisiyeeyo wuuzanyela tiriku.”
Karumeya otule khuretta etthiipo ooziweezo ti Yuusufu.
3 Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, attwiize Yuusufu khunleeza khuthuula apuuru aya
khusala alawa. 4 N'oolaazamo nsitati mphule ahinafiyaze peetiwene, Yuusufu khun-
ruma karumeyaawe yoori: “Olankhe nasaapi apha owaatthirele atthu apale eettiye

aphale, amana owaasikana wa woozele yoori: Oretteliwa vitthu zooshapweya mweeyo
mwinripha zootakhala? 5 Mweeyela-ni pilawuri ya mbwanaaka? Khahiyo ethiito
annywelakaaye na anjuwanaaye vitthu zoorettikhana? Mweeyo mwaretta vitthu
zootepa otakhala."
6 Ye khuwaatthirela mpakha owaasikana khuwooza etthiipile ooziweezo ti Yuusufu.
7 Yo khujipu araka: "Mwaasa aya niini mbwaneetthu alupaka toowo? Fweeyo
akarumeyaawe khaninwahi oretta vitthu zaya epo! 8 Onuupuwela yoori fweeyo
nawahi orutisa nzurukhu Kanaani naasikaniyeeyo omilomo wa visurupa zetthu?
Toowo n'aatthu ninwahaaye wiiya feeta ama thahapu ya vaje wa mbwanaawo? 9 Apha
niriivo, karumeya otule onttelaaye onsikanana pilawuri eto afwe. Fweeyo ninttela
osala niri amwiitthwaana za mbwaneetthu."
10 Ye khuri: "Kakhupali epo mwilupiyeezo, ila othuuto kinttelaaye onsikanana ti ye
anttelaaye wiiya mwiitthwaana aka, mweeyo khamwiniiyana hatha koosa."
11 Wakhula ntthu khupakhula esurupa yawe khupweha vathi khufukula nasaapiru.
12 Karumeya otule khwaaza weekesa mwiisurupa y'ootu nwulu khwiishela esurupa
y'ootu w'eefutti aya. Attaaphale khusikana pilawuri etile mwiisurupa ya Bejami.
13 N'ooretta toole, khuvarula kuwo zaya, khupakhira opheya visurupa zaya vapuuru
khusala arutela ositati ottuukhule.
14 Yuuda na attwiize n'oofiya owawe Yuusufu khunsikana ye ari ottuukho,
khukokhora khwiinama attaaphale aariivo Yuusufu. 15 Yuusufu khuwoozela yoori:
"Mwarettela-ni etthu eti? Mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori ntthu nkhama miiyo kinwahi
woona vitthu nkhama epo?"
16 Yuuda khujipu araka: "Niwuuze niini mbwanaaka! Apho nijihakikhi toovi? Nluku
avithula twampi zetthu. Aphano n'aamwiitthwaana za mbwaneetthu nkhama otule
asikananiweeyo pilawuri."
17 Yuusufu khulupa yoori: "Miiyo akinwahi oretta etthu aya eto! Othuuto asikanani-
weeyo pilawuri yaka ti ye anttelaaye wiiya mwiitthwaana aka, mweeyo mwirutele
wapapeenu na heeri."
18 Yuuda khunsusela Yuusufu khumuuza yoori: "Safwatali mbwanaaka! Mwin-
likhe karumeyeenu awuuzeni nttakhuzi na mwihinkatipukhele, mwaasa yoori
mweeyo mwiri nkhama Firawuuna mwennyeweene. 19 Mbwanaaka mwaawoozeliye
akarumeyeenu mwiraka: 'Mwinaaye papeenu na ttwiiyenu?' 20 Fweeyo khujipu yoori:
'Ninaaye paapa ila ooluvala na ninaaye ttwiiyetthu w'eefutti apattikhaniyeeyo paapa
ooluvaliye. Aarina ttwiiye afwa, ye asala otthwe wuumamani wawe, ti woophetiwa na
kuvu ti papaawe.'
21 Mweeyo mwaawaarumiye akarumeyeenu yoori antiise mwite mwimoone khwa
maasho enu. 22 Ila fweeyo khuujipuni mweeyo mbwanaaka: 'Mwaana oto khan-
wahi olikhiwa ti papaawe. Amana ampwetheya, papantthu ontta ofwa.' 23 Ila
mweeyo khunuuza yoori: 'Amana mweeyo mwihintiisi mwihirutelevo vaje vaka apha.'
24 N'oofiya onti, fweeyo khumuuza papeetthu mattakhuzi apale mwaanuuziyeeyo
mbwaneetthu.
25 Nawiisha ye khuniruma yoori mwirutelewo mwilawe moozanye etthu-yoojiwa.
26 Fweeyo khumuuza yoori: 'Khaninwahi orutelawo nihilawaneeni ttwiiyetthu otu wa
w'eefutti, amana nihilawani khaninlawa okutthanana mwiinyi oto.'
27 Karumeyeenu papeetthu khunuuza yoori: 'Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori muukhaaka
akipatthela aana awiri, 28 otu mmote akaashikha mpakha leelo eti akinamoone.
Kakhupali yoori ooliwa ti nyama ya ntthuttu khunrafuna. 29 Amana mwinlazavo
otu n'ompattha etthu yootakhala, mwintta okiishukhelisa aahera na pwi zaka kirina
huzuni yoototheliwa ti mweyo.' 30-31 Aphano amana nirutela onti ninlikha ye, nintta

omuulaana huzuni papeetthu, mwaasa yoori mwanawe animphetachaaye. Akarumeyeenu anttela ompatthisa papaaya wiishukhela aahera na pwi zawe arina huzuni.
32 Olikha eto, miiyo kamwaahiti paapa yoori kininrutisa, amana kihinrutisi kookosani ohaayi aka wooshi.
33 Apho kinuuvekela yoori safwatali, miiyo kintta osala kiri mwiitthwaaneenu mbwanaaka zwaamu ya shapu otu, mwinlikhe ye arutele onti na attwiize. 34 Toowo kinttela orutela toovi wapaapa woohilawani shapu otu? Miiyo akinwahi woona ari mmatteso paapa.”

45

Yuusufu onjijuwisa attwiize

1 Nawiisha Yuuda ottakhula, Yuusufu khusala oojeela ojilipisela. Khuwooza akarumeyaawe ooshi olaavo, khuhiivo hatha ntthu ajijuwisaka attwiize. 2 Ye khusala alila anyakulaka mpakha khufiyelela osiila Amisuri, hapari epile khufiya wamfwalume Firawuuna.
3 Ye khuwooza attwiize yoori: “Miiyo ki Yuusufu! Nkahayani, paapa ori haayi?” Attwiize khuhisala awahi onjipu mwaasa yoori aari ooshanka channu.
4 Khuwooza attwiize yoori: “Mwisusele apha kiriivo.” Yo khunsusela khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo ki Yuusufu, otule mwaamuuzanyisiyeeyo khutaniwa Misuri. 5 Apho mwihishanke wala mwihishowerane mwaasa wookuuzanyisa khutaniwa okhuno. Ila Nluku eettiye okilokozisa yoori muusuru nafusi zenu. 6 Zavira nyaakha miwiri za jala mmamiti mphule ila zasala theenya nyaakha mithaanu atthu ahinteelaaye olima wala wuurula. 7 Nluku akiperekha vakatthi venu mweeyo yoori kuusuru ohaayi eenu muulumwenku mphu na apa anttelaaye ovokoliwa.
8 Khahiyo mweeyo mwikiperekhiye okhuno, ila Nluku ti ye akiperekhiye, khukiretta wiiya nkhama paapa wa Firawuuna, na nttunkhulu wa vaje vawe na tuniya ya Misuri.
9 Mwaakuve mwirutele wapaapa mwamuuze yoori: Mwanenu Yuusufu alupa yoori: Nluku akinkha ottunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi. Ate okhuno, ahirupaze! 10 Mwite mwiikhale nti wa Gosheni kharipu na-miyo, mweeyo na atuulwenu, aaneenu, pwittipwitthi zenu, mompe zenu, na vitthu zenu zooshi mwiriinaazo. 11 Ottuukho kisala kiwinkhani etile enuuhithajiyaanini, mweeyo na vaje venu na zooshi mwiriinaazo yoori mwihihoowe, maana zasala nyaakha epi mithaanu za jala.
12 Mweeyo mwinikoona na maasho enu, na ttwiiyaku Bejami onikoona, yoori khweele ti miyo kinlupaaye mattakhuzi apa. 13 Mwilawe mwamuuze paapa owahi kiriina Misuri na zooshi epile mooniyeezo. Apho mwaakuve mwilawe mwantiise ottuukhuno.”
14 Yuusufu khumpatikha ttwiiye Bejami khusala alila, na-ye Bejami khumpatikha khusala alila. 15 Nawiisha khuwaapejari attwiize ooshi khusala alila. Attaapho attwiize phi awahiyeevo ottakhula na-ye.
16 Hapari epile khumfiyela Firawuuna, yoori attwiize Yuusufu ata. Firawuuna n'oosiila khwiiya wootuveliwa vamote na akarumeyaawe. 17 Aphano Firawuuna khumuuza Yuusufu yoori: “Owooze attwiizo: Athuule nyama zaya arutele tuniya ya Kanaani. 18 Amweettele papeenu na ajamaazenu ooshi ate okhuno. Miiyo kintta owenkha puuro swaafi mmuti mphu, yoori asala aja vitthu zootuva zinruweriwaaye nttumphu.
19 Athuule mikukutta za Misuri ethiiti aweettele aanaaya, aakhaaya na papeenu. 20 Mwihiiyane hatha shaakha na mali zenu zooshi mwiriinaazo, maana vitthu zooshapweya za tuniya yooshi ya Misuri zinttela wiiya zeenu.”
21 Aana a Yaakhumpa khuretta etthiipile. Yuusufu khuwenkha mikukutta nkhama etthiipile aalupiyeezo Firawuuna, khuwenkha vitthu-zooja ntarikhi alawaka. 22 Wakhula

ntthu khumwinkha kuwo pheeya ila Bejami khumwinkha miiya ttatthu za nzurukhu
wa feeta na kuwo thaanu pheeya. 23 Khuperekha apuuru khumi zipakhiriye vitthu
zaariiwo Misuri zootuva yoori alawe enkhiwe papaawe, khuperekha theenya apuuru
khumi zipakhiriye tiriku na phaawu na vitthu kiina za akhipa yoori asala aja ntarikhi.
24 Nawiisha, khuleezana na attwiize yo khulankha khusala alawa, ye khuwooza yoori:
“Mwihishowerane ntarikhi.”
25 Yo khulankha Misuri khusala alawa Kanaani wa papaaya Yaakhumpa. 26 N'oofiya
khumuuza papaaya yoori: “Yuusufu nalelo ori haayi, nttunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi!”
Yaakhumpa n'oosiila khuzileya mwaasa woohaamini. 27 Ila nawuuziwa mattakhuzi
apale aalupiyeeyo Yuusufu, na khoona mikukutta epile aaperekhiyeezo yoori zilawe
zanthuule papaawe, rooho yawe khutamo. 28 Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: “Mwanaka
ori haayi! Kintta olawa kamoone kihinafwe.”

46

Yaakhumpa onthamela Misuri na ajamaaze

1 Ezirayeele khuthuula vitthu zawe zooshi aariinaazo, khulawa mpakha Beresheba.
N'oofiya okhule, khuretta twaha anrettelaka Nluku aari omwaaputwaaye papaawe,
Esiyaakha. 2 Nluku anteeliye Ezirayeele osikhu nkatthi wa jozi khusala ankhuwela
araka: “Yaakhumpa! Yaakhumpa!”
Ye khujipu yoori: “Lapeekha!”
3 Ye khuri: “Miiyo ki Nluku, Nluku wa papaawo. Ohoove olawa tuniya ya Misuri,
maana khwa weyo kinttela opuwisa khapila khuluyeene. 4 Miiyo kinlawa vamote na-
weyo Misuri na kinlawa koorutisele mmuti nttumphu. Amana ofwa Yuusufu ti ye
anttelaaye ophulula maasho awo.”
5 Aphano, Yaakhumpa khulankha nti wa Beresheba na aanaawe na aakhaaya na
aanaaya khupakhira mmikukutta epile zaaperekhiweeyo ti Firawuuna. 6 Khuthuula
maphanko a nyama, na mali zaya zooshi epile aapatthiyeeyo tuniya ya Kanaani,
Yaakhumpa khusala alawa Misuri na ajamaaze ooshi. 7 Aanaawe aalume na aanaaya,
aanaawe aakha na-yo na aanaaya, ajamaaze ooshi khuwaathuula khusala alawa
Misuri.
8 Apa mazina a meezirayeele, Yaakhumpa na ajamaaze aalawaniyeeyo Misuri:

Ruubeni, mwaana wamwanzo wa Yaakhumpa.
9 Aana a Ruubeni pi apa:
Enookhi, Phaalu, Hezorooni na Khariimu.
10 Aana a Simiyooni pi apa:
Yemuweeli, Yamiini, Ohaati, Yakhini, Sohaari
na Shawuuli mwaana wa nunu mmote wa Kanaani.
11 Aana a Leevi pi apa:
Geerishoni, Kohaathi na Meraari.
12 Aana a Yuuda pi apa:
Eeri, Onaani, Sheela, Pereezi na Zeera.
Eeri na Onaani afwa tuniya ya Kanaani.
Aana a Pereezi pi apa:
Hezorooni na Hamuuli.
13 Aana a Ezakaari pi apa:
Toola, Phuuva, Yashuubu na Shimrooni.
14 Aana a Zabulooni pi apa:
Seredi, Elooni, na Yaleeli.
15 Apa atuulu na aana a Yaakhumpa aawaavokoliyeeyo na Liiya nti wa Paata-Araamu,
ohintthiimo mwanawe Tiina. Ooshi aari talaathiini na attatthu.

16 Aana a Gaadi pi apa:
Sefiyooni, Haaki, Shuuni, Esbooni, Eeri, Aroodi na Areeli.
17 Aana a Asheeri pi apa:
Imunna, Eshwiiva, Eshwiivi, Beriiya na ttwiiye Zeera.
Aana a Beriiya pi apa;
Hepeere na Malikiyeeli.
18 Apa aana a Yaakhumpa na Ziilipa, karumeya otule Labani aamwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Liiya. Ooshi aari khumi na sitha.
19 Aana a Rakeele muukha wa Yaakhumpa aari apa:
Yuusufu, na Bejami.
20 Asenaathi mwaana wa Potifweera, nttunkhulu wa tiini ya Ooni aavokoleliwe aana awiri ti Yuusufu tuniya ya Misuri, Manaase na Efwarayiimu.
21 Aana a Bejami pi apa:
Beela, Beekheri, Ashibeeli, Geera, Naamani,
Eehi, Rooshi, Muupimu, Huupimu na Haridi.
22 Apa aana a Rakeele aavokoleliweeyo ti Yaakhumpa, ooshi aari khumi na wane.
23 Mwaana wa Daani aari Hushimu.
24 Aana a Nafitaali pi apa:
Yaseeli, Kuuni Yeseeri, na Shileemu.
25 Apa aana a Yaakhumpa na Biila, karumeya otule Labani aamwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Rakeele. Ooshi aari sapa.

26 Atthu ooshi apale aalawaniyeeyo Yaakhumpa Misuri aari ajamaaze, ohiwaatthi-imo aakha a aanaawe, aari siithiini na sitha atthweene. 27 Owaatthaamo aana a Yuusufu aavokoliweeyo tuniya ya Misuri, ojama wooshi wa Yaakhumpa waari wa atthu saapiini.
28 Aphano Yaakhumpa khunlokozisa Yuuda wa Yuusufu, yoori alawe amuuze anthep-eeze nti wa Gosheeni. Afiiyeevo nti wa Gosheeni, 29 Yuusufu khuthuula nkukutta awe khusala alawa okutthana na papaawe, Ezirayeele. N'oomoona khuntthirela khulawa khumpatikha, khuvira wakathi wa waatta eettaka olila.
30 Yaakhumpa khumuuza Yuusufu yoori: “Aphano kiwooniyeevo yoori ori haayi, kimfwa kihina shaakha.”
31 Yuusufu khuwooza attwiize na ajaama a papaawe yoori: “Kintta wa Firawuuna kamuuze yoori attwiizaku na ajamaaze paapa apa aari wiikhalaaye tuniya ya Kanaani, ata mmuti mphu. 32 Kinttela omuuza yoori yo amakhampuzi, ataaka atiisa nyama zaya, pwittipwitthi, mompe na vitthu zaya zooshi ariinaazo. 33 Amana Firawuuna arumisa oteela okhuweliwa mweeyo, na awuuzelani yoori ‘Mwinkhola khaazi-ni?’ 34 Mwinjipu yoori: ‘Fweeyo akarumeyaawo khaazi yetthu oshukisa nyama, waaza osimaana etthu mpakha apha, nkhama etthiipo aari orettaazo apapazetthu.’ Toowo, mwintta okhupaleliwa wiikhala nti wa Gosheeni, mwaasa yoori amakhampuzi ooshi pi ootarawiwa pi a Misuri.”

47

Yuusufu onimuuza Firawuuna ofiya wa papaawe tuniya ya Misuri.

1 Yuusufu khulankha olawa omuuza Firawuuna yoori: “Paapa na attwiizaku ata ari nti wa Gosheeni, atana maphanko a nyama, mompe, pwittipwitthi na vitthu zaya zooshi ariinaazo.” 2 Khuwaathuula attwiize athaanu olawa owaajuwisa Firawuuna.
3 Aphano Firawuuna khuwoozela attwiize Yuusufu araka: “Mwinkhola khaazi-ni?” Yo khunjipu yoori: “Mbwaneetthu, fweeyo khaazi yetthu oshukisa nyama nkhama

apapazetthu apa aviriyeeyo. 4 Fweeyo nateela wiikhala mmuti mphu siikhu vattitthiiru, mwaasa yoori tuniya ya Kanaani yeetta opuwawo jala ya waatta nyama zetthu khuhisala ziiyana etthu-yooja. Safwatali wa safwatali, mwinilikhe niikhale nti opu wa Gosheeni."

5 Aphano Firawuuna khulupa yoori: "Papaawo na attwiizo ata wiiya vamote naweyo. 6 Tuniya ya Misuri eri mmakhono mwawo. Apho, papaawo na attwiizo owenkhe Gosheeni ti yiiyiye phantte yooshapweya ya mmuti mphu, eekhale ottuukho. Na amana woona yoori vakatthi wa ajamaazo awaapho atthu ariina akhili, owenkhe ottunkhulu wa mompe zaka."

7 Yuusufu khunthuula papaawe Yaakhumpa khulawa onjuwisa Firawuuna, Yaakhumpa khumparikhiya. 8 Firawuuna khumuuzela Yaakhumpa araka: "Mwina nyaakha mikavi?"

9 Yaakhumpa khunjipu araka: "Kinaaye nyaakha miiya na talaathiini, keettaka osaafiri kijeettettelaka. Nyaakha epi kivirisiyeeyo vattitthiiru na pi zootakhala, mpakha apha akinafiye nyaakha epile eekhaliyeezo amarehemu apapazaku." 10 Aphano Yaakhumpa khumparikhiya Firawuuna, nawiisha khuruti.

11 Yuusufu khumwinkha meekhazi papaawe na attwiize phantte yooshapweya ya tuniya ya Misuri waattamana na nti wa Ramesesi, nkhama etthiipile Firawuuna aalupiyeezo. 12 Ye khumwinkha papaawe na attwiize na ajamaaze ooshi etthu-yooja, yowaafiyela wakhula ntthu na aanaawe.

Nyaakha za jala.

13 Khuthowa etthu-yooja tuniya ya Misuri mpakha Kanaani yooshi. Atthu khusala akureya mwaasa wa jala waatta. 14 Aphano Yuusufu khukusanya nzurukhu wooshi, opule waari orumeeliwaaye Misuri na wa Kanaani opule waari wuuzanyeliwaaye tiriku, khulawa khupweha owawe Firawuuna. 15 Wakathi wiishiyeevo nzurukhu wa Kanaani na Misuri, khulankha Amisuri khulawa onvekhela Yuusufu araka: "Safwatali, oninkhe etthu-yooja nihifwe onoonaka mwaasa woohiina nzurukhu."

16 Yuusufu khujipu araka: "Nkhama mweeyo khamwina nzurukhu, mwikitiisele nyama zenu nipatili na etthu-yooja." 17 Amisuri khuthuula pwittipwitthi zaya, mompe, khavalo, na apuuru aya, khulawa khumwinkha Yuusufu, ye khuwenkha etthu-yooja aari weettelaaye oja mwaakha wooshi.

18 Mwaakha aya opule khwiisha, mwaakha nkina khurutelawo wa Yuusufu olawa omuuza yoori: "Mbwaneetthu khaninoona etthu yoovitha, nzurukhu etthu waniishela, nyama zetthu p'iipile niwinkhiyeenini. Khanisalaneeni hatha etthu, nasalana mwiili etthu na mashapa etthu paasi. 19 Ohinilikhe nifwaka na mashapa etthu apwecheyaka weettaka woona. Wuuzanye mashapa etthu na-fweyo aya, oninkhe etthu-yooja. Toowo niniiya amwiitthwaana za Firawuuna na mashapa eetthu anttela wiiya awe. Oninkhe peewu yoozala yoori nipatthe wiiyana meekhazi, nihifwe jala na nti etthu ohiiye yaara."

20 Khwa nanna ethiito Yuusufu khuuzanya mashapa ooshi a Misuri khwiiya a Firawuuna. Amisuri ooshi aarina yawuuzanyisa mashapa aya mwaasa wa jala yeetta otepa yaattaka, nti wooshi khwiiya wa Firawuuna. 21 Yuusufu khuwaaretta omwiitthwaana atthu ooshi a phantte yooshi ya Misuri. 22 Ila mashapa a attunkhulu a tiini khoozanyiye mwaasa yoori yo aari winkhiwa etthu-yooja ti Firawuuna, ti etthu ahoozanyiseliyeeyo mashapa aya.

23 Aphano Yuusufu khuwooza atthu yoori: "Mwikisiileze! Kawuuzanyani mweeyo na miti zenu zooshi. Waaza leelo mweeyo na mashapa enu anttela wiiya a Firawuuna. Peewu eti mwilawe mwazale. 24 Wakhula etile mwinttelaaye oruwera mwisala mwithuula lifunku la thaanu mwimwinkha Firawuuna. Mafunku apa mane mwinsalanaaye

mwisala mwija mweeyo na aaneenu na atthu apale mwiniikhalanaaye. Kinoko khupweha yoori mwirette peewu."

25 Yo khujipu araka: "Weeyo mbwaneetthu wanuusuru, wanirettela vitthu zooshapweya, fweeyo nakhupali na rooho zetthu zooshi wiiya amwiitthwaana za Firawuuna."

26 Yuusufu khulaleya kano moote eriivo mpakha leelo eti, yoori lifunku la thaanu la vitthu zooshi zinruweriwaazo tthi la Firawuuna. Mashapa apale paasi a attunkhulu a tiini khuhinkhiwi wiiya awe.

Otakha wa wiishela wa Yaakhumpa.

27 Meezirayeele khuthamela Misuri nti wa Gosheeni. Ottuukho khupatthawo meekhazi khuvokolelana khwaattelana.

28 Yaakhumpa eekhaliye tuniya ya Misuri nyaakha khumi na sapa, nyaakha eekhaliyeezo Yaakhumpa ohaayi awe wooshi zaari miiya na arupayiini na sapa. 29 Ooniyeevo yoori mansha awe asala vattitthiiru khunkhuwela mwanawe Yuusufu khumuuza yoori: "Nkhama onikipheta othuule nkhono awo otthe vathi wa liphaja laka, olaphe nkhama onteela oretta na pheta ya waamineya etile kuuvekeliyeeyo, yoori ohikizikhe tuniya ethiiti ya Misuri. 30 Amana kifwa okilazemo tuniya eti olawe wakizikhe nti opule azikhiweewo apapazaku, kilawe keeye vamote na-yo."

Yuusufu khujipu araka: "Kinttela oretta etthiipo mwikirumiyeezo."

31 Aphano Yaakhumpa khunkhanyerela yoori alaphe, Yuusufu khulapha, Yaakhumpa khwiinamela ovishwa w'oolili.

48

Yaakhumpa onimparikhiya Manaase na Efwarayiimu

1 Wakathi ziviriyeevo vitthu epile, khuuziwa Yuusufu oriwa: "Papaawo nlwele." Ye khulankha khusala alawa omoona, alawaka khuwaathuula aanaawe awiri, Manaase na Efwarayiimu. 2 Khuuziwa Yaakhumpa yoori: "Mwanenu Yuusufu ontta ota oteela owoona." Ezirayeele khujilipisela khulankha khwiikhala voolili.

3 Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuuza Yuusufu: "Nluku Woowahi Wooshi aakipuweleliye nti wa Luuzu tuniya ya Kanaani khukiparikhiya, 4 akuuzaka yoori: 'Kinteela owinkha mavokozi na kaattise peewu yawo yoori khwa weyo epuwe khuntti za waatta na kinkhe nti opu peewu yawo khwa mileele.'

5 Aanaawo apa awiri avokoliweeyo Misuri miiyo kihinate, Manaase na Efwarayiimu apa aya pi aka aanaaka, nkhama etthiipo Ruubeni na Simiyooni eeyiyeezo aanaaka. 6 Ila apa onttelaaye owaavokola theenya anttela wiiya awo apa pa yo anttelaaye orithi zwaamu ya attwiizaya. 7 Kirutaka Paata-Araamu akifwela muukhaaka Rakeele tuniya ya Kanaani, kiri ntarikhi kisaleelaka ofiya nti wa Efwarata. Miiyo khunzikha phantte ya tarikhi ya Efwarata oniitthiwaawo Belemu."

8 Ezirayeele n'oowoona aana a Yuusufu khuuzela araka: "Khi apa apaani?"

9 Yuusufu khunjipu papaawe yoori: "Apa aana akinkhiyeeyo Nluku mmuti nttumphu."

Ezirayeele khulupa yoori: "Okitiisele apha kiriivo yoori kiwaaparikhiye."

10 Maasho awe Ezirayeele khaari woona saana mwaasa wa wuuluvala, Yuusufu khuwaathuula aana apale khumwaattamisela pwapwaaya, ye khuwaapatikha khuwaapejari.

11 Ezirayeele khumuuza Yuusufu yoori: "Wala akaari wuupuwela yoori kaari oteela woonanana weeyo theenya, ila Nluku akinoza mpakha aanaawo!"

12 Elottelanaka Yuusufu khuwaalazavo aana apale vamakutha wa pwapwaaya khwiinama khufiyisa ajihi yawe vathi. 13 Yuusufu khuwaathuula aanaawe oowiiri, Efwarayiimu nkhono-nlume phantte ya nkhono-nkha wa Ezirayeele, Manaase

khunthuula nkhono-nkha phantte ya nkhono-nlume wa Ezirayeele khunttha khuwaat-
tamisela pwapwaaya. 14 Ezirayeele khookola nkhono awe weelume veeshwa wa
Efwarayiimu, otu nttiitthi aya, nkhono-nkha khuttha veeshwa wa Manaase otu nwulu.
15 Aphano khumparikhiya Yuusufu araka:

“Nluku otu anrumeyeliyeeyo apapazaku,
Eburahiima na Esiyaakha,
Nluku otu ankishukaaye
ohaayi aka wooshi mpakha leelo,
16 Nlayikha ntthi likilaziyeemo nkatthi wa vitthu zootakhala,
liwaaparikhiye asimaana apa.
Khwa yo livuwisiwe nzina laka
na mazina a apapazaku,
Eburahiima na Esiyaakha,
eeyane peewu ya waatta vatuniya.”

17 Wakathi Yuusufu amooniyeevo papaawe athuuliye nkhono awe nlume khuttha
veeshwa wa Efwarayiimu, ye khuhintuveli. Khulazavo nkhono-nlume wa papaawe
veeshwa va Efwarayiimu khuttha veeshwa va Manaase. 18 Khumuuza papaawe yoori:
“Khahiyo toowo paapa, otu ti ye eeyiye nttunkhulu, apho nkhono-nlume mwinttheele
othuuto veeshwa vawe.”
19 Ila papaawe khuhitakhi khuri: “Miiyo kinjuwa mwanaka etthu kinrettaaye. Man-
aase onttela wiiya khuntti khuluyeene na onteela wiiyana peewu ya waatta, ila ttwiiye
otu nttiitthi onteela onziti ye, peewu yawe enttela wiiya khuntti za waatta.” 20 Aphano
khuwaaparikhiya siikhu ethiitile araka:
“Atthu a Ezirayeele anteela owaaparikhiya azaaya arumeyelaka mazina enu araka:
‘Nluku ooretteni nkhama Efwarayiimu na Manaase.’ ” Paata ya toowo, khunwulisa
Efwarayiimu zayita Manaase.
21 Elottelanaka, Ezirayeele khumuuza Yuusufu yoori: “Apha miiyo nasaapi kimfwa,
ila Nluku onttela wiiya vamote na-mweyo na ti ye anttelaaye wuurutiselani nti wa
apapazenu. 22 Apho kawinkha nti w'oonyaako wa Shekemu weeyo owaazitiyeeyo
attwiizo, etile kiwaanyakanyiyeeyo amoori kuumananaka phanka yaka na mattetthe
aka.”

49

Yaakhumpa oniwaaparikhiya aanaawe

1 Yaakhumpa khuwaakhuwela aanaawe khuwooza yoori: “Mwite apha kiwuuzeni
vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana siikhu epo zintaazo.

2 Mwisusele apha mwisiile aana a Yaakhumpa,
mwinsiileze papeenu Ezirayeele.
3 Weeyo Ruubeni, mwaana woomwanzo aka,
kuvu zaka,
nshumo woomwanzo woojikhitiri wooshapu aka,
mwanzo wooshitahiwa channu na wookhomaala.
4 Weeyo o wootumpunyeya nkhama maati a mpahari,
omwanzo awo wafujeya,
mwaasa woolalana muukha wa papaawo,
waphuja voolili wa papaawo*.
5 Na-ye Simiyooni na Leevi, ntthu na ttwiiye,

* **49:4** Moone Mwanzo 35v22.

phanka zaya puntukhi zoorettana vitthu zoohusuti.
6 Shawuri zaya miiyo akeepu,
na rooho yaka khiri vamote na-yo,
mwaasa wa wiiphiiriwa waya awoola atthu
khushija ttottopwa za mompe za watthu mwayiini.
7 Woolaanikha wiiye wiiphiiriwa waya yo, maana pu woowali,
woolaanikha yiiye katapu yaya yo, maana pi zookhomaala.
Kinlawa kawaaphakulevo vakatthi wa khapila ya Yaakhumpa,
kiwaamwazelaka vakatthi wa Ezirayeele.
8 Weeyo Yuuda, attwiizo anteela wuuttottopela;
onttela owaashintta maatuwi awo,
aana a papaawo anlawa
awiinamele weeyo.
9 Yuuda, mwaana wa siipa,
amana akhola nyama khininsuruwa;
onlattanana siipa nwulweene arapaleliye,
paani amminyalaaye khunlansa?
10 Khweele Yuuda khanteela onyakanyiwa ofwalume awe,
wala pakhora y'oofwalume eriiye mmwinyoka mwawe,
mpakha ate mwennyewe ofwalume,
otu anttelaaye oshututeliwa pi atthu ooshi.
11 Ye onteela ofukelela puuru yawe
vanrayi wa wuuva,
na mwaanaaya anfukelele
veerapi yooshapweya ya nrayi otthuupo.
Kuwo zawe nka afulanaka viinyu
na ajapi yawe nka afulanaka taamu ya wuuva.
12 Maasho awe anttela wiiya awaara
mwaasa woonywa viinyu ya wuuva,
meeno awe anttela wiiya oolakala
mwaasa w'oonywa leethi.
13 Zabulooni onttela wiikhala phantte ya phwaani,
onttela wiiya patari ya makalawa;
mwiinano awe onlawa mpakha nti wa Sidooni.
14 Ezakaari puuru wookhomaala
arapaleliye vakatthi wa mapwattha mawiri.
15 Wakathi ooniyeevo yoori tuniya etile yaari ya shirehe
na yooshapweya ovumula,
ye khwiinamisa mafuzi awe
khuvikela mapwattha,
khusala akhola khaazi
nkhama mwiitthwaana.
16 Daani, onteela ophuka washariyavo khapila yawe
nkhama lihimo limote la Ezirayeele.
17 Ye onteela wiiya nkhama nyookha
eniiyaaye nshini wa tarikhi.
Nkhama evili yoovithaalela
enlumaaye ekwakuno ya khavalo,
namweettettisa khavalo
khukwana enyokonyoko.
18 Oo Mbwanaaka! Miiyo kinweja nusura yawo!

19 Gaadi onteela wuumananiwa pi annya-viittha
ila ye eettaka owiikarisa.
20 Vitthu-zoojiwa za Azeeri enttela wiiya za nnofu,
ye nka avahaka etthu-yooja ethiitile ensuhaaye oja afwalume.
21 Nafitaali nazoro woojitaphula
aniwaapatthaaye aana ooshapweya.
22 Yuusufu muutthi wa wiima channu
waattameliyeeyo nshini wa maati,
virapi zaya khurapela vatulu wa muuri.
23 Maatuwi awe anlawa amuumanane amwiikarisaka
na mattetthe aya,
24 ila nttetthe lawe tthi lookhomaala,
makhono awe pi oozivala
khwa kuvu za Nwali wa Yaakhumpa,
khwa kuvu za Nshuki nwulu, Mwaako wa Ezirayeele,
25 khwa kuvu za Nluku wa papaawo,
Nluku Woowahi Wooshi.
Ye ooparikhiye weeyo Yuusufu na parakha za pinkuuni,
na parakha za mmaati ariiye vathi w'oolumwenku,
na parakha za nyama za waatta na parakha zoovokola.
26 Parakha za papaawo pi za waatta zayita
parakha epile za nyaako epi za raku,
na maali za nyaako mittiitthi za mileele.
Parakha zooshi epi ziiye veeshwa wa Yuusufu
mpakha vaajihi va otule athawuliweeyo
vakatthi wa attwiize.
27 Bejami miiji woosaya,
supuyeene ontta okhola nyama na orafuna,
njuwa looveva na waawanya epile zinsalaazo.”

28 Pi atthaapa mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayeele, na mattakhuzi aawooziyeeyo papaaya awaaparikhiyaka, na amwinkhaka wakhula ntthu parakha yawe etile yaamweeziyeeyo.

Ofwa wa Yaakhumpa

29 Elottelanaka Yaakhumpa khuwooza araka: “Kinttela ofwa kilawe kazikhiwe vamote na ajamaazaku apa afwiiyeeyo. Mwakizikhe vamote na apapazaku nlikurakuza liriiye mmashapa wa Eforoni Nhiiti, 30 nttintthile liriiye Makhipeela kharipu ya Manre tuniya ya Kanaani, nttinttho Eburahiima oozanyeziweeyo ti Eforoni Nhiiti yoori yiiye vilalo yawe. 31 Ottuukho azikhiweewo Eburahiima na muukhaawe Suhura, na-ye Esiyaakha na muukhaawe Rapekha na theenya ottuukho phi kinzikhiyeewo Liiya.
32 Nshapa laya na likurakuza laya nttho oozanyaniye Ahiiti.”
33 Nawiisha mattakhuzi apale aari owoozaaye aanaawe, Yaakhumpa khurutisela moolu awe voolili khurapalela khwiittha phuumu khufwa.

50

Olileliwa wa Yaakhumpa na ozikhiwa wawe

1 Yuusufu khumwiinamela papaawe omaasho wawe khumpejari khusala alila. 2 Elottelanaka khuwooza anamajisa thiipa awe yoori anvaaze thiipa ya paalasamu papaawe yoori ahivutte; yo khuretta etthiipo. 3 Ottukuntteliwa thiipa Ezirayeele

weeshiye siikhu arupayiini, nkhama etthiipo aazowereliyeezo Amisuri. Yo eeshiye siikhu saapiini ari mmatthaka.

4 Nawiisha matthaka apale, Yuusufu khuwooza attunkhulu apale aari wiikhalanaaye
Firawuuna araka: “Kookholani moolu mwilawe mwamuuze Firawuuna yoori; 5 Paapa
ahinafwe, aakilaphisiye yoori: ‘N'oofwa kilawe kanzikhe attaapho azikheweevo aja-
maaze tuniya ya Kanaani.’ Safwatali mwikilikhe kilawe kanzikhe ottuukho nawiisha
kintta ota.”
6 Firawuuna khunjipu araka: “Wiiya oolaphisiye etta wanzikhe papaawo.”
7 Aphano Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa onzikha papaawe vamote na at-
tunkhulu, akarumeya ooshi a Firawuuna na mamunu-munu ooshi a tuniya ya Mis-
uri. 8 Aalawiye vamote na ajamaaze Yuusufu na attwiize, na ajaama ooshi a
Yaakhumpa aasaliiyeeyo aari asimaana na pwittipwitthi na mompe. 9 Atthu aalawiye
mmwikukutta akina vakhavalo, atthu aalawiyeeyo aari a waatta.
10 Afiiyeevo nti wa Ataati oriiye phantte ya malawa-njuwa ya muuttho Yorotaani,
khwiikhala siikhu sapa Yuusufu ari mmatthaka wa papaawe eettaka olila. 11 Wakathi
Akanaani apale aari wiikhalaaye ottuukhule awooniyeevo Amisuri apale eettaka olila
nti wa Ataati yo khuri: “Olila opu anlilaaye Amisuri apa nwulweene.” Pi apho khut-
thaja nzina aphale vaya la Apeele-Misurayiila, eniiyaaye malawa-njuwa ya muuttho
Yorotaani.
12 Aana a Yaakhumpa khuretta etthiipile aawooziyeezo ahinafwe. 13 Khunthuula
khunlawana tuniya ya Kanaani khulawa khunzikha nlikurakuza la Makhipeela waat-
tamana na Manre, nshapa nttintthile Eburahiima oozanyaniyeeyo Eforoni Nhiiti yoori
asala awaazikhawo ajamaaze. 14 Nawiisha ozikha, Yuusufu khurutela Misuri vamote
na attwiize na atthu ooshi apale aalawaniyeeyo ozikha.

Yuusufu oniwaakhuza rooho attwiize

15 N'oofwa papaaya, attwiize Yuusufu khuri: “Talili Yuusufu khana liphuta varoho
vawe mwaasa wa vitthu epile nanretteliyeezo zootakhala, na-ye khanteela onirettela
etthiipo?” 16 Attwiize khumperekheza nhupi Yuusufu yoori: “Papaawo ahinafwe
aanirumiye 17 yoori niwuuze toono: ‘Safwatali, owaaswaamihi attwiizo khwa koosa
na twampi epile ooretteliyeezo mwaasa woohuukholi saana.’ Apho nasaapi eti ninu-
uvekela yoori, oniswaamihi koosa zetthu, fweeyo niiyiye akarumeya a Nluku otu aari
omwaaputwaaye papaawo.” Ye n'oosiila mattakhuzi apale khusala alila.
18 Aphano khuta attwiize khwiinama khukokhora anvekelaka nswammaha araka:
“Nata n'aamwiitthwaana awo.”
19 Yuusufu khuwooza yoori: “Wala mwihikoove. Miiyo aki Nluku. 20 Khweele
mweeyo mwaakiwazeliye shawuri zootakhala. Ila Nluku khuzukulisa khwiiya
zooshapweya. Khwa toowo Nluku awoosuru atthu a waatta mpakha leelo eti. 21 Apho
mwihoove. Miiyo kintta wuukholani mweeyo na aaneenu.” Khwa etthiipo Yuusufu
khuwaanyamaza attwiize, mattakhuzi apale aawooziyeeyo aawaafiiye nroho mwaya.

Ofwa wa Yuusufu

22 Yuusufu aari wiikhala Misuri vamote na ajaama a papaawe, ye eekhaliye nyaakha
miiya na khumi. 23 Khuwoona aana a Efwarayiimu peewu yattaatthu, theenya
khuwaathuula aana a Makhiiri, mwaana wa Manaase, khuwaattha vamoolu vawe.
24 Yuusufu ahinafwe khuwooza attwiize yoori: “Apha miiyo kinttela ofwa, ila Nluku
onteela owaawunini oolazenimo mmuti mphu oolawaneni tuniya etile aamwaahi-
tiyeeyo alaphaka yoori onteela omwinkha Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa.”
25 Ye khuwaalaphisa aana a Ezirayeele araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele, Nluku onteela
owaawunini. Amana zirettikhana epo zaya, mwilawaka nti aya opo mwithuule
makhonkolo aka.”

26 Yuusufu afwa arina nyaakha miiya na khumi. Khuvaaziwa thiipa ya paalasamu
mwiili awe yoori ahivutte, khutthiiwa mwiiluza khuzikhiwa tuniya ya Misuri.

Olaawo

Ohukhumwiwa wa meezirayiilu nti wa Misuri

1 Apa mazina a aana a Yaakhumpa eettiyeeyo Misuri, wakhula ntthu na ajamaaze:
2 Ruubeni, Simiyooni, Leevi, Yuuda; 3 Ezakaari, Zebulooni, na Bejami; 4 Daani, Nafitaali,
Gaati, na Asheeri. 5 Aana na atuuluwe Yaakhumpa ooshi aalawaniyeeyo aari sapiyiini;
ila Yuusufu aari Misuri ottuukho rakuzeene.
6 Ziviriyeevo siikhu zawaatta, Yuusufu khufwa na attwiize apale na peewu ya etile.
7 Ila meezirayiilu apale aasaliyeeyo khuvokolelana khweekezeleya khwaattelana khwi-
iya okhomaala mpakha khufiyelela omwazeyela mmuti mphule wooshimo. 8 Aphano
Misuri khuthawala mfwalume nkinoko ahaari ojuwaaye hatha etthu monkoni wa
Yuusufu. 9 Aphano ye khuwooza atthu awe yoori: “Mwiwoone meezirayiilu pi
awaattelana na ookhomaala zayita fweeyo. 10 Nlaweni niwaalazele olavilavi yoori
ahitepe waattelana, ehiri amana enipuwela viittha yo akusanyeya na maatuwi eetthu
anirinkaanyela atthiramo mmuti mphu.”
11 Aphano amisuri khuwaaretta yo wiiya anamalokozela a khaazi za nkuumu yoori
apatthe owaahukhumu na khaazi zoolipa. Khwa etthiipo meezirayiilu khunjekela
Firawuuna sitati piiri za sakafu zaari wiitthiwaaye Pito na Rameesi. 12 Nakhataalikha
zaama aari ohukhumwiwaavo, pi aari otepaavo waattelana, tiito amisuri khuwaap-
attha woova mwaasa wa meezirayiilu; 13 aphano amisuri khwaaza owaakholisa khaazi
zoolipa. 14 Khweekezela hukhumu muuhaayi mwaya, khwa owenkha khaazi zoolipa
nkhama omeya ottophe na waattala thizolo, na okhola khaazi zooshi za mmashapa.
Zooshi aari okholisiwa khwa oviitthwaana wootakhalavo.
15 Mfwalume wa Misuri khuttakhulana anamavokoza a meepereewu aariwitthi-
waaye Siifwara na Puuwa yoori: 16 “Amana mwiwaawunaka meezirayiilu atakhaka
ovokola, mwisala mwiwoona aanaaya. Eeyaru aalume, mwisala mwiwoola, ila eeyaru
aakha, mwisala mwiwaalikha wiiya haayi.” 17 Ila anamavokoza apale khumoova Nluku
khuhiretti etile ooziweeyo ti mfwalume wa Misuri, khusala awaalikha aana alume
wiiya haayi. 18 Aphano mfwalume wa Misuri khuwaakhuwela khuwoozela yoori:
“Mwaari toovi owaalikha aana aalume wiiya haayi?”
19 Anamavokoza apale khujipu yoori: “Aakha a meezirayiilu afwarikhana na apa a
Misuri. Yo pi oojikhitiri, ampattha ekumi ahinafiyevo hatha namavokoza.”
20 Nluku khwiiya wemaani khwa anamavokoza apale, na meezirayiilu khusala avira
eekezeleyaka wookhomaalavo. 21 Mwaasa wa anamavokoza apale omoova Nluku, ye
khuwenkha owahi wa wiiyana ojama waya.
22 Tiito Firawuuna khuwaaruma atthu awe ooshi yoori: “Wakhula mwaana wa
meepereewu anvokoliwaaye eeyaru wanlume amweeselele mmuttho oniitthiwaaye
Niilu, ila eeyaru wankha asala anlikha.”

2

Ovokoliwa wa Munsa

1 Mwinyi mmote wa lihimo la Leevi anraliye muukha wa lihimo limote na ye.
2 Khumwiimitthisa khunvokolela mwaana. Amooniyeevo yoori aari wooshapweya
khunvitha khwa nyeezi mittatthu. 3 Nawoona yoori khayaari owaheya ovira an-
vithaka theenya, khuthuula khelenke ya tteketthe khumattha na piriniisi khuntthaamo
mwaana otule, khulawa khunttha ntteketthe nkhome wa muuttho Niilu. 4 Nlupuwe
mwaana otule eemeliye toole sirini yoori oone niini yaari weettelaaye onrettikhanela.

5 Mwaana wankha wa Firawuuna khwiishukhela mmuttho olawa woowa, ajaazi awe
aarina khusala avira nkhome wa muuttho, ye khoona khelenke etile eri ntteketthe
khunruma njaazi awe khweettela. 6 Afunuliyeevo, khunsikanamo mwaana eettaka
olila. Khumoonela huruma khuri: “Mwaana otu tuwa meezirayiilu.”
7 Aphano, nlupuwe mwaana otule khumwaattama mwaana wa Firawuuna khu-
muuzela yoori: “Onuupuwela toovi? Ontakha miiyo kilawe kankhuwele nunu mmote
mwiizirayiilu ate asala amwaamwisa?”
8 Mwaana wa Firawuuna khunjipu yoori: “Haya etta.” Aphano mwanankha khulawa
onkhuwela maama wa mwaana othuutule. 9 Aphano, mwaana wa Firawuuna khu-
muuza yoori: “Onthuule mwaana otu omwaamwise zwaamu yaka, kintta wuuripha
phakari yawo.” Nunu otule khunthuula mwaana khusala amwaamwisa. 10 Paata ya
mwaana otule owula khuntiisela mwaana wa Firawuuna khunretta wiiya mwanawe.
Khuntthaja nzina la Munsa, araka: “Maana koolaza mmaati.”

Munsa onimuula mmisuri na khutthirela Miitiya

11 Siikhu moote, wakathi Munsa apatthiyeevo omwinyi, khulankha khulawa wa
attwiize meepereewu khoona khaazi yoolipa aari okholisiwaaye na theenya khumoona
mmisuri aari ompiyaaye na onvulalisa mwiipereewu. 12 Khweekesa okhuno na okhuno
nawoona yoori khaari otawo hatha ntthu, khumuula mmisuri otule khunttukuttha
vanshaka.
13 Siikhu yaphiiri khuwaasikana meepereewu awiri oomanaka khumuuza otule
aariina paathuli yoori: “Onimpiyela-ni nzaawo?” 14 Ye khumuuzela yoori: “Paani
awinkhiyeeyo onamalokozela weetthu ama onamaphuka? Ontakha okuule nkhama
omuuliyeezo mmisuri otule?” Munsa khoova khuri: “Ee, ajuwa etthu kirettiyeeyo!”
15 Firawuuna nawuuziwa vitthu epile khujilakelela omuula Munsa; ye khutthira
khulawa mpakha nti wa Miitiya khwiikhala nshini wa nlipu. 16 Namalokozela a tiini
wa Miitiya aarina aanaawe sapa aakha, yo khuteela ottekha maati atthe n'yopo mwaya
enkhe nyama za papaaya. 17 Aphano khuta mishuki mikina khusala aweekara, ila
attaaphale Munsa khulankha khusala awaakisa na khwinkha maati nyama zaya.
18 Wakathi aruteliyeevo wa papaaya Rewele,* ye khuwoozela yoori: “Leelo mwaruti
supuyeene mwaasa wa niini?”
19 Yo khujipu yoori: “Mmisuri mmote ti anaakisiye mmakhono wa mishuki mikina na
othuuto khunittekhela maati khunywisa nyama zeetthu.”
20 Khuuzeliwa ti papaaya yoori: “Apha yaya ori vayi? Mwanlikhelani? Mwankhuwele
ate aje na fweeyo.”
21 Munsa khukhupalela na khutakha wiikhalana mwinyi otule, mwanawe aari wiit-
thiwaaye Zipoora khunlooza. 22 Zipoora khunvokola mwaana, Munsa khuntthaja nzina
la Yeerisoni† alupaka yoori: “Kasaafirela nti wa malaponi.”
23 Ziviriyeevo siikhu zawaatta khufwa mfwalume wa Misuri; atthu a Ezirayiilu
khusala asisimira na okhuwa monkoni wa oviitthwaana, nkhuwo aya opule khunfiyela
Nluku. 24 Nluku noosiila osisimira waya opule khufikhiri wahati aarettaniyeeyo Ebu-
rahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa. 25 Nluku khuwoona meezirayiilu khumweeleya
tafwawuthi aariinaayo.

3

Munsa na muutthi wookholela

1 Munsa aari oshukisa nyama za nkhwewe Yeeturu, namalokozela a tiini wa Miitiya;
siikhu moote khuthuula nyama khusala eettana phantte kiina ya n'yaara khufiya
mpakha va mwaako wa Nluku, waari wiitthiwaaye Hereebe. 2 Attaapho khumpuwelela

* **2:18** Yeeturu † **2:22** Yeerisoni khwa luuka ya hebereewu enlattanana na nttakhuzi linraaye omaka.

nlayikha la Nnyizinku va nlimi la moottho waari olankhaaye vakatthi wa muutthi. Munsa khweekesa khoona yoori moottho weetta okholela ila muutthi opule khawaari olukula. 3 Aphano ye khuri: “Vitthu zootikinisa kintta attaaphale kilawe koone, moottho ontta okholela ila muutthi opule khunlukula mwaasa aya niini?”

4 Nnyizinku khumoona yoori ye eetta waattama muutthi opule, olawa woona, Nluku khunkhuwela enakatthi-nakatthi ya muutthi otthuupule araka: “Munsa! Munsa!” Ye khujipu araka: “Lapeekha!”

5 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza yoori: “Ohaattamevo apha! Ovule mmoolu mpho jampali zawo maana puuro yaya eti oriivo ttakatthiifu.” 6 Khurutela olupa yoori: “Miiyo ki Nluku wa papaawo, Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Esiyaakha na Nluku wa Yaakhumpa.” Munsa khufinikha wuuso awe maana aari woova omweekesa.

7 Nnyizinku khulupa yoori: “Khweele khweele kinoona nanna anhukhumwiwaazo atthu aka Misuri na kasiila nkhuwo aya mwaasa wa khaazi ankholisiwaazo pi ana-malokozela a Firawuuna na kinjuwa yoori antta ohoowa; 8 tiito kiishukhiyeeyo oteela owuusuru mmakhono wa amisuri na kiwaalazakamo mphu kiwaalawanaka nti wooshapweya na nwulweene, ohali liniittikhaawo leethi na asali; ottuukho aniikha-laawo akanaani, ahiiti, amoori, aperizi, amwiivi na ayepuzi. 9 Maana nkhuwo wa atthu a Ezirayiilu wakifiyela miiyo, na kinoona nanna amisuri aniwaahukhumwaazo. 10 Kinuuruma nasaapi ethiiti Misuri wa Firawuuna, wawaalazewo atthu aka meezirayi-ilu.” 11 Aphano Munsa khulupa amuuzaka Nluku yoori: “Ki paani miiyo woolawa wa Firawuuna olawa owaalazawo meezirayiilu?”

12 Nluku khunjipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniiya vamote na-weyo. Eto ti alama yoori keetta wuuruma: Amana owaalazawo atthu Misuri wate vamwaako attaapha okaaputu.”

13 Munsa khumuuzela Nluku yoori: “Miiyo amana kilawa vakatthi wa meezirayiilu kiwooza kiraka: ‘Nluku wa apapazenu akiruma vakatthi-venu,’ khi amana akuuzela yoori: ‘Nzina lawe paani?’ Kiwooze niini?”

14 Nluku khumuuza Munsa araka: “MIIYO TI MIIYO. Owooze etthiipo meezirayiilu, yoori: ‘MIIYO TI MIIYO ti akirumiyeeyo vakatthi venu.”

15 Nluku khulupa theenya amuuzaka Munsa yoori: “Wawooze meezirayiilu yoori: ‘Nnyizinku, Nluku wa apapazenu Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Esiyaakha na Nluku wa Yaakhumpa, akiruma vakatthi ve.’ Nttho ti nzina linsalaaye kuupuwelaniwaka peewu khwa peewu mileele.”

16 “Olawe wawaakusanye attunkhulu a meezirayiilu, owooze yoori Nnyizinku, Nluku wa amarehemu apapazenu, Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa aakipuweleliye khukuuza yoori: ‘Khweele khweele, Miiyo kinoona tafwawuthi zenu na kinjuwa etthu anuurettelaanini a Misuri. 17 Miiyo kaahiti wuulazanimo nhukhumu za amisuri kiweettaneni nti wa akanaani, wa ahiiti, wa amoori wa aperizi wa amwiivi na wa ayepuzi nti oniitthaaye leethi na asali.’

18 “Attunkhulu anteela wuusiileza. Olankhe na attunkhulu a atthu aya atthaapo mwilawe wa Firawuuna wamuuze yoori: ‘Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu eettiye oniteela. Apho onilikhe nilawe neettette mwentto wa siikhu ttatthu neette n'yaara namwinkhe twaha Nnyizinku, Nluku etthu.’ 19 Miiyo kinjuwa yoori mfwalume wa Misuri khanteela wuulikhani olawa woohiiyi khwa okhanyareliwa pi nkhono woowahi. 20 Nakatalikha kinteela wookola nkhono aka kiwaavulaze amisuri khwa vitthu zootikinisa zooshi kinttelaazo oretta vakatthi vawo, paata ya toowo ontta wu-ulikhani olawa.

21 Na kinteela owenkha amisuri wiiyana niiya na atthu apa na amana mwilaakawo, khamwinlaawo makhono-ru. 22 Aakha ooshi ana ya owaavekela anamwaattamanana aya na apale aawaamakeliyeeyo vitthu za feeta na za tahapu, na kuwo za owaawalisa aaneenu, aalume na aakha. Khwa etthiipo mwintta ovulula maali zooshi za amisuri.”

4

Alama za minjuza enkhiweeyo oretta Munsa ti Nluku

1 Munsa khunjipu Nnyizinku araka: “Wala yo khanteela okhupalela, na khanteela
okisiileza, na anlupa yoori: ‘Nnyizinku khoopuweleleeni!’ ”
2 Nnyizinku khumuuzela Munsa araka: “Eto oriina mmakhono niini?” Ye khuri:
“Pakhora.”
3 Aphano khumuuza yoori: “Weeselele vathi!” Ye khweesa khuthatuwa khwiiya
nyookha Munsa khutthira. 4 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa theenya yoori: “Wookole
nkhono awo okhole nkhira aya.” Khookola nkhono awe khukhola, khurutela wiiya
pakhora. 5 “Eto ti ya owaakhupalisa yoori oopuweleliye Nnyizinku, Nluku wa amare-
hemu apapazaya, Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Esiyaakha, Nluku wa Yaakhumpa.”
6 Nnyizinku khumuuza theenya yoori: “Otthe nkhono awo vamweyo!” Khutthaavo,
alazakavo khwiiyana maaharaja khulakala nkhama liwiku.
7 Nnyizinku khumuuza theenya yoori: “Othuule nkhono awo opheya otthe
vamweyo.” Khutthaavo, noolazavo khurutela wiiya sawasawa na mwiili awe wooshi.
8 Nnyizinku nalelo khuvira amuuzaka araka: “Amana yo ahikhupaleli ama ahitakhi,
alama yamwanzo, yaphiiri anteela okhupalela. 9 Ila amana nalelo eeya ahinakhupalele
alama epo piiri wala khuhuusiilezi, ottekhe maati vattitthiiru a mmuttho Niilu, wiit-
thele tuulu, antta othatuwa maati aya apo a tuulu eeye taamu.”
10 Aphano Munsa khumuuza Nnyizinku yoori: “Oo, Mbwana, thanku raku miiyo
akinwahi ottakhula saana; mpakha nasaapi eti waaziyeevo ottakhulana miiyo, amana
kittakhulaka kintta okukuma.”
11 Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: “Paani amwinkhiyeeyo milomo pinaatamu? Paani
amwinkhiyeeyo ottakhula wala paani awuumpiyeeyo apale ohisiili? Wala apale
awoona ama apale ohooni? Khahiyo miiyo Nnyizinku? 12 Apho olawe, Miiyo kinttela
wiiya vamote na milomo zawo na kinuunozela etthu onttelaaye ottakhula.”
13 Ye khujipu araka: “Oo Mbwanaaka, kinuuvekela yoori onrume ntthu nkina.”
14 Aphano Nnyizinku khumpattha katapu khwa Munsa, khumuuza yoori: “Weeyo
khuna ttwiiyo Arawu, nleevi? Miiyo kinjuwa yoori ye onwahi ottakhula saaneene.
Nasaapi eti ye ontta ota oteela okutthanana weeyo, ye onttela wiiya woofurahi amana
oosikana. 15 Weeyo onttela ottakhulana omuuze mattakhuzi anttelaaye olupa; miiyo
kintta owaawunini moowiiri yoori mwittakhule na kiwuuzeni etthu yooretta. 16 Arawu
onttela ottakhulana atthu khwa zwaamu yawo, onttela wiiya nlomo awo, weeyo onttela
wiiya nkhama Nluku khwa ye. 17 Othuule pakhora eti mmakhono, ti ethiiti onttelaaye
orettana alama za minjuza.”

Munsa onrutela Misuri

18 Aphano Munsa khurutela wa nkhwewe Yeeturu khumuuza yoori: “Safwatali,
kilikheni kilawe Misuri kawoone ajamaazaku nkhama nalelo ari haayi.”
Yeeturu khujipu araka: “Olawe na heeri.”
19 Nnyizinku aamuziye Munsa ari Miitiya yoori: “Orutele Misuri maana ooshi apale
aari otakhaaye owuula afwa.” 20 Aphano Munsa khunthuula muukha awe na aanaawe
khuwaattha va puuru vawe khusala arutela Misuri. Mmakhono mwawe aathuuliye
pakhora ya Nluku.
21 Nnyizinku khumuuza theenya Munsa yoori: “Miiyo kawinkha owahi wooretta
minjuza zawaatta. Amana orutelawo Misuri wiiye woojitthenka yoori orette omaasho
wa mfwalume wa nti aya opule minjuza zaya epo, ila miiyo kinlawa koomise rooho
yawe ahiwaalikhe atthu apo olawa. 22 Omuuze Firawuuna oraka: ‘Nnyizinku alupa
toono: Ezirayiilu mwanaka wamwanzo. 23 Miiyo kalupa yoori: “Onlikhe mwanaka
alawe akaaputu.” Ila weeyo amana okatthala kintta omuula mwanawo wamwanzo.’ ”

24 Eettaka Misuri vahali aamakiyeevo ntarikhi Nnyizinku khunteela Munsa yoori
amuule. 25 Ila Zipoora khuthuula liwe loothokolowa khushija shapala ya soola ya
mwanawe khupiyana moolu a Munsa. Khuri: “Weeyo omannaka miiyo khwa taamu.”
26 Zipoora khuri: “Omannaka khwa taamu,” athoonyezaka okhiriya opule. Wakathi
otthuupule Nnyizinku khunlikha Munsa.
27 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Arawu yoori: “Olawe n'yaara wakutthanane
Munsa.” Ye khulawa khukutthanana va mwaako wa Nluku, khunchelisa. 28 Munsa
khunthatelela Arawu zooshi epile Nnyizinku anrumiyeezo omuuza, na khumuuza
alama zooshi za minjuza arumiweeyo oretta.
29 Aphano Munsa na Arawu khulawa khuwaakusanya attunkhulu ooshi a meezi-
rayiilu. 30 Arawu khuwooza zooshi Nnyizinku amuziyeeyo Munsa. Nawiisha naye
Munsa khuretta alama za minjuza vakatthi wa atthu apale, 31 yo khukhupali. Wakathi
ajuwiyeevo yoori Nnyizinku awoopuweliye meezirayiilu na aawoniye nanna aari
ohoowaazo yo khwiinama khwaaputu.

5

Firawuuna oneekezela hukhumu

1 Paata ya toole Munsa na Arawu khulawa ottakhulana Firawuuna amuuzaka yoori:
“Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meezirayiilu alupa toono: ‘Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akirettele
njampo n'yaara.”
2 Firawuuna khujipu araka: “Nnyizinku paani wonshututela miiyo khuwaalikha
olawa meezirayiilu? Akininjuwa Nnyizinku aya na akiniwaalikha meezirayiilu olaamo
mphu.”
3 Munsa na Arawu khukhanyarela araka: “Nluku wa meepereewu ettiye oni-
teela, safwatali onilikhe nilawe narette safwari ya siikhu ttatthu neettaka n'yaara,
namwinkhe twaha Nnyizinku, Nluku etthu, noohiiyi etthiipo antta oniteela marati ama
ontta onuula na phanka.”
4 Aphano mfwalume wa Misuri khumuuza Munsa na Arawu yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini
mweeyo mwiwantipwaka atthu na khaazi zaya? Haya! Mwilawe mwakhole khaazi
zoolipa.” 5 Theenya Firawuuna khulupa yoori: “Atthu apa pi awaatta ila mwintta
owaalikhisa okhola khaazi zaya.”
6 Siikhu ethiitile Firawuuna khuwenkha nrumo anamalokozela awe na masuphayi
anakhaazi, araka: 7 “Waaza leelo ethiiti mwihirutele owenkha malala awaattalana
thizolo nkhama mwaari orettaazo; asala alawa weekesa eenyewe. 8 Ila mwiwaakhan-
yarele waattala thamani ethiitile aari waattalakaaye, mwihiwaavukule hatha etthu;
apa aya anamaviliwa, ti eto aaziyeeyo okhuwa araka ‘ninttela omwinkha twaha Nluku
etthu.’ 9 Mweekezele khaazi yaya yoolipa yoori ashikheye ahisiileze vitthu zoohatiwa.”
10 Anamalokozela na masuphayi khulawa khuwooza atthu apale yoori: “Firawuuna
alupa toono: ‘Nilikhe owinkhani malala. 11 Mwilankhe mwilawe mwawooze yoori
alawe akusanye malala nhali anwahaaye opatthamo, na khaazi yenu yoolipa khinteela
ovukuwavo hatha etthu.” 12 Aphano atthu apale khumwazeyela nti wooshi wa Misuri
khukusanya nyaani khwa zwaamu ya malala. 13 Anamalokozela a khaazi khuwaattitta
awoozaka yoori: “Mwiishise khaazi khwa nanna mooziweezo okhola wakhula siikhu
wakathi opule mwaari winkhiwaavo malala.” 14 Khujalitiwa masuphayi ameezirayiilu
apale atthomiweeyo pi anamalokozela a anakhaazi a Firawuuna, na khusala oozeliwa
yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwihiishisaka khaazi yenu ya waattala thizolo taana wala
leelo nkhama mwaari orettazo raku?”
15 Aphano masuphayi a meezirayiilu khulawa ojiliza wa Firawuuna yoori: “Mwaasa
aya niini owaatthanttaka toono akarumeya awo? 16 Malala khaninkhiwa na ninuuziwa
waattala thizolo. Woone, nintta ojalitiwa; ila atthu awo pi ariina paathuli.”

17 Ila Firawuuna khujipu yoori: “Anamaviliwa! Mweeyo oviliwa! Tiito mwinraaye;
‘Nintakha olawa omwinkha twaha Nnyizinku.’ 18 Nasaapi ethiiti mwirutele okhaazi.
Khamwinteela opokhera malala! Ila mwina yawuupa thizolo thamani ethiito mwaari
wuupakaaye!”
19 Masuphayi apale a meezirayiilu khujuwa yoori aari nhukhumu, mwaasa woosiila
yoori ahivukule thamani ya thizolo ooziweeyo waattala wakhula siikhu. 20 Paata ya
masuphayi apale noolaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna, khunsikana Munsa na Arawu
eettaka owaaweja. 21 Yo khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku ti awooneni na oophukeni; maana
mweeyo mwaniretta fweeyo wiiya atthu awiiphira omaasho wa Firawuuna na wa
akarumeya awe khuwenkha phanka mmakhono mwaya yoori anuule.”

Nnyizinku onlaleya otaphuliwa wa atthu

22 Aphano Munsa khuzukuluwela wa Nnyizinku khumuuza yoori: “Oo Mbwana,
wawaahukhumwelani atthu apa? Khi wakirumeliyeeni? 23 Maana thanku kilawiyeevo
ottakhulana Firawuuna khwa nzina lawo yoori ontta owaahukhumu atthu apa, weeyo
khawaarettiye hatha etthu yoori owaataphule!”

6

1 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Aphano attaapha ontta woona etthu kintte-
laaye onrettela Firawuuna, khwa nkhono aka woowahi ontta owaalikha olawa, khwa
nkhono aka woowahi ontta owiikara mmuti mwawe.”
2 Nluku khumuuza theenya yoori: “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku. 3 Kampuweleliye Eburahi-
ima, Esiyaakha, na Yaakhumpa nkhama Nluku wa Owahi Wooshi, ila akiwaalikheeni
okijuwana nzina la Nnyizinku. 4 Na theenya kaarettaniye wahati aka wa owenkha nti
wa Kanaani, nti aari wiikhalaaye ari aletto. 5 Nasaapi eti kasiila ojiliza wa meezirayiilu
atthaapo amisuri awaarettiyeeyo oviitthwaana na kafikhiri wahati aka karettaniyeeyo.
6 Nakatalikha owooze meezirayiilu yoori: Miiyo ki Nnyizinku na kinteela
owaalazamo nkatthi wa oviitthwaana arettiweeyo pi amisuri. Kiwaataphule
khaazi zoolipa epo enkhiweezo na kiniwoosuru na nkhono wookhomaala na
owahi nwulweene na hukhumu. 7 Kinuuthuulani mwiiye atthu aka na-miyo kiiye
Nluku enu, aphano pi mwinttelaavo ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku enu
kuulaziyeenini vathi wa khaazi zoolipa mwenkhiweeyo pi amisuri. 8 Na kinuuthuulani
kiweettaneni nti kaalaphiyeeyo omwinkha Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa;
apho kiniwinkhani mweeyo wiiye wenu. Miiyo ki Nnyizinku.”
9 Munsa khuwooza etthiipo meezirayiilu, ila yo khuhitakhi onsiileza, mwaasa wa
othunku na hukhumu aari woonaayo nkatthi wa oviitthwaana.
10 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa araka: 11 “Olawe wamuuze Firawuuna
mfwalume wa Misuri yoori awaalikhe meezirayiilu aleemu mmuti mwawe.”
12 Munsa khunjipu Nnyizinku araka: “Meezirayiilu khanikisiila, khi nannani antte-
laaye okisiileza Firawuuna, khupe miiyo kihijuwaka ottakhula saana?”
13 Ila Nnyizinku anrumiye Munsa na Arawu, yoori awooze meezirayiilu na Firawu-
una, mfwalume wa Misuri, yoori etta orumiwa owaalazawo meezirayiilu Misuri.

Ojama wa Munsa na Arawu

14 Attunkhulu a ojama aari apa:
Aana a Ruubeni, mwaana nwulu wa Yaakhumpa aari apa: Enookhi, Phaalu, Hes-
herooni, na Khariimu; opu pi waari ojama wa Ruubeni
15 Aana a Simiyooni aari apa: Yemuweeli, Yamiini, Ohaati, Yakhiini, Zowaari na
Shawaali mwaana wa nunu mmote wa Kanaani; opu pi waari ojama wa Simiy-
ooni.
16 Apa mazina a aana a Leevi khwa ovokoliwa waya: Yeerisoni, Kowaati, na Meraari.
Leevi eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na talaathiini na sapa.

17 Aana a Yeerisoni khwa ojama aya pi apa, Lipiini na Simeeyi.
18 Aana a Kowaati pi apa: Anraawu, Izaari, Heporooni na Uziili. Kowaati eekhaliye
nyaakha miiya na talaathiini na mittatthu.
19 Aana a Meraari pi apa; Mali na Muushi. Ntthi laari lihimo la Leevi khwa nanna ya
ovokoliwa waya.
20 Anraawu khunrala Yokipeeti nlupu wa papaawe, khunvokolela Arawu na Munsa,
Anraawu eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na talaathiini na sapa.
21 Aana a Izaari pi apa: Koora, Nefekhe, na Zikiiri.
22 Aana a Uziili pi apa: Mizayeele, Elizaafwa, na Sithiiri.
23 Arawu anraliye Elisheepa mwaana wa Aminataapi, nlupu wa Nashooni; ye khun-
vokolela Nataapi, Apiiwu, Elizaari na Itamaari.
24 Aana a Koora pi apa: Asiiri, Elikana na Apiyasaafi; ntthi laari lihimo la Akoora.
25 Elizaari, mwaana wa Arawu, khunrala mwaana mmote wa Putiyeele, khunvokola
Fineeya; apa pi attunkhulu a ojama wa Leevi.
26 Ti Arawu na Munsa atthaapo Nnyizinku awaarumiyeeyo yoori: “Mwilazewo Misuri
lihimo la meezirayiilu.” 27 Pi atthaapo, Munsa na Arawu, anttakhulaniyeeyo
Firawuuna mfwalume wa Misuri na niiya ya owaalazawo meezirayiilu.

Nluku oninkhuwela Munsa na Arawu

28 Siikhu Nnyizinku attakhulaniyeevo Munsa ari nti wa Misuri, 29 Nnyizinku aa-
muziye yoori: “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku. Omuuze Firawuuna mfwalume wa Misuri zooshi
epile kiniwuuzaaye.” 30 Munsa khunjipu Nnyizinku araka: “Miiyo akinttakhula saana;
Firawuuna onttela okisiila toovi?”

7

Munsa na Arawu enakathi ya firawuuna

1 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Miiyo kooretta wiiya nkhama Nluku
khwa Firawuuna na ttwiiyo Arawu wiiya nkhama napiyu awo. 2 Weeyo omuuze zooshi
epile kuurumiyeeyo, na ttwiiyo Arawu amuuze Firawuuna awaalikhe meezirayiilu
aleemo mmuti mwawe. 3 Ila miiyo kinteela wuumisa rooho ya Firawuuna na kin-
teela wenkeza alama zaka na vitthu zaka zootikinisa nti wa Misuri. 4 Ye khanteela
wuusilezani, ila miiyo kinteela wookola nkhono aka khwa Misuri, na khwa khaazi
khuluzeene za ophuka, kinteela owaalazawo Misuri atthu a Ezirayiilu. 5 Phi amisuri
anttelaavo ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku, amana kookola nkhono aka khwa Misuri
kiwaalazavo meezirayiilu vakatthi vaya.”
6 Munsa na Arawu khuretta etthiipo Nnyizinku awaarumiyeezo. 7 Wakathi aattakhu-
laniyeevo Firawuuna Munsa aarina hirimu ya nyaakha thamaaniini, Arawu aarina
hirimu ya nyaakha thamaaniini na mittatthu.

Pakhora ya Arawu

8 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa na Arawu yoori: 9 “Amana Firawuuna awuuzani yoori:
‘Mwirette minjuza awahi wuukhupalini,’ omuuze Arawu: ‘Athuule pakhora yawo
eeselele enakatthi ya Firawuuna,’ pakhora ya eto entta othatuwa yiiye nyookha.”
10 Aphano Munsa na Arawu khulawa mpakha wa Firawuuna, noofiya khuretta
etthiipile Nnyizinku aawaarumiyeeyo. Arawu khuthuula pakhora etile khweeselela
enakatthi ya Firawuuna na mashawuriiya awe pakhora etile khuthatuwa khwiiya
nyookha. 11 Aphano naye Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa ajuwi na anama-
jintta; na yo khuretta etthiipo khwa majintta aya. 12 Wakhula mmote wa yo khusala
eesa pakhora yawe na othatuwa nyookha, ila pakhora ya Arawu khumiza pakhora
epile. 13 Ila Firawuuna khuumisa rooho yawe khuhitakhi owaasiileza, nkhama etthiipo
Nnyizinku aalupiyeezo.

Pala yamwanzo: Taamu

14 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Rooho ya Firawuuna tiya nthiti khanteela
owaalikha atthu apo olawa. 15 Olawe wakutthanane Firawuuna supuyeene; ye onlawa
woowa omuttho. Weemele nshini wa muuttho osala onweja, olawaka othuule pakhora
yawo mmakhono etile yaathatuwiyeeyo nyookha. 16 Omuuze yoori: Nnyizinku, Nluku
wa meezirayiilu, akiruma owuuza yoori: Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu n'yaara,
mpakha leelo khuntakha okisiileza. 17 Nnyizinku alupa toono: Ethiito ti enttelaaye
wuujuwisa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku: khwa pakhora eti kiriina mmakhono kintakha
kipiye maati a Nniilu athatuwe eeye taamu. 18 Swi ziriiye mmuttho zinteela ofwa
zooshi, osala onukhamo woohifwayivo. Aphano amisuri ewaapatthe enanaari ya
onywa maati a mmuttho mphule.”

19 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa theenya yoori: “Omuuze Arawu athuule pakhora
yawo ookolele nkhono maati a Misuri, a mmuttho na mpakha a mmatthatta na a
mmazuuku athatuwe eeye taamu, Misuri yooshi yiitaale taamu, mpakha zoopo za
thaapwa na za mawe.”

20 Munsa na Arawu khuretta nkhama etthiipo Nnyizinku awaarumiyeezo. Arawu
khushashula pakhora etile, khujapha maati a mmuttho Firawuuna ari attaapho na
mashawuriiya awe, maati apale ooshi khuthatuwa taamu. 21 Swi zooshi zaariimo
mmuttho mphule khufwa khusala onukhamo woohifwayivo, Misuri khuhisala owahi
onyweyawo maati a mmuttho mwaya mphule nti wooshi waarina taamu.

22 Nayo anamajintta a Misuri khuretta etthiipo na ojuwa waya woojivitha, ila rooho
ya Firawuuna nalelo khusala eri yawuuma khuhitakhi onsiileza Munsa na Arawu
nkhama etthiipo Nnyizinku aalupiyeezo. 23 Firawuuna khuzukuluwa khusala alawa
owawe khuhijali epile zaya. 24 Amisuri ooshi khulawa khuthipa nshini wa muuttho
yoori apatthe maati oonywa, maana maati apale a mmuttho khaari onyweya.

25 Zaaviriye siikhu sapa paata ya Nnyizinku othatusha maati apale a mmuttho.

8

Pala yaphiiri: Anaphulu

1 Nawiisha Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Olawe wa Firawuuna wamuuze
yoori Nnyizinku alupa toono: Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. 2 Amana
weeyo ohitakhi owaalikha olawa, kintta operekha pala ya anaphulu nti awo wooshi.
3 Mmuttho Niilu wooshimo anttela ottheerelanamo anaphulu awaatta, awelele afiye
owawo okatthi wawo mpakha voolili vawo na mmanyupa wa mashawuriiya awo
mpakha wa atthu awo ooshi na mphule enkhattiwaamo na enoochiwaamu phaawu.
4 Anaphulu aya apo anttela wuuteela weeyo na mashawuriiya awo na atthu awo ooshi.”

5 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa araka: “Omuuze Arawu yoori: Wookole
nkhono awo othuule pakhora wookolele mmuttho, mmilipu na mmatthatta yoori
owaawelelise anaphulu Misuri yooshi.”

6 Arawu khookolela nkhono yawe maati a Misuri, anaphulu khuwelela khufinikha
nti wooshi wa Misuri. 7 Aphano anamajintta na ojuwa waya woojivitha khuwaapuwisa
anaphulu Misuri yooshi.

8 Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Munsa na Arawu khuwooza yoori: “Mwin-
vekele Nnyizinku akilaze anaphulu apa miiyo na atthu aka, yiiyaru etthiipo kintta
owaalikha atthu apa alawe amwinkhe twaha Nnyizinku.”

9 Munsa khumuuza Firawuuna yoori: “Ruhusa ti yawo ya okuuza lini ontakhaaye
yoori kuulompele weeyo na mashawuriiya awo, atthu awo ooshi, yoori weeyo na vaje
vawo mwilaziwe anaphulu asale mmuttho paasi.”

10 Firawuuna khujipu araka: “Meesho.” Munsa khuri: “Enttela wiiya etthiipo
ojipwiyeezo opatthe ojuwa yoori khaavo anlikananaaye Nnyizinku Nluku etthu.

11 Anaphulu antta wuulikha weeyo, vaje vawo, mashawuriiya awo na atthu awo;
anttelaaye osala pi apale ari mmuttho paasi.”
12 Aphano, Munsa na Arawu khulaavo aphale aarivo Firawuuna, Munsa khun-
vekela Nnyizinku mwaasa wa anaphulu, nkhama etthiipo aasilaniyeezo na Firawuuna.
13 Nnyizinku khujipwelela oveka wa Munsa; anaphulu apale ooshi aari mmanyupa,
vaje na mmashapa khufwa. 14 Khulokottheliwa khuukeliwa nti opule khusala onukha
woohifwayivo. 15 Ila wakathi Firawuuna ajuwiyeevo yoori avumula, khurutela wu-
umisa rooho yawe khuhinsiilezi theenya Munsa na Arawu, khwa epile alupiyeezo
Nnyizinku.

Pala yattaatthu: Shaawa

16 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Omuuze Arawu: Athuule pakhora yawo
ookole nkhono ajaphe lifufu la vathi, lithatuwe liiye shaawa khwa Misuri yooshi.”
17 Khuretta etthiipo; Arawu khookola nkhono awe na pakhora etile khujapha lifufu
ntthile khuthatuwa khwiiya shaawa khuweetaala atthu mpakha nyama na nti aya
opule wooshi khwiitaala shaawa. 18 Anamajintta khweezelela etthiipo na ojuwa waya
woovitheya ila khuhiwahi othatusha; shaawa epile khusala evira eweetaalaka atthu na
nyama.
19 Aphano anamajintta apale khumuuza Firawuuna yoori: “Eti yaala ya Nluku,” ila
rooho yawe Firawuuna khuumisa khuhitakhi owaasiileza, nkhama etthiipo Nnyizinku
aalupiyeezo.

Pala yanne: Mempe

20 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Olankhe supuyeene wakutthanane
Firawuuna ye onlawa omuttho, omuuze yoori: Nnyizinku alupa toono: Owaalikhe
atthu aka alawe akaaputu. 21 Amana weeyo ohiwaalikhi atthu aka olawa, kintta
wuuperekheza pala ya mempe zawaatta yoori ziwiiphirise weeyo, mashawuriiya awo,
atthu awo na mmavaje mwaya. Manyupa a Misuri na vathi anluwatthaavo zinttela wi-
itaalavo mempe. 22 Ila siikhu yaya etile kinttela otthantta khwa nanna yoofwarikhana
nti wa Gosheeni, okhule aniikhalaawo atthu aka; khinteela opuwawo hatha pala moote
ya mempe, yoori weeyo ojuwe yoori miiyo Nnyizinku kiri mmuti nttumphu. 23 Kinlawa
kawaafwarikhanise atthu aka na atthu awo. Meesho entta opuwa alama ya eto.
24 Nnyizinku khuretta etthiipo, mempe zawaatta khwiitaala nnyupa wa Firawuuna
na mmanyupa wa mashawuriiya awe, nti wooshi khwiiya wootapanyeya mwaasa wa
mempe.
25 Aphano Firawuuna khuruma okhuweliwa Munsa na Arawu khuwooza yoori:
“Mwilawe mwamwinkhe twaha Nluku enu, mmuti nttumphu.”
26 Ila Munsa khujipu araka: “Khahi yoolikana fweeyo oretta toowo, maana twaha
ninttelaaye omwinkha Nnyizinku Nluku eetthu, ti yoohifwayi khwa amisuri, amana
niretta twaha nkhama eto anoonaaye ohifwayi, amisuri antta onuula na mawe. 27 Nina
yooretta safwari ya siikhu ttatthu niri ntarikhi neettaka n'yaara olawa omwinkha
twaha Nnyizinku, Nluku etthu, nkhama etthiipo anuuziyeezo.”
28 Aphano Firawuuna khulupa yoori: “Kintta wuulikhani mwilawe, mwamwaa-
putu Nnyizinku, Nluku enu n'yaara, ila mwiheette peetiwene, noofiya mwikilompele
namiyo.”
29 Munsa khujipu yoori: “Nasaapi eti amana kilaavo vakatthi vawo kinttela onvekela
Nnyizinku; meesho mempe epo entta owaattuwa weeyo na mashawuriiya awo na
atthu awo, ila safwatali ohikittettekhe theenya ohiwaalikhi atthu apa olawa omwinkha
twaha Nnyizinku.”
30 Aphano Munsa khulaavo vakatthi wa Firawuuna khunvekela Nnyizinku.
31 Nnyizinku khujipu lompa ya Munsa, mempe epile khumwaattuwa Firawuuna

na mashawuriiya awe mpakha atthu awe, khuhisali hatha mempe moote. 32 Ila nalelo khusala ari wa wuumisa rooho, khuhitakhi owaalikha atthu apale olawa.

9

Pala ya thaanu: Ofwa wa nyama

1 Nawiisha Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa araka: “Olawe wa Firawuuna wamuuze yoori: Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu, alupa toono: Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. 2 Amana weeyo nalelo ohitakhi owaalikha olawa na khukhanyarela owaakhattaza, 3 ojuwe yoori nkhono wa Nnyizinku ontta otiisa pala yawoopisa khwa nyama zawo ziriiye omashapa, khwa khavalo zawo, khwa apuuru awo, khwa nkamiiya zawo, khwa mompe zawo mpakha pwittipwitthi zawo. 4 Na Nnyizinku onteela ophakula nyama za amisuri na epi za meezirayiilu, yoori ehifwe hatha nyama moote ya meezirayiilu.”

5 Nnyizinku atthoma wakathi araka: “Meesho Nnyizinku ontta oretta mmuti mphu etile aahitiyeeyo.” 6 Mmeesho mwaya Nnyizinku khuretta etthiipo: nyama za amisuri zooshi khufwa, ila za meezirayiilu hatha moote khuhifwi. 7 Firawuuna khunruma ntthu olawa woona, khusikana hatha moote ya meezirayiilu ehifweeni; ye khuumisa rooho khuhitakhi owaalikha olawa atthu apale.

Pala yasiitha: Makhwatta a puupa

8 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa na Arawu yoori: “Mwisavule fuutha ya vamafiya yawiitaala mmakhono Munsa amwazele otulu, Firawuuna ari attaapho. 9 Entta othatuwa yiiye lifufu khwa nti wooshi wa Misuri, puupa entta owaapuwa atthu mpakha nyama, Misuri yooshi.”

10 Yo khuthuula fuutha ya vamafiya khulawa wa Firawuuna; Munsa khumwazela fuutha etile otulu, puupa khuwaapuwa atthu mpakha nyama. 11 Wala anamajintta khuhisala awahi omwaattama Munsa, mwaasa wa makhwatta, awaapatthiyeeyo vamote na amisuri ooshi. 12 Ila Nnyizinku khuumisa rooho ya Firawuuna, ye khuhinsiili Munsa na Arawu nkhama etthiipo Nnyizinku amuuziyeeyo.

Pala yasaapa: Vuula ya mawe

13 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Olankhe supuyeene olawe wakutthanane Firawuuna, omuuze oraka: Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu, alupa toono: “Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. 14 Olikha toowo, swaafu eti pala yaka yooshi kinuutiisela omweenyewe, na mashawuriiya awo na atthu awo, yoori ojuwe yoori khina eeyiye nkhama miiyo olumwenku wooshi. 15 Maana miiyo kinwahi wookola nkhono aka khuulwaaza weeyo na atthu awo khwa pala yaari owahaaye wuulazavo voolumwenku. 16 Ila miiyo kinuulikha weeyo ori haayi yoori kithoonyeze owahi waka, yoori nzina laka lilaleyiwe mmuti wooshimo. 17 Nalelo ontta ojikhutupulana atthu aka, khuntakha owaalikha alawa? 18 Ila meesho wakathi otthuupu, kinlawa kanyise vuula ya mawe ehinanyeke nti opu wa Misuri thanku owaziwe mpakha leelo. 19 Apho owaarume atthu awo alawe alokotthele nyama zawo ziriiye omashapa na vitthu zawo ziriiyo waaza atthu mpakha nyama ziriiyo. Amana ohilaziwo otana onti, khunyeliwa vuula ya mawe entta ofwa.”

20 Akarumeya a Firawuuna aari woovaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khwaakuva khulawa khuwaalazawo, aviitthwaana aya mpakha nyama zaya khulawa khupwehiwa. 21 Ila apale ahaari woovaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khuwaalikha amwiitthwaana aya na nyama zaya omashapa.

22 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Olanse makhono awo yoori ewaanyele vuula atthu, nyama, na miitthi zooshi za ntthuttu nti wooshi wa Misuri.” 23 Munsa khulansa pakhora yawe khuthoonyeza otulu, Nnyizinku khuvumisa taari na

vuula ya mawe, Nnyizinku khwiishusha ozerima na taari khwa nti opule wa Misuri na vuula ya mawe khusala enya. 24 Vuula ya mawe na taari khuvuma yoopakhanyeya na mawe awoopisa ehinanyeke Misuri yooshi thanku ewaziwe. 25 Misuri yooshi vuula etile khutapanya vitthu zaari mmashapa, waaza atthu, nyama na mathapa mpakha miitthi zooshi za ntthuttu. 26 Khusala nti wa Gosheeni paasi, okhule aari wiikhalaawo meezirayiilu, okho khayaanyiyewo vuula ya mawe.

27 Aphano Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Munsa na Arawu khuwooza yoori: “Swaafu eti kakosa. Nnyizinku ti wa shariya, ila miiyo na atthu aka, na makaafiri. 28 Mwilompe wa Nnyizinku, maana ottitthima wa Nluku na mawe ankwaaye a vuula pi awaatta, miiyo kintta wuulikhani mwilawe mwiheekesele etthu kiina theenya.”

29 Munsa khujipu yoori: “Amana miiyo kilaamo nsitati mphu kintta wookolela nkhono aka wa Nnyizinku. Taari enyamale na vuula yaamuse yoori weeyo ojuwe yoori olumwenku pi wa Nnyizinku. 30 Ila weeyo na akarumeya awo, miiyo kinjuwa yoori khamwinimoova Nnyizinku Nluku.”

31 Alikutawu na ntthama zaharipweya mwaasa ntthama waarina phunje na alikutawu aaleyiye. 32 Naye tiriku khayaaharipweyiye maana yaari ehinootthe.

33 Munsa khulaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna na nsitati mphule, khumookolela nkhono Nnyizinku, taari na vuula khwiisha. 34 Firawuuna nawoona yoori taari na vuula zeesha khurutela okufuru oomisaka rooho yawe na mashawuriiya awe. 35 Ari wawuumisa rooho etthiipo, khuhiwaalikhi meezirayiilu olawa, nkhama etthiipo Nnyizinku aamuziyeezo Munsa.

10

Pala yanaane: Mapalaka

1 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Olawe wakutthanane Firawuuna, maana miiyo koomisa rooho yawe na rooho za mashawuriiya awe, yoori miiyo kithoonyeze alama zaka epo vakatthi vaya yo, 2 na yoori mwiwaathatelele aaneenu na atuulwenu nanna miiyo kiwaahukhumwiyeezo amisuri na minjuza zootikinisa kirettiyeezo vakatthi vaya, khwa etthiipo pi mwinttelaavo ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku.”

3 Aphano Munsa na Arawu khulawa okutthanana Firawuuna, yo khumuuza yoori: “Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu alupa toono: ‘Mpakha lini weeyo okatthalaka ojipushuwisa mmakhono mwaka miiyo? Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. 4 Amana okhanyarela ohitakhi owaalikha atthu aka olawa, meesho kintiisa pala ya Mapalaka mmuti mwawo. 5 Yo anteela ofinikha vathi ohisala wooneyavo, maana anteela orafuna zooshi epile zaalikhiweeyo ti vuula ya mawe mpakha na miitthi epile zinphutuwaazo mmashapa; 6 anttela wiitaala nnyupa mwawo na mmanyupa wa mashawuriiya awo na wa amisuri ooshi. Vitthu amarehemu apapazenu ahooneeni siikhu epo eekhaliyeezo mphu mpakha leelo.” Elottelanaka Munsa khulankha khulaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna.

7 Aphano mashawuriiya a Firawuuna khusala alupa yoori: “Mpakha lini ntthu otu anituturushaka? Owaalikhe atthu apa alawe amwaaputu Nnyizinku Nluku aya. Khiniweeleya yoori Misuri yatapanyeya?”

8 Aphano khuthuuliwa Munsa na Arawu opheya khulawaniwa mpakha wa Firawuuna, ye khuwooza yoori: “Ettani mwamwaaputu Nnyizinku, Nluku enu. Oweje, anlawaaye paani?”

9 Munsa khujipu yoori: “Ninlawa na mashaapu etthu, na anakhuuluvale etthu, aaneetthu, pwittipwitthi zeetthu mpakha mompe zeetthu. Maana ninttela onrettela njampo Nnyizinku eetthu.”

10 Firawuuna khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo mwinttela onhithajiya Nnyizinku amana
kuulikhani olawa na aakha enu na aana enu! Eto enthoonyeza yoori mweeyo mwin-
waza shawuri zootakhala. 11 Khahiyo toowo! Mwilawe alume-ru mwamwaaputu
Nnyizinku maana eto ti waakivekeliyeeyo.” Munsa na Arawu khwiikariwa aphale
aariivo Firawuuna.
12 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Wookolele nkhono nti wa Misuri
yoori ate nazope vathi apha arafune mathapa ooshi ariimo na zooshi epile zaalikhi-
weeyo ti vuula ya mawe.”
13 Munsa khookola pakhora yawe ookolelaka nti wa Misuri, Nnyizinku khutiisa
pheevo ya ntulayi khuvuma nthana wooshi mpakha osikhu. Noocha pheevo etile
khutana nazope. 14 Misuri yooshi khwiitaala nazope-ru woohilikhi hatha vahali, aari
awaatta venkivene. Aari ahinapuwewo nkhama apo na paata ya opo khapuwiyewo
theenya nkhama apo. 15 Maana aafinikhiye phantte zinki za Misuri mpakha nti wooshi
khwiiya wooriipa. Khurafuna zooshi epile zaalikhiweeyo ti vuula ya mawe, mathapa
na mishumo za miitthi woohisali hatha etthu piishi waaza mmitthi mpakha mmashapa,
nti wooshi wa Misuri.
16 Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Munsa na Arawu woohirupazi, khuwooza
yoori: “Kankosa Nnyizinku, Nluku enu na kookosani mweeyo! 17 Apho kinuuvekelani
yoori mwikiswaamihi twampi yaka swaafu eti theenya na mwinvekele Nnyizinku,
Nluku enu yoori akilaze pala eti yoofwiwa.”
18 Munsa paata ya olaavo aphale vaya aariivo Firawuuna khunvekela Nnyizinku.
19 Aphano Nnyizinku khuvumisa pheevo yawaatta ya phalalazi, ethiito khukhupa
mapalaka ooshi khwiitthela mpahari yookhuttuwa; khuhisalimo hatha lipalaka mmote
nti opule wa Misuri. 20 Ila nalelo Nnyizinku khuumisa rooho ya Firawuuna; ye
khuhitakhi owaalikha meezirayiilu olawa.

Pala yatiisiya: Yiiza

21 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Makhono awo olansele pinkuuni
yoori Misuri yooshi yiiye yoofinikhiwa ti yiiza yookhomaala.” 22 Munsa khookolela
nkhono awe otulu, Misuri yooshi khufinikhiwa ti yiiza yookhomaala khwa siikhu
ttatthu. 23 Khuhisala oonana mmote na nzaawe, khaarivo mmote aaliyeevo vahali
aariivo khwa siikhu ttatthu; ila meezirayiilu ooshi mmanyupa mwaya yaarimo nuuru.
24 Aphano Firawuuna khunkhuwela Munsa khumuuza yoori: “Ettani mwamwaa-
putu Nnyizinku enu. Ila esale pwittipwitthi zenu na mompe zenu paasi; ila aakha na
aana mwilawane.”
25 Munsa khujipu yoori: “Weeyo ona ya oninkha nyama za orettela twaha na olukuza,
yoori nimwinkhe Nnyizinku, Nluku eetthu. 26 Na nyama zeetthu nilawaka nintta
othuula hatha likhope khalinsala, maana ninttela orumeyela etthiipo yoori nimwaa-
putu Nnyizinku Nluku eetthu, khanijuweeni nyama-ni ninttelaaye omwaaputu-na
Nnyizinku mpakha ofiya.”
27 Ila Nnyizinku khuumisa rooho ya Firawuuna, ye khuhitakhi owaalikha olawa.
28 Firawuuna khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Oleevo apha na ohirutelevo theenya! Siikhu
onttelaavo okoona theenya ontta ofwa.”
29 Munsa khuri: “Walikanisa! Akinteela woona theenya wuuso awo.”

11

Olaleyiwa wa pala yakhuumi

1 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Kinimperekheza pala moote theenya Fi-
rawuuna na Misuri yooshi. Khwa ethiito ye onlawa awaalikhe olaamo mmuti mphu
mpakha onlawa aweekaremo eperepere. 2 Apho owooze meezirayiilu ooshi, waaza
alume mpakha aakha, yoori awaavekele anamwaattamanana aya vitthu za feeta na

za tahapu.” 3 Nnyizinku khuwaaretta yoori atthu awe apatthe wooneliwa-vahali pi amisuri. Theenya Munsa aari nlume nwulweene nti opule wa Misuri, waaza mmaasho wa mashawuriiya a Firawuuna mpakha wa atthu ooshi.
4 Munsa khuri: “Nnyizinku alupa toono: ‘Osikhu layili kinvira Mmisuri. 5 Aana ooshi aalume amwanzo a nti wa Misuri anttela ofwa, waaza mwaana wa mwanzo wa Firawuuna, anttelaaye orithi khukulu ya mfwalume, mpakha mwaana wa mwanzo wa njaazi ankholaaye khaazi yoochila na aana a mwanzo a nyama zaya. 6 Misuri yooshi onlawa wapuwewo olila nwulweene; waari ohinapuwewo na ohinttelaaye opuwawo theenya. 7 Ila khwa meezirayiilu, waaza atthu mpakha nyama, wala mwanapwa khanlawa owahowula.’ Paata ya toowo, mwinttela ojuwa yoori Nnyizinku awavirikanisa amisuri na meezirayiilu. 8 Aphano mashawuriiya awo ooshi apa, anlawa akeekese na akikokhorele, akivekelaka yoori: ‘Olawe na atthu awo ooshi.’ Attaaphale miiyo kinttela olaawo!” Munsa na okatipukha wawe channu khulaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna.
9 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Firawuuna khanteela wuusiilani, yoori minjuza zaka zeekezeleye nti wa Misuri.”
10 Munsa na Arawu khuretta minjuza epile zooshi khwa Firawuuna; ila Nnyizinku khukhomaaza rooho ya Firawuuna, khuhisala atakha owaalikha olaamo mmuti mphule meezirayiilu.

12

Njampo la Paashikowa

1 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa na Arawu nti wa Misuri yoori: 2 “Opu ona ya wiiya mweezi wa mwanzo wa mwaakha khwa mweeyo. 3 Munsa na Arawu ana ya olupa yoori: “Ajaama ooshi a Ezirayiilu, siikhu ya khuumi ya mweezi otthuupu, alume ooshi ana yoovalula nshapi la pwittipwitthi leelume ya wakhula liphanko ya wakhula nyuupa. 4 Ojama amana wiiya vattitthiiru ohinwahaaye orafuna nyama yooshi, ona yoowaalaleya anamwaattamanana aya apale a kharipu awaameele nyama enwahaaye owaafiyela khwa hisapu ya atthu aya. 5 Nyama yaya enttelaaye othawuliwa ena ya wiiya yeelume ya mwaakha mmote, yoohiirakali hatha vahali. Ena ya wiiya pwittipwitthi ama puuzi. 6 Mwipwehe mpakha siikhu khumi na nne ya mweezi, mpakha wakathi ajaama ooshi a meezirayiilu anttelaaye oshija njuwa leettelaka otupweela. 7 Mwittukunttele taamu yaya vatulu na mpavu wa milako za manyupa, apale mweeyo mwirafuniyeemu nyama. 8 Osikhu otthuupo mwina ya orafuna nyama yoomanikhiwa va moottho, na mathapa oowaawa* na phaawu yoohiina fwaramento. 9 Mwihirafune nyama piishi wala yawiipikhiwa, ila yoomanikhiwa va moottho waaza eeshwa, moolu na marupo aya. 10 Mwihisalise hatha etthu efiya supu; amana esala mwilukuze. 11 Mwiwale, nzako n'yuunu, jampali mmoolu na mwikholele pakhora mmakhono, mwirafune wawaakuvavo; otu paashikowa wa Nnyizinku.
12 Maana osikhu aya otthuupo kinttela ovira nti wa Misuri na kiwoole aana ooshi amwanzo aalume waaza atthu mpakha a nyama, na kiwaahukhumu a miluku ooshi a Misuri: Nnyizinku ti Miiyo! 13 Taamu mwivaziyeeyo milako zenu enttela wiiya alama yoori ethoonyeze manyupa mwiniikhalaaye, amana kiwaavulalisaka amisuri, miiyo kinttela woona taamu kisala kuuvikanani wooheemeli yoori mwihiiye wootapanyiwa ti pala yaya eto.
14 Mwitthapele siikhu ethiito nkhama njampo la tiini muupuwelele yoori ti miiyo, Nnyizinku, kirettiyeeyo epo. Mweeyo na peewu yenu mwina yooretta njampo la paashikowa khwa mileele. 15 Nkatthi wa siikhu sapa mwina yooja phaawu yoohiina fwaramento. Siikhu yamwanzo mwilazemo fwaramento mmanyupa mwenu, maana

* **12:8** Mathapa oowaawa ajiweeyo siikhu ya Paashikowa waari nthoonyezo wa hukhumu meezirayiilu aari woonaaye Misuri.

wakhula otule anttelaaye oja etthu yawiiyana fwaramento, ntthu aya oto ontta wi-
ikariwa vakatthi wa meezirayiilu. 16 Siikhu yamwanzo na siikhu yasaapa ona yawi-
iyavo nthukumano ttakatthiifu, ahiiyevo hatha ntthu mmote antakhaaye okhola khaazi
siikhu zaya epo, woohiiyi wenttekhezela etthu-yoojiwa ya wakhula siikhu; mwina
yooretta ethiito paasi.
17 Mwirette njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, maana siikhu yaya ethiito
ti kilaziyeeyo nti wa Misuri mahimo a atthu ooshi a meezirayiilu. Mwitthapele
siikhu yaya eto wiiye nrumo wa mileele, waaza wa apaapa mpakha wa aana aya.
18 Mwina yoorafuna phaawu yoohiina fwaramento makaaripi siikhu yakhuumi na
nne ya mweezi wamwanzo mpakha makaaripi siikhu zeettettaka eshiriini na moote.
19 Siikhu epi sapa ahiiyevo ntthu mmote anttelaaye wiiyana fwaramento owawe.
Wakhula antakhaaye oja etthu ya wiiyana fwaramento ontta wiikariwa muujama
wa meezirayiilu, hatha nkhama mmalapo ama nnyunti. 20 Mwihije hatha etthu ya
wiiyana fwaramento mmanyupa mwenu wooshimo, ila mwina yooja phaawu yoohiina
fwaramento."

Paashikowa wamwanzo

21 Munsa khuruma okhuweliwa attunkhulu a atthu ooshi a meezirayiilu khuwooza
yoori: "Mwinthawule nshapi la pwittipwitthi yoori ajaama ooshi a Ezirayiilu ashije
pwittipwitthi ya Paashikowa. 22 Mwithuule zankalala mwinaanise na taamu eriiye
mpasiya mwittukunttele milako zenu vatulu na mpavu mwaya. Ahiiyevo hatha ntthu
mmote antakhaaye osaruwa nnyupa mwawe mpakha ocha. 23 Maana Nnyizinku avi-
raka mmuti mphule yoori awoole amisuri; amana oona taamu etile mwittukuntteliy-
eeyo nlako enu phantte na phantte na vatulu vaya, Nnyizinku onttela ovira attaapho
khanlawa onlikha namatapanya ovira mmanyupa mwenu yoori awuuleeni.
24 Mwipwehe nrumo opu mweeyo na aana enu ooshi khwa mileele. 25 Amana
mwifiya nti opule Nnyizinku awahitiyeenini owinkhani, mwina yooretta njampo
ntthi. 26 Aaneenu amana awuuzelani yoori: 'Njampo laya ntthi maana aya niini?'
27 Mwiwaajipu yoori: 'Twaha ya Paashikowa wa Nnyizinku, aviriyeeyo vatulu wa
manyupa a meezirayiilu nti wa Misuri, na khwiinanela manyupa eetthu wakathi aari
owoolaavo amisuri." Attaaphale meezirayiilu khukokhora khumwaaputu Nnyizinku.
28 Meezirayiilu khulaavo, khulawa khuretta nanna ethiitile Nnyizinku amuuziyeeyo
Munsa na Arawu.

Pala ya Khuumi: Ofwa wa aana amwanzo oovokoliwa pi amisuri

29 Aphano osikhu layili, Nnyizinku khuwoola aana ooshi amwanzo a misuri, waaza
mwaana wamwanzo wa Firawuuna, namarithi ofwalume awe, mpakha mwaana
wamwanzo wa napherezu aari nkalapooso na theenya aana amwanzo a nyama.
30 Osikhu otthuupule, Firawuuna na mashawuriiya awe ooshi na amisuri ooshi khu-
lankha na wapuwiye olila nwulweene, maana khayaarivo nyuupa yahaafwiweemo.

Olaawo

31 Osikhu otthuupule Firawuuna khuruma okhuweliwa Munsa na Arawu khuwooza
yoori: "Mwileemo nasaapi mmuti mwaka, mweeyo na meezirayiilu! Mwilawe
mwamwaaputu Nnyizinku enu, nkhama etthiipo mwivekiyeezo. 32 Mwithuule pwittip-
witthi zenu mompe zenu na puuzi zenu, nkhama mwaalupiyeezo na mwikiparikhiye
theenya."
33 Amisuri aari owaakhanyarela atthu apale yoori aleemo mmuti mphule, alupaka
yoori: "Amana mwihiliimo fooshi fweeyo nintta ofwa!" 34 Aphano atthu apale khuthu-
ula tiriku yookhattiwa yoohiina fwaramento, khuputaputela pasiya yaya vakuwo
khuvikela mmafuzi. 35 Meezirayiilu khushututela nrumo wa Munsa, khuwaavekela
amisuri vitthu za feeta za tahapu na kuwo. 36 Nnyizinku khuwaaretta atthu awe

wooneliwa huruma pi amisuri, khwa nanna awenkhiyeevo etile avekiyeeyo; khwa etthiipo khuvulula maali zooshi za amisuri.

37 Meezirayiilu khulankha khusala alawa mwentto khuvira Rameesi eettaka Sukooti.
Aari alume alufu miiya sitha, ohiwaalaki aakha na aana. 38 Khuntti khuluzeene
zoofwarikhana za amalapo aawaalottiye, na theenya maphanko mawulu-mawulu a
nyama, mompe, pwittipwitthi na puuzi. 39 Khoocha phaawu zoohiina fwaramento
khwa tiriku etile aathuuliyeeyo Misuri, maana khayaarina fwaramento mwaasa wawi-
ikariwa Misuri, khuhiwahi otthenkeza etthu-yoojiwa.

40 Meezirayiilu eekhaliye Misuri nyaakha miiya nne na talaathiini. 41 Siikhu ethiito
afisiyeevo nyaakha miiya nne na talaathiini, atthu ooshi a Nnyizinku eetta olaawo
Misuri. 42 Waari osikhu wa weekesela wa Nnyizinku yoori awaalazewo meezirayiilu
Misuri wooshiwo. Tiito, osikhu nkhama otthuupu na yo anttela ojeekesela na ojama
aya ontaaye mileele.

Kano monkoni wa Paashikowa

43 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa na Arawu yoori: “Epi kano za Paashikowa: ahiiyevo
hatha mmalapo mmote anttelaaye onja. 44 Mwiitthwaana wawuuzanyiwa ona yonja
Paashikowa, amana eeya wookhiriya. 45 Ila apale eettiye omaka na apale aateeliye
okhola khaazi ahinje.

46 Mweeyo mwina yonja nnyupa nttumpho aattaliweemo, mwihithuule hatha phit-
tula moote mwisarulelaka vaje, wala mwihipweche hatha likhonkolo la nyama mwint-
telaaye orafuna. 47 Atthu ooshi a Ezirayiilu ana yontthapela Paashikowa.

48 Wakhula mmalapo anikhalaaye nttumphu antakhaaye oretta njampo ntthi la
Paashikowa wa Nnyizinku, mwina yowaakhiriyisa alume ooshi a muujama mwaya;
apo ana yontthapela nkhama aana a muujama. Ahiiyevo ntthu woohikhiriyi anttelaaye
ontthapela. 49 Kano ethiito enttela orumeyeliwa pi anyunti na amalapo apale amakiy-
eemo.”

50 Meezirayiilu ooshi khuretta nkhama etthiipo Nnyizinku amuuziyeezo Munsa
na Arawu. 51 Siikhu ethiitile Nnyizinku khuwaalazawo meezirayiilu Misuri,
khuwaatthenkeza lihimo khwa lihimo.

13

Otwahareshiwa wa aana a mwanzo

1 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: 2 “Okithawulele aana aalume ooshi a mwanzo.
Aana aalume a mwanzo a meezirayiilu pi aka, khahiyo aana-ru paasi na nyama zooshi
za mwanzo zeelume.”

3 Aphano Munsa khuwooza atthu yoori: “Mwifikhirele siikhu eti mweeyo mwiliy-
eewo Misuri, nti opule mwarettiweeyo omwiitthwaana, maana Nnyizinku oolazaniwo
okhule khwa owahi wa makhono awe. Tiito mwihije hatha etthu yootthiiwa fwara-
mento. 4 Siikhu ethiiti ya mweezi wa Habibi mweeyo mwintta olaawo Misuri. 5 Amana
Nnyizinku oofisani nti wa akanaani, wa ahiiti, wa amoori, wa amwiivi na wa ayepuzi
nti opule alaphaniyeeyo amarehemu apapazetthu yoori aari oteela owinkhani, nti
liniittikhaawo leethi na asali, mweeyo mwina yooretta njampo ntthi mweezi otthuupu.
6 Nkatthi wa siikhu sapa mwina yooja phaawu yoohiina fwaramento siikhu yaya eti
ya saapa mwitthapele njampo la Nnyizinku. 7 Mwije phaawu yoohiina fwaramento
nkatthi wa siikhu sapa epo, mwihithuule hatha etthu yawiiyana fwaramento wala
mmuti mwenu ehiiyemo.

8 Siikhu yaya etile wakhula mmote ona yoomuuza mwanawe yoori: “Mwaasa wa epi
Nnyizinku oretteliyeenini mwilankhaka Misuri.” 9 Epi enttela wiiya nkhama alama ya
mmakhono mwawo na opheleleza wa mmwishwa mwawo yoori oruma wa Nnyizinku

wiiye vanlimi vawo, maana Nnyizinku oolaza Misuri khwa nkhono awe woowahi.
10 Mwishututele nrumo opu khwa siikhu etthomiweeyo, mwaakha khwa mwaakha.
11 Amana Nnyizinku oofisani nti wa akanaani na khuwinkhani, nkhama etthiipo
alaphaniyeeyo mweeyo na amarehemu apapazenu, 12 mwinthawulele Nnyizinku aana
ooshi amwanzo ovokoliwa aalume. Nyama za mwanzo ovokoliwa zooshi zeelume
za maphanko enu pi za Nnyizinku. 13 Mwiwoosuru aana a puuru ooshi a mwanzo
mwipatilanaka pwittipwitthi, ila amana mwihitakhi owoosuru waya, mwivuje siiko
zaya. Mwiwoosuru theenya aana enu ooshi aalume amwanzo.
14 Meesho amana aaneenu awuuzelani yoori: ‘Maana aya niini?’ Mwiwooze
yoori: ‘Khwa oowahi wa nkhono awe, Nnyizinku anilazawo Misuri, nti narettiweewo
oviitthwaana. 15 Wakathi Firawuuna aari okhijilaaye na okatthala onilikha olaawo,
Nnyizinku khuwoola aana ooshi a mwanzo aalume mpakha aana a mwanzo a nyama.
Tiito kinimwinkhaaye twaha Nnyizinku aana aalume a vitthu zooshi na niniwoosuru
aaneetthu ooshi a mwanzo ovokoliwa.’
16 Eto enttela wiiya nkhama alama mmakhono mwenu na nthoonyezo wa vaachihi
venu yoori Nnyizinku anilaza Misuri na owahi wa nkhono awe.”

Olawa wa meezirayiilu

17 Wakathi Firawuuna awalikhiyeevo olaawo meezirayiilu, Nluku khawaavirisiye
tarikhi ya Afiliishiti, yeettiye wiiyaru tarikhi yoofupheya. Khulupa yoori: “Yo
amana awoomanana, talili anttela owaza orutela Misuri.” 18 Etthiipile, Nluku
khuwaazukulelisa atthu apale n'yaara mphule, phantte ya pahari yookhuttuwa. Meezi-
rayiilu khulaawo Misuri khujitthenka yoori oomane.
19 Munsa khuthuula makhonkolo a Yuusufu, mwaasa aalaphisaniye na aana a meezi-
rayiilu wakathi aalupiyeeyo yoori: “Weekhweele Nluku onta awaakiseni mweeyo,
amana mwilawaka mwithuulewo makhonkolo aka.”
20 Meezirayiilu khulankha Sukooti khulawa khumaka Eeta, ohali yaaziyeewo yaara.
21 Nnyizinku aari vamote na yo, nthana aari owaalokoza nkhama nripu la liwiku yoori
eettette saana ntarikhi; amana wiiya osikhu eetta owaalokoza na nuuru ya nripu la
moottho amwasikhelaka tarikhi; etthiipo pi aari owahaaye weettetta nthana na osikhu.
22 Nripu la liwiku ntthile khalaari owaasusa meezirayiilu nthana, wala nripu la moottho
opule osikhu khalaari owaasusa.

14

Lupattha ya amisuri

1 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: 2 “Owooze meezirayiilu yoori asapuwe alawe
amake kharipu ya Piharoote enakatthi-nakatthi ya Mikotooli na pahari. Mwamake
nshini wa pahari omaasho ya Baale-Zefooma. 3 Paata ya toole Firawuuna khusala
oopuwela yoori meezirayiilu antta ojeettettela athowelela n'yaara. 4 Khwa etthiipo
kinlawa koomise rooho ya Firawuuna, ye onlawa awiikariseni, paata ya toowo miiyo
kinlawa kattitthimisiwe vakatthi wa Firawuuna na anajanka awe ooshi. Amisuri
anlawa ajuwe yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku.” Meezirayiilu khuretta etthiipo.
5 Ila wakathi ooziweevo mfwalume wa Misuri yoori meezirayiilu atthira, ye na
anakhaazi awe khuzukulisa akhili zaya na khulupa yoori: “Niini nirettiyeeyo? Nawaa-
likha meezirayiilu olawa anaashikha amwiitthwaana etthu!” 6 Aphano mfwalume
khuruma weetteliwa nkukutta awe wa viittha na anajanka awe. 7 Khuthuula
theenya mikukutta miiya sitha epile zookhomaala na mikukutta zooshi za Misuri na
anamalokozela ooshi. 8 Nnyizinku khukhomaaza rooho ya Firawuuna mfwalume
wa Misuri, khusala aweekarisa meezirayiilu aaliiyewo khwa nanna wooshinttavo.
9 Firawuuna khusala aweekarisa na khavalo zawe zooshi, mikukutta zawe zooshi na

anakhavalo awe na anajanka awe, khuwaasikana amakiye nshini wa pahari kharipu ya Piharoote omaasho wa Baale-Zefooma.

Olokha pahari

10 Firawuuna asaleelaka owaasikana, meezirayiilu khweekesa nyuma khuwoona amisuri eettaka ota phantte etile aariiwo. Khuwaapattha woova channu, khusala ankhuwela Nnyizinku. 11 Na khumuuzela Munsa yoori: “Misuri zeetta othowawo vilalo tiito onilaziyeewo yoori nite nifwele n'yaara mphu? Niini eti weeyo oniretteliyeeyo, yoonilazawo okhu? 12 Tiito nawuuziyeeyo Misuri yoori: ‘Onilikhe niiye aviitthwaana amisuri! Afwataali wiiya amwiitthwaana amisuri ehiiyeeni ofwa n'yaara.”

13 Munsa khuwaajipu atthu apale yoori: “Mwihoove, mwiiye wookhomaala na moone nusura Nnyizinku anttelaaye wuutiselani leelo. Maana khamwinttela owoona theenya amisuri apa mwiniwoonaaye leelo. 14 Nnyizinku onttela wuumana mwaasa wa mweeyo, mwiiye woonyamala.”

15 Khulupa theenya Nnyizinku amuuzaka Munsa yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwikikhuwelaka miiyo? Owooze meezirayiilu avire alawaka. 16 Weeyo olanse pakhora yawo ojaphe maati, antta waawanyeya yoori meezirayiilu alokhe eri tuulu yawuuma. 17 Miiyo kinttela wuumisa rooho za amisuri, yo anttela wuulottelelani mpahari nttumpho. Miiyo kinttela wiiya woottitthimisiwa amana kinshintta mfwalume wa Misuri na anajanka awe ooshi na mikukutta zawe zooshi za nvittha na anakhavalo awe ooshi. 18 Amisuri anttela ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku amana kittitthimisiwa khwa Firawuuna na mikukutta zawe na anakhavalo awe.”

19 Aphano nlayikha la Nluku ntthile lawaalokoziyeeyo atthu a Ezirayiilu khuwaalikha khurutela nyuma waya; theenya nripu la liwiku khuwaalikha khurutela nyuma waya, 20 khwiiya vakatthi wa amisuri na meezirayiilu. Liwiku laari wiiya looripa phantte ya amisuri khusala liwaamwasikhela meezirayiilu; mwaasa wa ethiito khuhisala liwaattamanisa meezirayiilu na amisuri osikhu wooshi.

21 Munsa khookolela nkhono awe pahari, Nnyizinku khuvumisa pheevo zookhomaala za ntulayi osikhu wooshi mpakha pahari waawanyeya khupuwa mishaka zawuuma mwaasa wa waawanyeya wa maati. 22 Meezirayiilu khulokha vakatthi wa maati khwa mishaka zawuuma, khupuwa muuri phantte ya nkhono nlume na nkhono nkha.

23 Amisuri khusala aweekara na khavalo zaya zooshi, mikukutta zaya za nvittha na anakhavalo ooshi a Firawuuna khusala awaalotta mpakha vakatthi wa pahari. 24 Osaleelaka ocha nkatthi wa nripu la moottho na la liwiku, Nnyizinku khuwoona anajanka amisuri khuwaakarawela. 25 Khuretta etthu yoophara maroota za mikukutta za amisuri nkhama ahaari ojuwaaye weettettisa na khusala akhuwa araka: “Nlaweni niwaatthire meezirayiilu! Nnyizinku ontta wuumanana amisuri khwa zwaamu yaya yo.”

Amisuri anfwa mpahari

26 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Wookolele nkhono awo khwa pahari, yoori maati awaakhutele amisuri na mikukutta zaya na anakhavalo aya.” 27 Munsa khookolela nkhono awe pahari osaleelaka ocha, maati khurutela etthiipile aariizo. Wakathi amisuri aari ariiye atthire, khukutthanana maati a pahari, aphano Nnyizinku khuwaakhutela na pahari. 28 Maana maati aarutiye khukhutela mikukutta na anakhavalo, na anajanka ooshi a Firawuuna eeshukheliyeeyo mpahari; hatha mmote khaarutiye.

29 Ila meezirayiilu khulokha pahari etile eettaka oluwatthela mishaka, maati aari nkhama muuri phantte ya nkhono nlume na phantte ya nkhono nkha. 30 Etthiipile Nnyizinku khuwoosuru meezirayiilu siikhu etile mmakhono wa amisuri, na meezirayiilu

khuwoona amisuri ari oofwa mmattima wa pahari etile. 31 Meezirayiilu khoona owahi
nwulweene wa Nnyizinku na khumoova Nnyizinku aya na khunkhupali Nnyizinku na
Munsa karumeya awe.

15

Liipo la Munsa

1 Aphano Munsa na aana a meezirayiilu khumwiipela liipo ntthi, Nnyizinku yoori:
“Kinimwiipela Nnyizinku,
mwaasa yoori ashintta wooshapweyavo,
khutupweeza mpahari khavalo
na anakhavalo aya.
2 Nnyizinku ti kuvu yaka
na liipo laka,
ye ti nusura yaka!
Ye ti Nluku aka na miiyo kininsifu,
ti Nluku wa papaaka na miiyo kinimwaaputu!
3 Nnyizinku ti naviittha,
nzina lawe ti Nnyizinku.
4 Khutupweeza mpahari
mikukutta za nvittha
na anajanka a Firawuuna;
anamalokozela awe apale awaakhupaliyeeyo
khukhuteliwa ti pahari yookhuttuwa.
5 Maati apale awiicha khuwaakhutela
khwiiya oozama nkhama mawe.

6 Oo Nnyizinku, nkhono nlume awo
onaaye owahi nwulweene;
Oo Nnyizinku, nkhono nlume awo
wawaashijela maatuwi.
7 Khwa owula wa ofwalume awo
wawaakhitiri maatuwi awo,
katapu yawo khuwaaja nkhama malala.
8 Khwa ovitelela wa phula yawo
maati na mawipi ajikusanya
khujakhuwa nkhama muuri,
vathi wa pahari
khwiiya awuuma nkhama liwe la manlela.

9 Maatuwi khusala alupa yoori:
‘Niweekarise niniwaasikana
niwaanyakanye maali nafusi zeetthu zinlawa zatoshiwe pi yo,
nasarule phanka yeetthu
na makhono eetthu niniwaatapanya.’
10 Khuperekha pheevo yawo,
na pahari khuwaafinikha.
Khuzama nkhama chumpwi
mpahari wawiichamo.

11 Khaziivo miluku zinlikananaaye weeyo
oo Nnyizinku.

Khaavo woottitthimisiwa woottakatthifu,
wawoopisa khwa oretta vitthu zootikinisa na oretta minjuza.
12 Wookoliye nkhono nlume awo
nti khuwaamiza.
13 Khwa pheta yawo
wawaalokoza atthu awo apale owoosuruyeeyo;
na kuvu zawo,
khuwaattha puuro yawo yoottakatthifu.
14 Khapila khusiila epile onrettaazo,
khusala zithukumela na woova.
Afiliishiti khuwaapattha huzuni.
15 Attunkhulu a Meedomu
khwiiya ooshanka
na anamalokozela a amowaabu
khuwaapattha othukumela;
akanaani khuwaapattha otteettheya.
16 Osuthuwa na woova khuwaapattha
khwa owahi wa nkhono awo,
khuhisala asakhinyeya nkhama mawe
mpakha ovira atthu awo,
Oo Nnyizinku,
mpakha ovira
atthu apale owoozanyiyeeyo.
17 Oo Nnyizinku, weeyo oniwalawana na waweekhaze
vamwaako wa eritho yawo
puuro ttakatthiifu
nyuupa yawo
ojekiyeeyo na makhono awo.
18 Nnyizinku mfwalume wa mileele.”

19 Wakathi khavalo za Firawuuna na mikukutta zawe za nvittha na anakhavalo awe eettiyeevo mpahari, Nnyizinku khuwaazamisa a Misuri na maati a pahari etile; ila meezirayiilu aaviriye mwentto aluwatthelaka mishaka zawuuma vakatthi wa pahari. 20 Nhupiri Miiriyamu nlupuwe Arawu khuthuula nttowu na aakha ooshi khusala anlotta eettaka opiya na wiina.

21 Miiriyamu aari owaajipu eettaka wiipa araka:

“Nimwiipele Nnyizinku,
mwaasa yoori ashintta wooshapweyavo.
Khutupweeza mpahari khavalo
na anakhavalo aya.”

22 Aphano Munsa khuwaalokoza meezirayiilu waaza pahari yookhuttuwa mpakha n'yaara ya Shuuri. Siikhu ttatthu eettaka weettetta n'yaara ahipatthaka maati. 23 Aphano khufiya Maara, ila khuhiwahi onywa maati ottuukho mwaasa wa owaawa. Ti maana aya wiittheliweeyo nzina la Maara. 24 Tiito meezirayiilu khusala amwaapa Munsa araka: “Ninttela onywa-ni?”
25 Munsa khunkhuwela Nnyizinku ye khuthoonyeziwa muutthi khuthuula khweese-lela mmaati khwiiya ootuva. Puuro etile ya Maara Nnyizinku khuwenkha kano na oruma na khuweeza, 26 awoozaka yoori: “Mweeyo amana mwinsiileza Nnyizinku, Nluku enu na osiileza etile enintuvelaaye na khusiileza mirumo zawe na khushututela

kano zawe zooshi, khamwiniiyana hatha orati opule kiwaatiseliyeeyo amisuri, maana miiyo ki Nnyizinku anvonisaaye.

27 Aphano khufiya nti wa Elimu, ottuukho zaariiwo milipu khumi na miwiri na mikokonoothi sapiyiini; khumaka ottuukho khwaattamela maati.

16

Nluku omperekha Mana

1 Mahimo a atthu a meezirayiilu khulankha nti wa Elimu khulawa mpakha yaara ya Siimu, eriiye enakatthi-nakatthi ya Elimu na Sinaayi. Zaari siikhu khumi na thaanu ya mweezi wa phiiri paata ya olaawo Misuri. 2 N'yaara mphule mahimo a atthu a meezirayiilu khusala amwaapa Munsa na Arawu. 3 Alupaka yoori: “Afwataali nkhono wa Nnyizinku onuuleeliye Misuri! Maana okhu fweeyo naari wiiya nshini wa vikhalako za nyama na naari ojaka etthu-yoojiwa woohiivo hatha shaakha mpakha orupala, ila mweeyo khunitiisa n'yaara mphu yoori mwinuule jala fooshi fweeyo.”

4 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Miiyo kintta okwisa etthu-yoojiwa ya pinkuuni. Atthu nka asaruwaka na olokotthela wakhula siikhu khwa khiima eni-waafiyelaaye siikhu yaya etile, khwa etthiipo kinttela oweeza yoori kiwoone nkhama yo anshututela kano yaka. 5 Siikhu ya sitha mwina yoolokotthela swaafu piiri zayita epile mwinlokotthelakaaye siikhu kiina zaya.”

6 Aphano Munsa na Arawu khuwooza meezirayiilu ooshi yoori: “Makaaripi mwint-tela ojuwa yoori ti Nnyizinku oolaziyeenini nti wa Misuri, 7 meesho supu mwinttela woona siifwa ya Nnyizinku maana asiila waapa wenu. Fweeyo na paani mwinnaa-paaye?” 8 Khurutela olupa theenya araka: “Nnyizinku oniwinkhani nyama yoorafuna makaaripi na etthu-yoojiwa ya supu yoori mwirupale, maana asiila waapa wenu. Fweeyo na a paani? Mweeyo khamwinnaapa fweeyo, ila Nnyizinku.”

9 Munsa khumuuza Arawu yoori: “Wuuze mahimo a atthu ooshi a meezirayiilu oraka: Mweette mmakhono wa Nnyizinku, maana asiila waapa wenu”.

10 Arawu eettaka ottakhulana meezirayiilu, ooshi khusala eekesa phantte ya n'yaara na siifwa ya Nnyizinku khupuwa mmawiku, 11 na Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: 12 “Kinsiila waapa wa meezirayiilu, ila owaajipu yoori: ‘Njuwa leettelaka otupweela mweeyo mwinrafuna nyama, na supu mwiniiyana-yoojiwa ya wuutoshani. Toowo mwinttela ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku Nluku enu.”

13 Makaaripi khupuwa khwaali khwiitaala aphale aamakiyeevo, supu waarivo mmatte phantte yaya etile. 14 Wakathi mmatte opule wuumiyevo, vathi aphale khupuwa vitthu nkhama mavalako zoolattanana cheelu vatulu wa nshaka. 15 Wakathi meezirayiilu ooniyeevo vitthu epile, khwaaza wuuzelana atthaaporu araka: “Niini epiza?” Maana khaari ojuwa etthu yaari orettikhanaaye. Elottelanaka, Munsa khu-wooza yoori: “Eti etthu-yoojiwa Nnyizinku awinkhiyeenini yoori mwije. 16 Nnyizinku khurumisa yoori: ‘Wakhula mmote wa mweeyo ona yookusanyela epile antakhaaye yoori aje, khwa hisapu ya atthu ariina vaje vawe, ttompwiyo piiri wakhula ntthu.”

17 Meezirayiilu khuretta etthiipo ooziweezo; akina khukhupa zawaatta, akina vat-titthiiru. 18 Wakathi aphimiyeeyo na ttompwiyo, otule aalokottheliyeeyo zawaatta na otule alokottheliyeeyo vattitthiiru ooshi khupattha sawa-sawa. Wakhula mmote aapatthiye epile aari ohithajiyaaye oja.

19 Munsa khuwooza yoori: “Ahiiyevo hatha mmote antakhaaye opweha yoori aje meesho.”

20 Ila yo khuhinsiilezi Munsa, akina khulikha vattitthiiru mana aya yoori aje mmeesho mwaya; ochiyeevo khwiitaala nyunku na khusala anukha. Munsa khuwaakatipukhela yo venkivene.

21 Wakhula siikhu supu, yo eetta olokotthaka epile aari otakhaaye oja, maana haari
ya njuwa yeetta othulushaka etile yaari osalaaye vathi. 22 Siikhu ya siitha, khulokottha
swaafu piiri, theenya ttompwiyo phiiri khwa wakhula ntthu; attunkhulu a atthu khu-
lawa omuuza Munsa. 23 Khuwaajipu Munsa araka; “Nnyizinku aruma yoori: ‘Meesho
enttela wiiya siikhu yoovumula, Saapatu ttakatthiifu ya Nnyizinku etile mwintakhaaye
wuumisa vamoottho muumise na etile mwintakhaaye wiipikha na maati, mwiipikhe,
zooshi zinttelaaye osala mwipwehe mpakha mmeesho mwaya.”
24 Khupweha mpakha mmeesho mwaya nkhama etthiipo Munsa aalupiyeezo; wala
khuhivutti na hatha nyunku khuhiina. 25 Aphano Munsa khulupa yoori: “Mwije leelo
maana Saapatu ttakatthiifu ya Nnyizinku maana leelo khamwinsikanavo hatha etthu
valipuwa. 26 Siikhu sitha mwina yoolokotthela ila siikhu ya saapa, Saapatu, khazinteela
wiiyavo.”
27 Siikhu ya saapa aalankhiye atthu onlawa olokottha ila khuhisikani. 28 Aphano
Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Mpakha lini mwikhijilaka oshututela mirumo
zaka na kano zaka? 29 Moone yoori Nnyizinku awinkhani Saapatu, tiito siikhu ya siitha
oniwinkhani etthu-yoojiwa ya siikhu piiri yoori siikhu ya saapa wakhula ntthu eeye
attaaphale aniiyaavo ahiiyevo ntthu antakhaaye weettetta.” 30 Aphano atthu apale
khuvumula siikhu ya saapa.
31 Atthu a Ezirayiilu khutthaja etthu-yoojiwa etile nzina la mana. Zaari nkhama
peewu ya phunje zoolakala zootuva nkhama mishikoto za asali. 32 Munsa khulupa
araka, “Nnyizinku aruma yoori: ‘Mwilokotthele mana apa ttompwiyo moote mwip-
wehe, yoori khapila entaaye yoone etthu-yoojiwa mwenkhiweeyo ti Nnyizinku wakathi
oolaziyeenini Misuri.”
33 Aphano Munsa khumuuza Arawu yoori: “Othuule ttompwiyo moote ya mana,
otthe mmakhono wa Nnyizinku, yoori epweheliwe khapila eto entaaye.”
34 Khwa oshututela etile Nnyizinku aamuuziyeezo Munsa, Arawu khuthuula mana
apale khuttha mmakhono wa oshaahiti wa Mbwana. 35 Meezirayiilu khuja mana
nyaakha arupayiini mpakha ofiya nti waari wiikhaleyaaye; khuvira ajaka mpakha
ofiya mmwiinano wa Kanaani. 36 Mphimo waari ophimaniwaaye mana waari wiit-
thiwa ttompwiyo*, phantte ya khuumi ya eefwa.

17

Maati aniittikha va mwaako

1 Mahimo a atthu a meezirayiilu khulaamo n'yaara ya Siimutta, khusala eettetta
avumulaka alawaka, nkhama etthiipo aarumiyeeyo Nnyizinku. Khumaka Refidimu ila
khaariwo maati oonywa. 2 Mwaasa wa ethiito khusala anyakulisana na Munsa araka:
“Oninkhe maati oonywa.” Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini mwinyakulisanaka
na miiyo? Mwinimweezelani Nnyizinku?”
3 Ila atthu apale aarina nnyottha khusala omwaapa Munsa araka: “Waani-
lazeliyeniwo Misuri? Ontakha onuula na nnyottha na aana eetthu na nyama zeetthu?”
4 Aphano Munsa khunyakula ankhuwelaka Nnyizinku araka: “Kiwaarettele niini
atthu apa? Ansaleela okivonya na mawe!”
5 Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: “Olokoze, olawe wawaathuule attunkhulu a atthu a
meezirayiilu na wiiyane pakhora mmakhono ethiito waapiyaniyeeyo muuttho Niilu,
olawe. 6 Woone, Miiyo kinttela wiiya ottuukho vatulu wa liwe la Horeepe. Weeyo
opiye liwe laya, nttinttho lintta olaza maati yoori atthu apo anywe.” Munsa khuretta
etthiipile, attunkhulu a meezirayiilu eettaka omoona. 7 Puuro yaya etile khutthaja

* **16:36** Eefwa enlikanana phantte ya khuumi ya malituru 20/40

nzina la Maasa na Mariiba, maana aphale vaya meezirayiilu aanyakulisananiye na khumweeza Nnyizinku araka: “Nnyizinku ori vamote na fweeyo ama wala?”

Meezirayiilu anuumanana Amalekiita

8 Elottelanaka khuta Amalekiita oteela owoomanana meezirayiilu nti wa Refidimu.
9 Aphano Munsa khumuuza Yoshuwa yoori: “Owaathawule atthu aalume oomanane
Amalekiita. Meesho kinttela wiiya vatulu wa mwaako na pakhora ya Nluku mmakhono
mwaka.”
10 Yoshuwa khulawa wuumanana Amalekiita nkhama etthiipile Munsa aalupiyeeyo.
Munsa, Arawu na Huri khuwelaza vatulu wa mwaako. 11 Amana Munsa alansa
makhono awe meezirayiilu eetta oshintta, amana eeshusha makhono awe Amalekiita
ti aari oshinttakaaye. 12 Amana makhono a Munsa ashokhera, Arawu na Huri eetta oth-
uulaka liwe yoori Munsa eekhalevo. Oowiiri khukholelela makhono a Munsa, mmote
nkhono nkha nkina nkhono nlume yoori makhono a Munsa eeye aweemela mpakha
njuwa otupweela. 13 Yoshuwa khuwaashintta sawasawa anajanka a Amalekiita na
phanka.
14 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Waatikhe hapari epi nkithaapu yoori
zisala zuupuweleliwa na omuuze Yoshuwa yoori Amalekiita anttela wiiya oosahawiwa
khwa mileele vathi wa olumwenku.”
15 Munsa khunjeka alitaari na khuntthaja yoori: “Nnyizinku akinkha oshintta”, 16 na
khuri: “Nkhono mmote vakhukulu ya Nnyizinku; Nnyizinku ori nvittha na Amalekiita
khapila khwa khapila.”

18

Othotola wa Yeeturu

1 Aphano Yeeturu, haakhimu wa Miitiya, nkhwewe Munsa, khusiila vitthu zooshi
Nluku anretteliyeeyo Munsa vamote na atthu a Ezirayiilu khwa nanna Nnyizinku
awaalaziyeewo Misuri.
2 Raku, Munsa amperekhiye Zipoora muukha awe owawe nkhwewe Yeeturu, ye
khumpwekherela, 3 vamote na aana awe awiri. Mmote aya aari wiitthiwa Yeerisoni,*
maana aalupiye yoori “Miiyo kaasafireliye nti wa malaponi”; 4 nkina aari wiitthiwa
Elizeeri, maana aalupiye yoori: “Nluku wa paapa ti eeyiye awuni yaka na akaawuni
khwa phanka ya Firawuuna.”
5 Aphano Yeeturu nkhwewe Munsa na muukhaawe Munsa na aanaawe awiri khu-
lawa n'yaara omwaako wa Nluku okhule Munsa aamakiyeewo. 6 Yeeturu khurumisa
nhupi wuuziwa Munsa yoori: “Miiyo, nkhwewo, kata na muukhaawo na aanaawo
awiri.”
7 Aphano Munsa khumwaattama nkhwewe khumwiinamela khumpatikha, khusala
oozelana hapari mmote na nzaawe eettaka ovira nheema. 8 Elottelanaka Munsa
khwaaza omuuza nkhwewe vitthu zooshi Nnyizinku anretteliyeeyo Firawuuna na
amisuri mwaasa wa pheta ya meezirayiilu na tafwawuthi zooshi akholiyeeyo ntarikhi
na nanna Nnyizinku awaataphuliyeeyo.
9 Yeeturu noosiila mattakhuzi apale ooshapweya Nnyizinku awaretteliyeeyo meezi-
rayiilu, awaataphulaka mmakhono wa amisuri, khwiiya woofurahi. 10 Yeeturu
khulupa yoori: “Woottottopeliwa eeye Nnyizinku, ootaphuliyeenini mmakhono wa
amisuri na mmakhono wa Firawuuna na khuwaataphula atthu awe vathi wa nkhono
wa amisuri. 11 Leelo kajuwa yoori Nnyizinku nwulweene zayita miluku zooshi, maana
khwa vitthu epile aari ojikhutupulanaaye atapanya.” 12 Aphano Yeeturu nkhwewe
Munsa, khuretta twaha yoolukuziwa khwa Nluku; khuta Arawu na attunkhulu ooshi
a meezirayiilu, yoori aje etthu-yoojiwa na nkhwewe Munsa omaasho wa Nluku.

* **18:3** Yeerisoni khwa luuka ya hebereewu linlattanana na nttakhuzi linraaye omaka.

Akhili za Yeeturu

13 Mmeesho mwaya Munsa khwiikhala yoori aphuke onyakulisana wa atthu, atthu
apale khweemela ya supu mpakha makaripi. 14 Wakathi nkhwewe ooniyeevo epile aari
owaarettelaaye atthu apale, khuri: “Eto onrettaayo niini? Weekhalela-ni atthu ooshi
khweemela na khuuzukulela otthowe ya supu mpakha makaripi?”
15 Aphano Munsa khumuuza nkhwewe yoori: “Mwaasa aya atthu apa anikiteela
miiyo okuuzela vitthu za Nluku. 16 Amana eeyana milattu zaya, antta okiteela yoori
kiphuke mmote na nzaawe na kiwoozaka mwentto wa Nluku na kano zawe.”
17 Nkhwewe Munsa khulupa yoori: “Eto onrettaaye khahiyo yooshapweya oretta.
18 Weeyo na atthu awo mwinttela oshokhera, maana khaazi yaya eto ti yoolipa channu;
khunwahi oretta otthowe. 19 Osiile huula yaka! Miiyo kiniwinkha shawuri na Nluku
ti eeye vamote na weeyo. Wiiye weeyo namalokozela wa atthu omaasho wa Nluku
na othuula tafwawuthi zaya zooshi khwa Nluku. 20 Owooze mwentto na kano na
owaajuwise tarikhi ya weettettela na khaazi ya okhola. 21 Ila weeyo vakatthi wa atthu
apo, owaathawule atthu a makhaamu ooretta etthu, oomoova Nluku, atthu a haakhi
eniweephiraaye ophattha fwayita ya haraamu. Owenkhe ottunkhulu wa atthu alufu
wa atthu miiya wa atthu hamusiini wa atthu khumi. 22 Yo anttela wiiya vakatthi wa
atthu yoori asala aphuka tafwawuthi zaya. Nka ootiiselaka weeyo tafwawuthi epile
zoolipa; epile zookhweya anttela waattalela ottho. Amana oretta toowo enttela wiiya
yookhweya khaazi yawo, maana yo anttela wuulikhela otthowe. 23 Amana weeyo oretta
etthiipo, nkhama Nluku anrumaazo, nka owahaka oshintta tafwawuthi zaya epo na
atthu apa ooshi eettaka orutela onti tafwawuthi zaya ziri zawaattaleliwa.”
24 Munsa khukhupalela wuuziwa ti nkhwewe na khuretta etthiipile ooziweeyo ti
ye. 25 Khuwaathawula atthu amakhaamu vakatthi wa meezirayiilu ooshi khuwaaretta
wiiya anamalokozela atthu aya apale; nttunkhulu wa atthu alufu, wa atthu miiya, wa
atthu hamusiini, na wa atthu khumi. 26 Apa khwiiya nkhama anamaphuka awakhula
siikhu, atafwawuthi za atthu. Amana wiiya mwaasa woolipa aari weettiseliwaka
Munsa, amana ziiya zookhweya aari ophukaka atthaapo.
27 Aphano Munsa khuleezanana nkhwewe Yeeturu khusala arutela owawe.

19

Nluku onttakhulana Munsa vamwaako Sinaayi

1 Mweezi wa ttaatthu siikhu ethiitile, paata ya aana a meezirayiilu olaawo Misuri,
khufiya mpakha n'yaara ya mwaako Sinaayi. 2 Noolaawo Refidimu, khulawa mpakha
n'yaara ya Sinaayi, meezirayiilu khulawa khumaka ottuukho omaasho wa mwaako
Sinaayi.
3 Elottelanaka Munsa khuwela vamwaako yoori akutthanane Nluku. Nnyizinku
khunkhuwela vamwaako attaaphale araka: “Olupe mattakhuzi apa wuuzaka peewu
ya Yaakhumpa, atthu ooshi a meezirayiilu yoori: 4 ‘Mweeyo moona etthu kiwaaret-
teliyeeyo amisuri na nanna kiwaathamisiyeeyo nkatthi wa mapaphelo a saaka kiji-
tiiselaka miiyo. 5 Aphano, amana mwikishututela wawaamineyavo mwisiila huula
yaka na khuthokorela wahati aka, mweeyo mwinttela wiiya atthu aka, ootafikhana
zayita khapila kiina, maana olumwenku wooshi pi waka. 6 Mweeyo mwinttela wiiya
ofwalume aka wa anamalokozela a tiini na khapila ttakatthiifu.’ Apo pi mattakhuzi
onttelaaye owooza meezirayiilu.”
7 Munsa khuruti khulawa khuwaakhuwela attunkhulu ooshi atthu a meezirayiilu
na khuwooza zooshi Nnyizinku anrumiyeeyo olupa. 8 Atthu ooshi khujipu wa swaafu
moote yoori: “Ninretta zooshi Nnyizinku arumiyeezo.” Aphano Munsa khulawa
khumuuza Nnyizinku mattakhuzi ajipwiyeeyo atthu apale.

9 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Woone! Kinttela wuuttakhulana weeyo
nkatthi wa liwiku looriipa yoori atthu amana akisiila kittakhulanaka weeyo asala
ookhupali khwa mileele.”
Aphano Munsa khumuuza Nnyizinku mattakhuzi ooziweeyo pi atthu apale.
10 Nnyizinku khurutela omuuza theenya Munsa araka: “Olawe vakatthi wa atthu
apo, wawaattakatthise leelo na meesho. Yo ana ya ofula kuwo zaya, 11 yoori eeye
oolikana siikhu ya ttaatthu, maana siikhu ya ttaatthu Nnyizinku onttela wiishukha
vamwaako Sinaayi, mooshi mweeyo mwimoone. 12 Otthe mwiinano nkerekhere wa
mwaako na owooze atthu yoori: ‘Eeyane phoole ya ohiweli mwaako na ohisapi. Otule
anttelaaye osapa mwaako ona ya wuuliwa; 13 ohinsape na nkhono ila onvonye na
mawe ama nttetthe, hatha nkhama ntthu ama nyama, khiniiya haayi.’ Ila amana nlope
livuma swaafu moote apho pi anttelaavo owela.”
14 Munsa khwiishukhela aphale aariivo atthu apale khuwaattakatthisa na yo khufu-
laza kuwo zaya. 15 Khuwooza atthu apale yoori: “Mwiiye woolikana ovirisa siikhu ya
ttaatthu. Ila ahiiyevo antakhaaye okutthanana muukha awe.”
16 Noocha, siikhu ya ttaatthu khupuwa taari na ozerima, liwiku looriipa khufinikha
mwaako na khuvumisiwa nlope channu. Atthu ooshi khuwaapattha woova aphale
aarivo. 17 Munsa khuwaalazavo atthu apale aphale vaya yoori akutthanane Nluku, yo
khulawa khweemela waattamanana mwaako. 18 Mwaako Sinaayi wooshi weetaaliye
loosi, maana Nnyizinku eeshukheliye attaapho na moottho, na loosi laya leetta owela
nkhama loosi la vanjocho na mwaako wooshi weetta othukumela channu. 19 Ovuma
wa nlope weetta ovira otepaka, elottelanaka Munsa khuttakhula na huula ya Nluku
khunjipu.
20 Nnyizinku khwiishukhela vatulu wa mwaako Sinaayi, khunkhuwela Munsa vatulu
attaaphale Munsa khuwelela khulawa. 21 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Wi-
ishukhe wawooze atthu apo yoori ahivikane mwiinano atakhaka omoona Nnyizinku.
Amana avikana enkeene antta ofwa. 22 Hatha nkhama anamalokozela a tiini amana
amwaattamelaka Nnyizinku ana yoojittakatthisa. Amana ahijittakatthisi Nnyizinku
ontta owaatapanya.”
23 Aphano Munsa khumuuza Nnyizinku yoori: “Atthu khanwahi owela vamwaako
Sinaayi maana weeyo waanilikhisiye oraka: ‘Mwirette mwiinano omaasho wa mwaako
mwiphakule.”
24 Nnyizinku khunjipu Munsa amuuzaka yoori: “Wiishukhe orutele owela theenya,
operekhiwaka ti Arawu. Ila anamalokozela a tiini na atthu ahirukhe mwiinano yoori
awelele apha ariivo Nnyizinku, amana aretta toowo Nnyizinku ontta owaatapanya.”
25 Aphano Munsa khwiishukha khulawa owooza atthu apale.

20

Mirumo Khumi

1 Nluku alupa mattakhuzi ooshi apa araka:
2 “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku awo, kuulaziyeeyo nti wa Misuri ohali waarettiweewo
omwiitthwaana. 3 Ohiiyane miluku mikina omaasho waka miiyo. 4 Ohijaattalele
sanamu wala ratarato ya etthu ya otulu wala ya vathi ama vathi a mmaati.
5 Ohikokhorele wala ohaaputu, maana Miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku awo; kin-
takha wiiye waka paasi, kinoonaaye twampi za apaapa na kifikhirelaka twampi
zaya khwa aana aya mpakha khapila ya ttaatthu ama yanne ya apale aari
okiphiirisaaye, 6 ila kintthantta na tthakaraka mpakha khapila alufu epile
zinikiphetaaye na zinshututelaaye mirumo zaka.
7 Ohilupe nzina la Nnyizinku Nluku awo mahala, maana Nnyizinku khanlawa onlikha
ahinhukhumweeni otule anlupaaye nzina lawe mahala.

8 Wuupuwele Saapatu yoori siikhu ttakatthiifu. 9 Ona yookhola khaazi zawo zooshi
siikhu sitha, 10 ila siikhu ya saapa Saapatu ti yomwinkha Nnyizinku Nluku awo,
siikhu yaya eti ohikhole hatha khaazi moote, waaza weeyo, mwanawo wa nlume
ama wankha, wala mwiitthwaana awo wala njaazi awo, wala nyama zawo wala
aletto ariiye nlikokoro mwawo. 11 Maana khwa siikhu sitha, Nnyizinku eetta
wumpa pinku na vathi, pahari na vitthu zooshi ziriimo, ila Saapatu khuvumula.
Paata ya toowo, Nnyizinku khuparikhiya Saapatu ya etile na khuttakatthisa.
12 Onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo, yoori wiikhale siikhu zawaatta vathi apha Nny-
izinku, Nluku awo awinkhiyeeyo.
13 Ohuule.
14 Ohiraruwe.
15 Ohiiye.
16 Ohinlokoveze nzaawo.
17 Ohilazele omaashokopho vaje wa nzaawo, wala muukha wa nzaawo, wala amwiitth-
waana ama ajaazi awe, wala mompe zawe ama puuru zawe na wala etthu moote
etile yiiyiye yawe.”

Atthu a Ezirayiilu wawaapatthiye woova

18 Wakathi atthu apale aari osiilaavo taari na ozerima na ovuma wa nlope na
khoona mwaako olazaka loosi, ooshi khusala athukumela mpakha osusela petiwene.
19 Khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Weeyo ottakhulane ye, fweeyo nintta osiila. Ila Nluku
amana attakhulana fweeyo nintta ofwa.”
20 Munsa khuwooza atthu apale yoori: “Mwihoove! Nluku aateeliye oweezani, yoori
mwisala mwimoova na oowerawerisenі twampi.”
21 Ila atthu apale nalelo khwiiya peetiwene, Munsa khusala avira aattamelaka liwiku
ntthile looriipa aariivo Nluku.

Kano monkoni wa alitaari wa Nnyizinku

22 Nnyizinku khumuuza Munsa yoori: “Owooze meezirayiilu mattakhuzi apa yoori:
‘Mweeyo moona na maasho enu yoori pinkuuni kattakhulana mweeyo. 23 Mwihaattale
miluku za feeta wala miluku za tahapu yoori mwikiphakanyane.
24 Mwikaattalele alitaari wa mattophe mwirettevo twaha ya olukuziwa na zaakha za
heeri, pwittipwitthi na mompe zenu wakhula vahali mwinrettaavo nka mwifikhirelaka
nzina laka, kintta wuuteelani mweeyo na kuparikhiyeni. 25 Amana mwikijekela alitaari
wa mawe mwihinjekane mawe ooshijaniwa zaana, eeyaru mawe awaattaliwa saana
mwintta onkufurwela. 26 Mwihinwele na shikatta alitaari aka amana mwinjekaka,
maana mwintta onfulamela.

Yuunusa

Yuunusa onintthira Nnyizinku

1 Siikhu moote Nnyizinku anrumiye Yuunusa mwaana wa Amitayi yoori: 2 “Olankhe
olawe sitati khuulu ya Neniive, walaleye ottuukhu, yoori miiyo kinjuwa zooshi
zootakhala zaya anrettaazo.”
3 Ila Yuunusa asiiliyeevo toole, khuwaza otthirela tuniya yoolepelana Neniive, antthi-
raka Nnyizinku. Khulawa mpakha sitati ya Yoope khusikana pankaya vapatari, yaari
weettaaye Taarisi. Khuripha pasaji yawe, khweetta mpankaya yoori atthirele Taarisi,
antthiraka Nnyizinku.
4 Aphano, alawaka, Nnyizinku khuperekha pheevo ya waatta na pahari khutakhala
khusala esaleela opwecheya pankaya. 5 Mamalinyero ooshi khwiiya awoova, wakhula
mmote wayo khusala akhuwa anvekelaka nluku awe, yoori apatthe wuusurukha, na
khusala atupweeza mapwattha aya mpahari, yoori eveyaveye pankaya yaya.
Wakathi aya opo Yuunusa, aarettiye eeshukheliye mpurawu eettaka olala ajisa-
hawiye. 6 Nahota khwiishukhela mpurawu mphule aari olalaamo Yuunusa, khu-
muuzela yoori: “Weeyo! Onlala-ni? Olankhe onvekele nluku awo! Khinjuweya
anoonelaka huruma yoori anuusuru nihifwe.”
7 Paata ya toole, mamalinyero khusiilana yoori: “Nlaweni neekese nasipu, ninjuwe
nlupa otu anitotheliye hasara eti.” Yo khweekesa nasipu etile, khusala emoona
Yuunusa.
8 Khuuzeliwa Yuunusa: “Weeyo o nlupa onitotheliyeeyo hasara eti. Nkanuuze!
Weeyo onkhola khazi-ni? Wala onlankha vayi? Nti awo nti-ni? Ama lihimo lawo lihimo-
ni?”
9 Ye khujipu araka: “Miiyo ki Mwipereewu, kinimwaaputu Nnyizinku, Mwennyewe
pinku, otu ompiye nti na pahari.”
10 Elottelanaka Yuunusa khuwooza yoori aari ontthira Nnyizinku. Wakathi ajuwaziy-
eevo etthu yaari onrettikhanelaaye, yo khwiiya ootepa woova, na khumuuzela Yu-
unusa: “Apho niini orettiyeeyo!”
11 Pheevo yeetta otepa yaattaka, khufiyelela mamalinyero omuuzela Yuunusa: “Yoori
pheevo na pahari eshapweye, fweeyo nuurettele niini?”
12 Yuunusa khujipu araka: “Miiyo kajuwa yoori pheevo eti yapuwelela mwaasa
wa miiyo. Apho, mwikitthempe mwikeeselele mpahari. Mwirettaru toowo, mwintta
woona pahari na pheevo zinyamaliye.”
13 Ila mamalinyero apale khuhintupweezazi, khwaaza ofuttha reemu na kuvu zaya
zooshi yoori afiye vathi. Khuhisala ewaheya, mwaasa yoori pahari yeetta ovira
etepaka otakhala. 14 Yo khukhuwa ankhuwelaka Nnyizinku araka: “Oo, Nnyizinku,
ohinilikhelele nifwaka mwaasa wa pinaatamu otu, na ohinikwisele paathuli ofwa wa
mwinyi otu. Zooshi zarettikhana khwa nanna olakeliyeezo.” 15 Nawiisha khunt-
thempaza Yuunusa khumweeselela mpahari. Aphano pahari na pheevo, zooshi
khunyamala. 16 Ooniyeevo toole, mamalinyero ooshi khwiiya awoova channu na
khumwaaputu Nnyizinku. Khunrettelaza twaha na theenya ahiti.
17 Amweeselelaziyeevo mpahari, Nnyizinku khuperekha swi khuluyeene yoori em-
mize Yuunusa, ye khwiiya mmatthupo wa swi siikhu ttatthu nthana na osikhu.

2

Olompa wa Yuunusa

1 Ari mmatthupo wa swi, ye khwaaza olompa anshukhurwelaka Nnyizinku awe:

2 “Nhuzuni mwaka kankhuweliye Nnyizinku,
na aakijipwiye.
Mithili za ahera kaakhuwiye
na waasiiliye huula yaka.
3 Waakitupweeziye mpahari wa wiichamo,
nkatthi wa khilintti,
nziko wa maati khukizukulela,
na mawipi awo khukikhutela.
4 Miiyo khulupa yoori keekareliwa peeti-wene
na omaasho wawo weeyo Nnyizinku.
Kinta kirutele woona theenya
nyuupa yawo yoottakatthiifu?
5 Maati khukifiya vakhulo,
khilintti khukizukulela
na mirawa khukizokonzela eeshwa yaka.
6 Khuzama mpakha vanchina la nyaako,
tuniya ya vathi, puuro enimfukelaaye ntthu khwa siikhu zooshi.
Ila weeyo Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku khuusuru nafusi yaka
nkhapuri mphule.
7 Wakathi kaari osaleelaavo ofwa,
koofikhiriye weeyo Nnyizinku,
khuuperekheza lompa yaka,
yoori efiye nnyupa mwawo woottakatthiifu.

8 Apale anaputwaaye sanamu zoohiina fwayita,
antarawu tthakaraka ya Nnyizinku.
9 Ila miiyo kinteela wuushukhurwela Nnyizinku
na maliipo a siifwa na owinkha twaha,
na kinteela oretta eti kaahitiyeeyo,
maana nusura ti yaawo weeyo Nnyizinku.”

10 Aphano, Nnyizinku khuruma swi etile, yoori yanchuwe Yuunusa nshini wa nttima.

3

Otafusiri wa Yuunusa sitati ya Neniive

1 Aphano Nnyizinku khunruma Yuunusa swaafu ya phiiri yoori: 2 “Olankhe olawe
sitati khuulu ya Neniive, walaleye ottuukhu mattakhuzi apa kinuurumaaye.”
3 Ye khulankha khulawa Neniive, nkhama etthiipo Nnyizinku anrumiyeezo. Neniive yaari sitati khuluyeene ntthu aari wiishishaaye siikhu ttatthu eettaka weettetta mwentto. 4 Ila ye n'oofiya sitati etile eettettiye siikhu moote, alaleyaka yoori: “Nkatthi wa siikhu arupayiini Nnyizinku onteela opwecha Neniive.” 5 Aneniive khwiiya wonkhupali Nluku khulaleyana yoori afuke, waaza attunkhulu mpakha asimaana, ooshi khuwalaza saakhu.
6 Hapari epile za Yuunusa zamfiyeliye mfwalume wa Neniive, ye khwiishukha vakhukulu yoohaakhimu, khuvula kuwo zoofwalume khuwala saakhu na khwiikhala vafuutha. 7 Aphano khuruma olaleyiwa Neniive yooshi yoori:
“Khwa nzina la mfwalume na mawaziri awe:
Ahiiyevo atha ntthu mmote antakhaaye oja na onywa, wala ojisa na onywisa nyama zawe, mompe zawe ama pwittipwitthi zawe. 8 Atthu ooshi awale saakhu, na awalise nyama zaya, na akhuwe khwa nzina la Nluku na kuvu zaya zooshi. Attharuwe oretta

vitthu zootakhala na ohusuti. 9 Khinjuweya Nluku omwiishelaka wiiphiiriwa wawe,
anoonele huruma yoori nihifwe."
10 Wakathi Nluku ooniyeevo yoori alikhaza oretta vitthu zootakhala, ye khulikha etile
aari wuupuwelaaye owaarettela na khuhiwaahukhumu.

4

Katapu ya Yuunusa na huruma ya Nnyizinku

1 Erettiyeevo toole, Yuunusa khuhintuveli etile yaya, na khwiiya wookatipukha. 2 Ye
khusala amuuza Nnyizinku araka: "Oo Nnyizinku aka, khahiyo eti kaalupiiye nalelo
kiri onti? Ti ethiito yaakipatthisiyeeyo otthira keettaka Taarisi. Miiyo kaajuwiye
yoori weeyo o Nnyizinku wa tthakaraka na wa huruma, woovilela na woopheta
channu, onaahitaaye ohukhumu ila khulevelela mmana wiiyavo othupwiya. 3 Aphano
Mbwanaaka okilaze nafusi yaka, kinhithari ofwa kihiiyeeni wiiya haayi."
4 Ye Nnyizinku khulupa: "Weeyo onaaye shariya yookatipukha?"
5 Yuunusa aalawiye khwiikhala mashaarikhi ya sitati ethiitile. Khujeka lipantta lawe,
khwiikhala vamwiivuuli, khusala aweja etthu-ni yaari weettelaaye orettikhana sitati
etile. 6 Aphano, Nnyizinku khootthisa nrayi khurapela vatulu valipantta aphale aariivo
Yuunusa, yoori eeye vamwiivuuli na aawuneye haari. Nrayi opule waamwinkhiye
furaha ya waatta Yuunusa. 7 Ila mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, Nluku khumperekha
mwanyanyama khurafuna nrayi opule, khuuma. 8 Etthamu-tthamu ya njuwa, Nluku
khuperekha pheevo ya mashaarikhi yoolukuza channu, naye njuwa khusala lipiyela
veeshwa vawe Yuunusa, khusala asaleela ozileya. Eviriyeevo toole, ye khusala aji-
takhela ofwa, na khuri: "Toono afwataali ofwa ehiiyeeni wiiya haayi."
9 Ila Nluku khumuuzela Yuunusa: "Weeyo onaaye shariya yookatipukha mwaasa wa
nrayi?" Ye khujipu: "Ayo, kinaaye! Na ki wookatipukha kintakha hatha ofwa."
10 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuza: "Weeyo onoonela huruma nrayi opo, ohikholeleeni
khaazi wala ohiwuliseeni, woottha osikhu mmote na osikhu nkina khufwa. 11 Ila
Neniive awaakho atthu anzitaaye eshiriini wa miiya alufu, ahinjuwaaye othawula
etthu yooshapweya wala etthu yootakhala, na nyama za waatta. Miiyo akaari oteela
wiiyana huruma na sitati khuluyeene etile?"

Matewuzhu

Ntathaari wa mazina a ojama wa Yinsa

1 Eti warakha ya peewu na mazina aya a amarehemu a phantte ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu,
peewu ya Daawuuda na Eburahiima.
2 Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha;
Esiyaakha khunvokola Yaakhumpa;
Yaakhumpa khunvokola Yuuda na attwiize;
3 Yuuda khunvokola Pereezi na Zeera,
mamaawe aari Tamaara;
Pereezi khunvokola Hezorooni,
Hezorooni khunvokola Arawu;
4 Arawu khunvokola Aminataapi;
Aminataapi khunvokola Nashooni;
Nashooni khunvokola Salimooni;
5 Salimooni khunvokola Bowaazi,
mamaawe aari Rahaape;
Bowaazi khunvokola Obeedi,
mamaawe aari Ruuti;
Obeedi khunvokola Yeese;
6 na Yeese khunvokola mfwalume Daawuuda.

Daawuuda khunvokola Seleyimaana,
mamaawe aari muukha wa Uriiya;
7 Seleyimaana khunvokola Ropowaawu;
Ropowaawu khunvokola Apiiya;
Apiiya khunvokola Aasa;
8 Aasa khunvokola Zhuzaafwa;
Zhuzaafwa khunvokola Joraawu;
Joraawu khunvokola Uziiya;
9 Uziiya khunvokola Jotaawu;
Jotaawu khunvokola Akaaze;
Akaaze khunvokola Ezakiiya;
10 Ezakiiya khunvokola Manaase;
Manaase khunvokola Amooni;
Amooni khunvokola Joziiya;
11 Joziiya khunvokola Jekoniiya na attwiize,
wakathi eekareliweeyo Babilooniya.

12 Paata ya weettaniwa Babilooniya:
Jekoniiya khunvokola Sheyalitiyeeli; Sheyalitiyeeli khunvokola Zorobabeeli;
13 Zorobabeeli khunvokola Apiwuute;
Apiwuute khunvokola Eliyakhiimu;
Eliyakhiimu khunvokola Azoori;
14 Azoori khunvokola Satookhi;
Satookhi khunvokola Akiini; Akiini khunvokola Eliwuuti;
15 Eliwuuti khunvokola Eliyazaari;
Eliyazaari khunvokola Maata;
Maata khunvokola Yaakhumpa;
16 na Yaakhumpa khunvokola Yuusufu,

manna wa Mariyamu,
otule anvokoliyeeyo Yinsa,
othuuto aniitthiwaaye Al-Masiihu.

17 Khwa etthiipo waaviriye ojama khumi na nne waaza va Eburahiima mpakha
Daawuuda, na khumi na nne waaza va Daawuuda mpakha va okholiwa olawaniwa
Babilooniya, na khumi na nne waaza Babilooniya mpakha va ovokoliwa wa Yinsa.

Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu

18 Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu pi toono. Mariyamu ari wooposiwa ti Yuusufu
ahinarapalelane, khwiimittha khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. 19 Ila Yuusufu, mposi awe,
khwiiya ntthu wa shariya na woohitakhi ontwayifusha, ye khulakela sirini okayiri
onrala. 20 Ila, paata ya wuupuwela vitthu epile, khumpuwelela nlayikha la Mbwana
nkatthi wa olottha, khumuuza yoori: “Yuusufu, mwaana wa Daawuuda, ohoove om-
pokhera Mariyamu wiiya muukhaawo, maana ye eemittha khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu.
21 Ye onteela ompattha mwaana, weeyo ontthaje nzina la Yinsa, maana ye onteela
owoosuru atthu awe khwa twampi zaya.”
22 Zooshi epo enteela orettikhana yoori ziretteye zooshi epile Mbwana alupiyeeyo
khwa napiyu yoori: 23 “Mwaari onteela wiimittha ampatthe mwaana, anttelaaye
wiitthiwa Emanuweele, enlupaaye yoori ‘Nluku ori vamote na fweeyo’.”
24 Paata ya olankha, Yuusufu khuretta etile nlayikha la Mbwana laamuziyeeyo
khumpokhera Mariyamu muukhaawe. 25 Ye khaarapalelaniye mpakha ompattha
mwaana. Khuntthaja nzina la Yinsa.

2

Othotola wa ajuwi a matthottowa

1 Paata ya Yinsa ovokoliwa Belemu ya Yudeya yenzi ya mfwalume Herooti, ajuwi
alankhiye malawa-juwa khuta Yeruzaleemu. 2 Khuuzela yoori: “Mwaana ntteetthe otu
avokoliweeyo, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti ori vayi? Fweeyo noona ntthottowa lawe
malawa-juwa nateela omwaaputu.”
3 Wakathi mfwalume Herooti asiiliyeevo epo zaya, khwiiya woovelavela, na atthu
ooshi a Yeruzaleemu. 4 Aphano khuwaakusanya mahaakhimu a tiini ooshi na ana-
manozela a kano, khuwoozela vayi aari weettelaawo ovokoliwawo Al-Masiihu. 5 Yo
khunjipu yoori: “Belemu ya Yudeya, maana napiyu aatikha toono:

6 ‘Weeyo Belemu,
ya nti wa Yudeya,
weeyo hatha vattitthiiru khahi owoohafwiifweya
khwa sitati khuulu za Yuuda,
maana khwa weeyo onteela opuwa mfwalume
anttelaaye oweettettisa atthu aka a Ezirayiilu.’ ”

7 Herooti khuwaakhuwela ajuwi sirini khuwoozela wakathi laapuwiyeeyo ntthot-
towa nttho. 8 Aphano khuwaaruma Belemu awoozaka yoori: “Mwilawe mweekese
ojuwa saaneene monkoni wa mwaana oto, na amana mwinsikana, mwite mwikuuze
yoori na miiyo kilawe kamwaaputu.”
9 Paata ya onsiila mfwalume yo khusala alawa, ntarikhi khoona ntthottowa nt-
tintthile ooniyeeyo malawa-juwa, khulokoza khulawa khweemela puuro etile aari-
ivo mwaana. 10 Noorutela woona ntthottowa ntthile, khwiiya oofurahi venkivene.
11 Khuvira nnyupa mphule khunsikana mwaana na Mariyamu mamaawe, khukokhora
khumwaaputu. Nawiisha, khufukula maphuta aya khumwinkha tthuvo: Thahapu,

ovupa, na mafuttha oonukhela. 12 Khuuziwa muulottha yoori ahirutele wa Herooti,
khurutela owaya khwa tarikhi kiina.

Otthirela Misuri

13 Paata ya ajuwi olawa, nlayikha la Mbwana khumpuwelela Yuusufu muulottha
khumuuza yoori: “Olankhe, onthuule mwaana oto na mamaawe, otthirele Mis-
uri. Weekhale ottuukho mpakha miiyo kiwuuze, maana Herooti onteela omweekesa
mwaana oto yoori amuule.” 14 Aphano ye khulankha, khunthuula mwaana na
mamaawe osikhu, khweetta Misuri. 15 Ottuukho eekhaliyeeyo mpakha Herooti ofwa.
Khwa etthiipo khuretteya etile Mbwana alupiyeeyo khwa napiyu yoori: “Kankhuwela
mwanaka aari nti wa Misuri.” 16 Herooti ooniyeevo yoori attettekhiwa ti ajuwi, khwiiya
wookatipukha, khuruma wuuliwa aana ooshi a nyaakha miwiri zeettaka vathi, Belemu
na miti zawaattamanana nkhama wakathi otthuupo ooziweeyo pi ajuwi. 17 Aphano
khurettikhana epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Yeremiiya: 18 “Khusiileya huula nti wa
Rama ya olila na ojikhupanyisa nwulweene; aari Rakeele awaalilelaka aana awe
akatthalaka ozurwiwa, mwaasa wa ooshi ofwa.”

Orutela Ezirayiilu

19 Paata ya Herooti ofwa, nlayikha la Mbwana khumpuwelela Yuusufu muulottha
Misuri, 20 khumuuza yoori: “Olankhe, onthuule mwaana na mamaawe, olawe Ezi-
rayiilu, maana apale aari otakhaaye omuula afwa.” 21 Ye khulankha, khunthuula
mwaana na mamaawe, khweetta nti wa Ezirayiilu 22 Ila noosiila yoori Arikileewu
mwaana wa Herooti ti asalaniyeeyo ofwalume wa papaawe, khwiiya wa woova weet-
tawo. Nawuuziwa muulottha, khweetta nti wa Kalileya. 23 Khusala eekhala sitati
eniitthiwaaye Nazareeti, yoori erettikhane epile zaalupiweeyo pi manapiyu araka: “Ye
onteela wiitthiwa Nnazare.”

3

Yaahaya Namoosa Ontthenkeza Tarikhi

1 Siikhu zaya epile khupuwa Yaahaya Namoosa, alaleyaka n'yaara ya Yudeya. 2 Ye
aari okhuwa araka: “Mwithupwiye, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu.” 3 Maana
otu ti otule alupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori: “Huula enkhuwa n'yaara eraka:
‘Mwitthenkeze tarikhi ya Mbwana na mookolele miphiitelo zawe.’ ”

4 Kuwo za Yaahaya zaattalaniwe ovuzi wa nkamiiya, na aari owalaka nzako wa
shapala n'yuunu. Etthu yoojiwa yawe aari mapalaka na asali ya ntthuttu. 5 Atthu a nti
wa Yeruzaleemu na a Yudeya na miti zooshi za nkerekhere ya Yorotaani aari onteela
ye. 6 Yo aari otukhuru twampi zaya, nawoosiwa ti Yaahaya mmuttho Yorotaani.

7 Wakathi ye awooniyeeyo mafwarizeewu na masatukhi enkeene ataaka aphale aari
woosaavo, khuwooza yoori: “Ojama wa evili! Ti paani awuuziyeeni otthira katapu
entaaye? 8 Mwithoonyeze khwa khaazi zenu yoori weekhweele mwathupwiya twampi
zenu! 9 Khahiyo olupa yoori: ‘Eburahiima ti marehemu papeetthu,’ ila miiyo kiniwu-
uzani yoori, khwa liwe ntthi Nluku onwahi owaattala aana a Eburahiima. 10 Nshokha
lanoliwa latthiiwa nshini wa mitathaari za miitthi. Wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye
mishumo zooshapweya ontta oshijiwa weeseleliwe va moottho.

11 “Miiyo kiniwoosani na maati khwa othoonyeza othupwiya wa twampi zenu. Ila
paata ya miiyo onta ntthu ariinaaye owahi zayita miiyo, hatha akinsuhi shitaha yawe
wala akina makhaamu oothuula jampali zawe. Ye onttela owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthi-
ifu na moottho. 12 Ye ontana fosholo mmakhono mwawe onteela ophakula tiriku na
maveya. Tiriku atthe va sakafu vawe, maveya akhoze va moottho ohinzimaaye.”

Woosiwa wa Yinsa

13 Aphano Yinsa khulankha Kalileya khuta o Muuttho Yorotaani oteela woosiwa ti
Yaahaya. 14 Yaahaya khusala atakha okatthala araka: “Miiyo ti kinhithajiya woosiwa
ti weeyo, onikiteela toovi miiyo?” 15 Ila Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Olikhe etthiipo, yoori
erettikhane shariya yooshi.” Yaahaya khukhupalela. 16 Yinsa nawoosiwa, khuvuuwa,
nasaapiru pinku khufukuwa, khoona Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka nkhama jiwa
khummorela. 17 Huula ya olankha pinkuuni khuri: “Otu mwanaka wompheta, na
wookituvela channu!”

4

Ozayiniwa wa Yinsa

1 Aphano Yinsa khuthuuliwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu khweettaniwa n'yaara, yoori
alawe azayiniwe ti sheethwani. 2 Paata ya ofuka siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu,
khunkhola jala 3 Aphano Sheethwani khumwaattama khumuuza yoori: “Nkhama
weeyo o Mwaana wa Nnyizinkhu, orume mawe apo athatuwe eeye phaawu.”
4 Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Khahiyo phaawu paasi en-
imwinkhaaye ntthu ohaayi, ila nttakhuzi looshi linlankhaaye nkhanyo wa Nluku.’ ”
5 Elottelanaka, sheethwani khumweettana sitati ttakatthiifu, khunweza phantte yawi-
ishela olepa ya Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, 6 khumuuza yoori: “Nkhama o mwaana wa
Nluku, ojeeselele vathi aphale. Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Ye ontta oruma malayikha
awe awiinanele, atthaapo antta wuukholelela na makhono aya yoori ohikwakwant-
tuwe va liwe.’ ”
7 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Theenya yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Ohimweeze Mbwana, Nluku
awo.’ ”
8 Sheethwani khunthuula khumweettana va mwaako mmote woolepa venkivene
khunthoonyeza ofwalume wooshi wa olumwenku na siifwa yaya. 9 Khumuuza yoori:
“Amana okikokhorela khukaaputu kintta owinkha zooshi.” 10 Yinsa khumuuza yoori:
“Oleevo, Epiliisi! Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Omwaaputu Mbwana, Nluku awo, na
onrumeyele othuuto paasi.’ ” 11 Aphano sheethwani khumwaattuwa, khuta malayikha
oteela onrumeyela.

Yinsa onaaza khaazi yawe Kalileya

12 Wakathi Yinsa asiiliyeevo yoori Yaahaya afukiwa, khurutela Kalileya. 13 Khulaawo
Nazareeti khulawa khwiikhala Kafwaranaawu, yaari nshini wa pahari, nti wa Zebu-
looni na Nafitaali, 14 yoori erettikhane etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

15 “Nti wa Zebulooni, na nti wa Nafitaali,
tarikhi ya pahari, kaapu ya Yorotaani,
Kalileya ya amalapo!
16 Atthu aari wiikhalaaye n'yiiza oona nuuru khuluyeene;
khwa apale aari wiikhalaaye miti za mwiivuli wa ofwa, amwasikheliwa ti nuuru.”

17 Waaza attaapho Yinsa khwaaza olaleya hapari zawe alupaka yoori: “Mwithup-
wiye, maana ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu.”

Yinsa oniwaakhuwela anakhiyoni a mwanzo

18 Eettaka weettetta nshini wa Pahari ya Kalileya Yinsa khuwoona attwi awiri:
Simawu, anitthiwaaye Pheeturu, na ttwiiye Antere. Yo aari weeselela matthavi aya
mpahari, maana yo aari anamajiya. 19 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwikilotte, miiyo
kintta wuurettani o namajiya a atthu.” 20 Nasaapiru yo khulikha matthavi aya khusala
anlotta. 21 Eettaka olawa etthiipile khuwoona attwi akina awiri: Tiyaaku, mwaana
wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya, ttwiiye. Yo aari mmwaatiya na papaaya Zepeteewu,

attalelaka matthavi aya, Yinsa khuwaakhuwela. 22 Nasaapiru yo khunlikha papaaya
na mwaatiya, khunlotta.

Yinsa ontafusiri Kalileya yooshi na owaavonisa anamarati enkeene

23 Yinsa eettettiye Kalileya yooshi asomisaka mmasinakooka, atafusiraka hapari
zooshapweya za ofwalume na avonisaka marati ooshi vakatthi wa atthu 24 Hapari
monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela Siiriya yooshi, atthu khusala awaatiisa ooshi apale
aarina marati, aari olwaaziwaaye na ohoochiwa ti masheethwani, anajilejile, ana-
supiyaani, ye noowaavonisa. 25 Atthu enkeene khusala anlottelela olankha Kalileya,
Tekapooli, Yeruzaleemu, Yudeya na a nti wa phantte kiina ya Yorotaani.

5

Tafusiiri ya vamwaako

1 Awooniyeevo atthu apale waatta, Yinsa khuwela va mwaako na khwiikhala.
Anakhiyoni awe khususela aphale aariivo, 2 Ye khusala awaasomisa, araka:

3 “Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale eeyiye asikhini nroho,
maana ofwalume wa pinkuuni pi waaya.
4 Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anlilaaye,
maana anteela ozurwiwa.
5 Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale oojipushuwisa,
maana yo anteela orithi olumwenku.
6 Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina jala na nnyottha la shariya,
maana anteela orupala.
7 Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina tthakaraka,
maana na-yo anteela wooneliwa tthakaraka.
8 Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina rooho yoopakusiwa,
maana yo anteela omoona Nluku.
9 Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale oolevelela,
maana anteela wiitthiwa aana a Nluku.
10 Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anlupatthiwaaye mwaasa wa haakhi, maana Ofwalume wa
pinkuuni pi waaya.

11 Ooparikhiyiwa ti mweeyo amana mwittukhaniwaka na olupatthiwa, na wakhula
zootakhala empuwaaye khwa mweeyo mwaasa wa miiyo. 12 Mwifurahi na mwitthape,
maana tthuvo yenu pinkuuni khuluyeene, maana khwa nanna etthiipo awaalupatthiye
manapiyu aviriyeeyo khapula ya mweeyo.

Mwiinyu wa voolumwenku na nuuru ya olumwenku

13 “Mweeyo mwa mwiinyu wa olumwenku. Ila amana olikha onyuunya waya,
onrutiseleya toovi? Khuniiyana hatha fwayita, woohiiyi wiitthiwa khusala oluwatthe-
liwa pi atthu. 14 Mweeyo mwa nuuru ya olumwenku. Sitati yoojekiwa va mwaako
khinvitheya. 15 Khina ankhozaaye khantteya khuttha nyuku. Entthiiwa vahali wa-
wooneyavo yoori ewaamwasikhele atthu apale aniiyaaye nnyupa 16 Nakatalikha nuuru
yenu mweeyo yaare vakatthi wa atthu, yoori oone khaazi zenu ansifu Papeenu ariiye
pinkuuni.

Yinsa onrumeyela kano za Munsa

17 “Mwihuupuwele yoori kateela wiishisa kano za Munsa ama masomi a manapiyu,
akaateeliye wiishisa, ila omarisela. 18 Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Erivo etthiipi
pinku na vathi khina nanna entakhaaye waashikha nenkawu alama yiisheliye ya kano
ama nttottonka, mpakha zooshi erettikhane. 19 Wooshi otule anttelaaye okhijilela
oruma, hatha nkhama weetta opushuwa, na khuwaanozela akinoko oretta etthiipo,

onteela wiitthiwa yoori woopepheya muufwalume wa pinkuuni; ila wakhula otule
anshututelaaye na khusomisa oruma waya opu, onteela wiitthiwa yoori nwulweene
muufwalume wa pinkuuni. 20 Maana miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori shariya yenu amana
ehiziti ya mafwarizeewu na ya anamanozela a kano, hatha vattitthiiru khamwinteela
weettamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni.

Wiiphiriwa na osiilana

21 “Mweeyo mwasiila vitthu ooziweeyo amarehemu apapazenu yoori: ‘Mwihuule;
wakhula anuulaaye oneekesela ophukiwa.’ 22 Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori wakhula
aninkatipukhelaaye ttwiiye oneekesela ophukiwa naye, na wakhula aninttukhanaaye
ttwiiye ona ya olawaniwa wa afwalume ophukiwa. Na otule animuuzaaye ttwiiye
yoori: ‘nlolo!’ oninsuhi weetta vamoottho wa motthooni. 23 Nakatalikha, amana
weettelaka winkha zaakha va alitaari khufikhiri yoori ttwiiyo ona etthu varoho na-
weyo, 24 olikhe zaakha yawo va alitaari attaapho, olawe wasiilane na ttwiiyo, nawiisha
ote operekhe saana zaakha yawo. 25 Amana ntthu atakha wuulawana onyuupa wa
anamaphuka, osiilanane saana ntthu aya oto ntarikhi mweettaka olawa, maana noohi-
juwi saana weeyo onttela winkheleliwa wa namaphuka, namaphuka awinkhelele wa
namweekesela kalapooso na ye aweeselele nkalapooso. 26 Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele
yoori khunlaamo ohiripheeni nzurukhu otthuupo onttelaaye wuuziwa.

Oraruwa

27 “Mweeyo mwasiila elupiwaka yoori: ‘Ohiraruwe.’ 28 Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani
khweele yoori wakhula animweekesaaye muukha na ontakha varoho vawe, an-
rarusha. 29 Nkhama liisho lawo la phantte ya nkhono nlume lintta wuukosisa, olazemo
weesele oje. Afwataali wuupwetheya phantte yawo moote ya mwiili awo zayita mwiili
awo wooshi weeseleliwa motthooni. 30 Nkhama nkhono awo nlume ontta wuukosisa,
oshije weesele. Afwataali wuupwetheya phantte yawo moote ya mwiili awo woohiiyi
mwiili awo wooshi weeseleliwa motthooni.

Waasha

31 “Yaatikhiwa theenya yoori: ‘Otule animwaashaaye muukhawe ona ya omwinkha
talakha.’ 32 Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori wooshi otule animwaashaaye muukhaawe,
ehiriwaka etta oraruwa, oniiyana paathuli ya onruma oraruwa, na otule aninralaaye
muukha aya otule wa waashiwa ontta onrarusha.

Olapha

33 “Mweeyo mwasiila etthu ooziweeyo amarehemu apapazenu yoori: ‘Mwihilaphe
woovonyeyavo, ila mweettettise olapha mwirettiyeeyo omaasho wa Mbwana.’ 34 Ila
miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: mwihilaphe hatha vattitthiiru wala khwa vitthu za pinkuuni
maana khukulu ya Nluku; 35 wala khwa vitthu za vathi maana phi anvumulisaavo
moolu awe, wala khwa Yeruzaleemu maana sitati ya Mfwalume nwulu. 36 Wala
ohilaphele khwa eeshwa yawo maana weeyo khunwahi olakaza wala oriipisa hatha
nyuuli yawo moote. 37 Entosheleza olupa yoori ‘ayo’ amana yiiya ‘ayo’, na ‘wala’ amana
yiiya ‘wala’; noozitisa apho enlankha wa Sheethwani.

Ojiripha

38 “Mweeyo mwasiila etile elupiwe yoori: ‘Liisho khwa liisho na liino khwa liino.’
39 Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: mwihikhanyarele ojiripha khwa atthu apale anu-
urettelaanini zootakhala. Amana ntthu oopwakula nlaku limote onzukulisele ntthi
likina. 40 Amana ntthu atakha wuulawana wa anamaphuka na wuuvula kameza yawo,
omwinkhe theenya ajapi yawo. 41 Amana ntthu ookhanyarela othuula lipwattha khwa
kiyasi ya phiima alufu moote, othuule phiima alufu piiri.

Owaapheta maatuwi

42 “Amana ntthu oovekela etthu, omwinkhe; ohinnoze enyokonyoko otule anuuvekelaaye omwiipaasha. 43 Mweeyo mwasiila olupiwa yoori: ‘Omphete namwaattamanani
awo, omwiine atuwi awo.’ 44 Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, mwiwaaphete maatuwi
enu na mwiwaalompele apale anuulupatthanini, 45 yoori mweeyo mwiretteye wiiya
aana a Papeenu ariiye pinkuuni. Maana ye oniwaatthamushela njuwa apale anrettaaye
zooshapweya na apale anrettaaye zootakhala. Na oniwenkha vuula anashariya na
apale ohitakhi shariya. 46 Amana mwiwaaphetaka apale anuuphetaanini paasi, tthuvo-
ni mwiineekeselaaye wiiyana? Anamariphisa lumpuru nayo khanretta etthiipo? 47 Na
amana mwiiwaachelisaka maswaahipu paasi, mwinrettani yooziti? Hatha na amalapo
anretta etthiipo. 48 Nakataalikha mwiiye atthu khaamili, nkhama etthiipo eyiyeeyo
khaamili Papeenu wa pinkuuni.

6

Owaawuni anamathowiwa

1 “Mwiiyane phoole na oretta khaazi zenu za shariya vahali aniiyavo atthu akina
yoori mwisifwiwe pi yo. Amana mwiretta toowo, khamwiniiyana hatha tthuvo ya
Papeenu wa pinkuuni.
2 “Nakataalikha, amana mwinkha zimola mwihithuule nlope khusala mwila-
leya, nkhama anrettaazo manaafikhi mmasinakooka na mmaliinya, atakhaka yoori
asifwiwe pi akina aya. Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori yo apokhera tthuvo yaya. 3 Ila
amana weeyo winkha zimola, nkhono awo nkha ohijuwe etthu orettiyeewo nkhono
nlume awo, 4 yoori zimola yawo yiiye siiri. Toowo, Papaawo otule anoonaaye epile
enrettiwaaye sirini, ontta wuutthuva.

Nanna ya olompa

5 “Na amana mwilompaka, mwihiiye nkhama manaafikhi. Yo owaatuvela weemela
khusala alompa nsinakooka, mmatarikhi, atakhaka yoori ooniwe pi akinoko aya.
Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori yo apokhera tthuvo yaya. 6 Ila amana weeyo
olompaka, weette okatthi wawo ofuke nlako awo, onvekele Papaawo ahinooneyaaye.
Aphano, othuuto ontta wuutthuva. 7 Na amana olompaka, khahiyo orutela mattakhuzi
mamoteru ooheleyi swaafu zawaatta, nkhama anrettaazo amalapo. Yo anaakhipwela
yoori mwaasa wa waattisa ottakhula Nluku ti aniwaasiilaavo. 8 Mwihiiye nkhama
atthaapo, maana khapula mweeyo mwihinaveke Papeenu onretta ajuwe etthu mwini-
hithajiyaaye. 9 Nakataalikha, mweeyo amana mwilompaka mwisala mwiri toono:

‘Papeetthu oriiye pinkuuni,
littitthimisiwe nzina lawo loottakatthifu,
10 wiishushe ofwalume awo,
mattakhelo awo arettikhane
vathi apha nkhama etthiipo enrettikhanaazo otulu!
11 Oninkhe wakhula siikhu etthu-yoojiwa ninihithajiyaaye.
12 Oniswaamihi koosa zeetthu nkhama etthiipi na-fweyo nininswaamihaaye wakhula
otule annikosaaye,
13 na ohinilikhelele nizayiniwaka,
ila nuusuru khwa ntakhali,
[maana ofwalume, owahi,
na siifwa zooshi pi zawo, mileele. Amiina.]’

14 Maana amana mwiwaaswaamihi anaatamu koosa zaya, Papeenu wa pinkuuni
naye ontta wuuswaamihini, 15 ila amana mwihiswaamihanaka, Papeenu wa pinkuuni
naye khanuuswaamihini koosa zenu.

Ofuka

16 “Amana ofuka, ohithoonyeze wuuso wa huzuni nkhama anrettaazo manaafikhi,
yo antta ozukulisa wuuso aya yoori akina aya apatthe ojuwa yoori afuka. Miiyo
kiniwuuzani khweele yoori nooretta toowo apokhera tthuvo yaya. 17 Ila weeyo amana
ofuka, osala woosa wuuso awo, na khushamula nyuuli zawo, 18 yoori akinoko ahijuwe
yoori wafuka, ila Papeenu, anoonaaye vitthu za siiri, ye ontta ojuwa yoori wafuka na
othuuto ontta wuutthuva.

Maali pinkuuni

19 “Ohikusanye maali vathi apha, oriivo oshuwa, na kuuthu enwahaaye oharipu, na
ariivo manantarawu oophenya khwiiya. 20 Ila okusanye maali pinkuuni, ottuukho os-
huwa na kuuthu ehinwahaawo oharipu wala nantarawu ahimphenyelaawo khwiiya.
21 Maana attaapho eniiyaavo maali zawo, rooho yawo nayo eniiya attaapho.
22 “Maasho khantteya ya mwiili. Amana maasho awo eeya ooshwapweya, mwiili
awo oniiyana nuuru; 23 ila amana maasho awo eeya oohishapweyi, mwiili awo wooshi
oniiya n'yiiza. Nakataalikha, amana nuuru oriinaaye ezukuluwa yiiya yiiza, yiiza yaya
eto eniiya khuluyeene!
24 “Khaavo ntthu anwahaaye owaarumeyela a mbwana awiri, mwaasa yoori ontta
omwiiphiirisa mmote, antuvelise otu nkina; ama oniiya wa waamineya khwa otu
mmote, antarawu otu nkina. Khinwaheya onrumeyela Nluku na nzurukhu.

Tafwawuthi za ohaayi

25 “Tiito, kiniwuuzanini yoori: Mwihiiye woovelavelela ohaayi enu, khwa etthu-
yoojiwa ama yoonywiwa; wala mwiili enu monkoni wa etthu ya owala. Ohaayi enu
waziti etthu-yoojiwa. Na mwiili enu waziti kuwo. 26 Mwiwoone anyannyi otulu: Khan-
zala, khanuurula wala khana sakafu; ila Papeenu wa pinkuuni oniwaajisa. Nakataa-
likha mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi. 27 Paani wa mweeyo anwahaaye
weekezela mansha awe hatha nkhama eetta oshukulikhela?
28 Khi mwinvelavelelani kuwo? Moone nanna enwulaazo miitthi za ntthuttu na
maluwa aya: yo khazinkhola khaazi, wala khazinsona. 29 Ila wekhweele miiyo
kiniwuuzani yoori, Seleyimaana na oshapweya wawe khawaleeni kuwo zooshap-
weya nkhama maluwa apa. 30 Moone, Nluku onwalisa nyaani za ntthuttu leelo
ziniiyaavo meesho khulukuziwa, onuuwalisani mweeyo channu atthu oopushuwa
amini! 31 Nakataalikha mwihishukulikhe, mwiraka: ‘Ninja niini?’ Ama ‘ninnywa
niini?’ Ama ‘ninwala niini?’ 32 Maana amalapo pi anshukulikhelaaye vitthu
nkhama epo; ila Papeenu ariiye pinkuuni onjuwa yoori enuuhithajiyani epo zaya.
33 Apho, mweekese khapula Ofwalume wa Nluku na shariya yaya, zooshi epo mwintta
winkhiwa. 34 Nakataalikha mwihishukulikhele siikhu ya meesho, maana meesho
entana tafwawuthi zaya. Wakhula siikhu eniiyana otakhala waya.

7

Omphuka Nzaawo

1 “Mwihimphuke nzeenu yoori mwihiphukiwe. 2 Maana khwa khiima ethiito om-
phukanaaye, na-weyo omphukiwa khwa khiima ethiito; mphimo otthuupo onrumeye-
laaye owaaphimelanaka azaawo, na-yo anuuphimelana otthuupo.
3 “Mwaasa aya niini woonaka etutu eriiye mmaasho wa ttwiiyo, ila khuhooni lipikhi
liriiye mmaasho mwawo? 4 Nanna-ni onimuuzaaye ttwiiyo yoori: ‘Kintakha kuu-
laze etutu eriiye mmaasho mwawo,’ khupe weeyo orina lipikhi mmaasho mwawo?
5 Naafikhi! Olazemo khapula lipikhi liriiye mmaasho mwawo, aphano ontta woona
saaneene khuwahi olazamo etutu eriiye mmaasho wa ttwiiyo.

6 “Mwihiwenkhe vitthu ttakatthiifu anapwa, antta wuuzukuluwelani na oolumeni,
wala mwiheeselele kuluwe mawe ootafikhana mwirettaru toowo entta oluwatthela.

Nthiti khwa lompa

7 “Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa; mweekese, mwintta opattha; mwipiye nlako,
mwintta ofukuleliwa. 8 Maana wakhula anvekaaye oninkhiwa, aneekesaaye ompattha,
ampiyaaye nlako ontta ofukuleliwa.
9 “Paapa-ni mmote wa mweeyo, anraaye mwanawe anvekeliye phaawu
khumwinkha liwe? 10 Ama anvekeliye swi khumwinkha nyookha? 11 Mweeyo mwa
atthu ootakhala rooho, mwinjuwa owenkha vitthu zooshapweya aaneenu. Papeenu
ariiye pinkuuni, atepa owenkha vitthu zooshapweya apale aninvekelaaye. 12 Wakhula
etile enuutuvelaanini oretteliwa, na-mweyo mwiwaarettele etthiipo azeenu, maana
kano na manapiyu anlupa etthiipo.

Milako Zoophunyeya na Milako Zootaphuwa

13 “Mwivire nlako woophunyeya, maana nlako nwulweene na tarikhi yoomwazeya
eninlokoza ntthu motthooni, enkeene anvira nlako otthuupo. 14 Tarikhi na nlako
oninkhaaye ohaayi wa mileele nttithiiru, na atthu vattitthiiru ti anttelaaye oviravo.

Muutthi na mishumo zaya

15 “Phoole na manapiyu oojipanka, yo anuuteelani mweeyo awaliye shapala ya pwit-
tipwitthi, ila nkatthi ari miiji zooluma. 16 Khwa mishumo zaya mwinteela owaajuwa.
Khunshumeya wuuva mmiiwa, wala mmuuyu khinshumiwamo ekhuuwa. 17 Khwa
etthiipo wakhula muutthi wooshapweya oniima mishumo zooshapweya, na muutthi
wootakhala oniima mishumo zootakhala. 18 Khinretteya muutthi wooshapweya wi-
ima mishumo zootakhala, wala muutthi wootakhala wiima mishumo zooshapweya.
19 Wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya ontta oshijiwa khweeseliwa
va moottho. 20 Khwa etthiipo mwinteela owaajuwa khwa mishumo zaya!
21 “Khahiyo ooshi apale anikiitthaaye yoori: ‘Mbwana, Mbwana,’ anttelaaye weet-
tamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni, ila otule anrettaaye matakhelo a Paapa ariiye pinku-
uni. 22 Amana efiya siikhu yaya eto enkeene, anlawa akuuze yoori: ‘Mbwana, Mbwana!
Fweeyo nahupiri khwa nzina lawo, neekara masheethwani khwa nzina lawo, na khwa
nzina lawo naretta minjuza.’ 23 Aphano miiyo kilupe saaneene yoori: ‘Akuujuweenini.
Mwikisuse, anamaretta zootakhala.’

Njuwi na nlolo

24 “Wakhula otule ansiilaaye nttakhuzi laka na khushututela onlattisaniwa ntthu wa
akhili ajekiye nyuupa yawe khuthipa khuttha vanchina la mawe; 25 khunya vuula,
khwiitaaza nyuuttho khuvuma pheevo khusakhinya nyuupa etile, khuhikwi, maana
nchina laya laari va mawe. 26 Wakhula otule ansiilaaye nttakhuzi laka khuhishututeli
onlattisaniwa ntthu woololo ajekiye nyuupa yawe va nshaka; 27 khunya vuula, khwi-
itaaza nyuuttho, khuvuma pheevo khupiya nyuupa etile, khupwaluwa, khupwecheya”.
28 Wakathi Yinsa eeshiyeevo ottakhula, khuntti epile khwiiya zootikinisiwa khwa
masomi awe, 29 maana aari osomisa nkhama ntthu ariinaaye ofwalume, woohiiyi
nkhama anamanozela a kano.

8

Ovonisiwa wa namaaharaja

1 Wakathi eeshukhiyeevo va mwaako, khuntti khuluyeene yeetta onlotta. 2 Nasaapiru
khuta namaaharaja mmote khumwaattama, khumwaaputu akokhoriye khulupa yoori:
“Mbwana, onwahi okitwaharesha!”

3 Yinsa khookola nkhono awe, khunsapa khuri: “Katakha, ti otwahareshe-
ye!” Nasaapiru ye khwiiya wootwahareshe-
ya khwa maaharaja. 4 Aphano Yinsa khu-
muuza yoori: “Vitthu epi ohinthatelele hatha ntthu. Ila olawe, wajithoonyeze wa
namalokozela a tiini na olaze zaakha etile Munsa alupiyeeyo yoori yiiye oshaahiti.”

Najanka wa Rooma onthonyeza amini yawe

5 Wakathi Yinsa afiiyeevo sitati ya Kafwaranaawu, eetta oteeliwa ti nttunkhulu wa
anajanka, anvekelaka yoori amwaawuni. 6 Khumuuza yoori: “Mbwana, karumeya aka
ori onti, onaaye supiyaani, ontta ohoocheya venkivene.”
7 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Miiyo kinlawa kanvonise.”
8 Nttunkhulu wa anajanka otule khunjipu yoori: “Mbwana, miiyo akinsuhi wu-
upokherela vaje vaka. Ila olupe nttakhuzi limote paasi, karumeya aka ontta ovona.
9 Maana na-miyo ki ntthu kiriiye vathi wa ofwalume na ki nlokozi wa anajanka.
Kinimuuza mmote yoori: ‘Olawe,’ khulawa; khumuuza nkina yoori: ‘Ote,’ ye khuta.
Kinimuuza karumeya aka yoori: ‘Orette khata,’ ye khuretta.”
10 Yinsa noosiila epo zaya, khushanka, khuwooza apale aari onlottaaye yoori: “Kini-
wuuzani khweele: Akinsikaneeni Ezirayiilu ntthu ariina amini nkhama eti. 11 Miiyo
kiniwuuzani, atthu enkeene a khipula na malawa-juwa, anttela wiikhala va meeza
na Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, Yaakhumpa muufwalume wa pinkuuni. 12 Ila apale aari
weettelaaye orithi ofwalume wa Nluku anttela weeseleliwa oje, n'yiiza nhali onttelaaye
wiiyamo olila na oluma meeno.”
13 Yinsa khumuuza nttunkhulu wa anajanka otule yoori: “Olawe owawo, entta
orettikhana nkhama etthiipo okhupaliyeezo.” Wakathi otthuupule karumeya awe
khwiiya woovona.

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa masheethwani na marati

14 Yinsa khweetta owawe Pheeturu ottuukho khumoona nkhwewe Pheeturu ara-
paleliye ari nlwele hooma. 15 Yinsa khunsapa nkhono awe, hooma etile khumwiisha.
Khulankha khusala anrumeyela.
16 Paata ya otupweela njuwa, khutiiseliwa anamasheethwani awaatta, ye khusala
eekara masheethwani khwa nttakhuzi lawe khuwaavonisa alwele ooshi. 17 Khwa
etthiipo khurettikhana epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

“Ye athuula marati etthu
na apwechera moolwele etthu.”

Onlotta Yinsa, etthu yoolipa!

18 Yinsa noowoona atthu awaatta anzukuleliye, khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe
olokhela kaapu ya ntthatta. 19 Aphano namanozela wa kano mmote khumwaattama
khumuuza yoori: “Mwaaliimu, kintta wuulotta wakhula vahali oneettaavo.”
20 Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ananthala anaaye maphotto aya anyannyi anaaye vijaaro
zaya, ila Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khana vahali woovumulisavo eeshwa yawe.”
21 Nakhiyoni awe mmote khuri: “Mbwana, waaze okilikha kilawe kanzikhe paapa.”
22 Yinsa khujipu araka: “Okilotte, owaalikhe ananfwa awaazikhe ananfwa aya
eenyewe.”

Yinsa onnyamaza pheevo yawaatta.

23 Yinsa apakhiriyeevo mmwaatiya anakhiyoni awe khunlotta. 24 Nasaapiru, pheevo
yawoopisa khusala evuma mpahari, mwaatiya khusala ozamisiwa ti mawipi, Yinsa
ettaka olala. 25 Anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khusala anlansa, ankhuwelaka araka:
“Mbwana, onuusuru nasaleela ofwa!”

26 Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinoovani? Atthu oopushuwa amini!” Ye khulankha
khushowera pheevo etile na pahari, zooshi khunyamala. 27 Ooshi khusala ashankiye
na khulupa yoori: “Otu aya paani hatha anrumaaye pheevo na pahari khunshututela?”

Yinsa oniwaavonisa atthu awiri aashinttiweeyo ti masheethwani

28 Wakathi afiiyeevo phantte kiina, ya Jerazeenu, khunteela anamasheethwani awiri,
alankhiyeeyo ovilalo. Yo aari oowali, khina aari oviraaye tarikhi ya etile. 29 Aphano, yo
khusala anyakula araka: “Onnitakhelani fweeyo, Mwaana wa Nluku? Wata okhuno
oteela onoopopisa, ohinafiye wakathi aya?”
30 Kharipu ya aphale vaya laarivo liphanko la kuluwe. 31 Aphano masheethwani
apale khunvekela Yinsa yoori: “Nkhama onniikara, oniikarile nliphanko la kuluwe.”
32 Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Apho mwilawe!” Masheethwani apale khulawa khweetta
nkuluwe, liphanko looshi khwiishukela va ntthatta khuttuluwa khufwa. 33 Atthu
apale aari oshukaaye kuluwe epile khutthira khulawa mmuti, khulupa zooshi mpakha
epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo khwa anamasheethwani apale awiri. 34 Atthu ooshi a mmuti
mphule khusala alawa okutthanana Yinsa, nonsikana, khunvekela amuuzaka yoori
aleemo mmuti mwaya.

9

Yinsa oninvonisa nasupiyaani

1 Yinsa noopakhira mmwaatiya, khulokha ntthatta khweetta sitati ya owawe.
2 Khutiisiwa nasupiyaani attattikheliwe va nrepa. Wakathi ooniyeevo amini ya atthu
apale antiisiyeeyo, khumuuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Ominyale, mwanaka! Twampi
zawo zaswaamihiwa.”
3 Noolupa toowo anamanozela a kano khwaaza waapa araka: “Ntthu otu ontta
okufuru!”
4 Yinsa noojuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye yo, khuwooza yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini
mweeyo muupuwelaka nroho mwenu vitthu zootakhala? 5 Apho yookhweya ti tiivi?
Olupa yoori: ‘Waswaamihiwa twampi zawo,’ ama olupa yoori: ‘Olankhe weettette?’
6 Mwijuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye ruhusa ya oswaamihi twampi vathi
apha” khumuuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Olankhe, othuule nrepa lawo olawe
owawo.” 7 Khulankha khusala alawa owawe. 8 Paata ya atthu woona vitthu epile
khuwaapattha woova, khunsifu Nluku, awenkhiyeeyo anaatamu ofwalume nkhama
opo.

Okhuweliwa wa Matewuzhu

9 Elottelanaka Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya, khumoona mwinyi mmote aniitthi-
waaye Matewuzhu eekhaliye ariphisaka lumpuru, khumuuza yoori: “Okilotte!” Ye
khulankha khunlotta.
10 Yinsa eekhaliyeevo va meeza owawe Matewuzhu, anamariphisa lumpuru en-
keene na anatwampi aatiiye khwiikhala attaapho vamote na anakhiyoni awe.
11 Mafwarizeewu nawoona toole khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe araka: “Mwaasa wa niini
mwaaliimu enu ajaka na anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi?”
12 Yinsa noosiila, khulupa yoori: “Akumi khaninhithajiya tothoro, ila alwele.
13 Mwilawe mwanozeliwe maana a nttakhuzi linlupaaye yoori: ‘Kintakha tthakaraka,
khahiyo twaha.’ Maana miiyo akawaateeliye anashariya, kawaateeliye anatwampi.

Yinsa ontta wuuzeliwa monkoni wa ofuka

14 Aphano khuta anakhiyoni a Yaahaya omuuzela yoori: “Fweeyo na mafwarizeewu
ninfuka, khi anakhiyoni awo ahisala afuka mwaasa wa niini?”

15 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Enretteya toovi ofuka anamalaleyiwa harusi, namaposa ari
attaapho? Zinlawa zafiye siikhu anttelaaye othuuliwa mposi, na siikhu zaya etthiipo
anlawa afuke.
16 “Khina antthaaye yaapa ya tarapu pheeya kuwo ya raku, maana entta ofutthela
kuwo etile evaruwe. 17 Wala khinthuliwa viinyu pheeya khutthiiwa nttompwiyo ya
shapala ya raku, nooretta toowo entta ophutuwa, viinyu yiittikhe, ttompwiyo yaya
eharipweye. Ila viinyu pheeya entthiwa nttompwiyo pheeya, na toowo zoopiiri zintta
opweheya.”

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa olwele na ofwa

18 Ettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khutavo nttunkhulu wa tiini, khunkokhorela na khu-
muuza yoori: “Mwanaka wankha afwa nasaapi ethiiti; nlawe wanttheele nkhono ontta
osisimuwa.” 19 Yinsa khulankha khusala anlotta na anakhiyoni awe.
20 Attaaphale, aarivo muukha mmote aarina nyaakha khumi na miwiri emwiit-
tikhaka taamu, khuta onyoko wa Yinsa khusapa ajapi yawe. 21 Maana ye eettiye
ojilakelela yoori: “Kisaparu ajapi yawe paasi, kintta ovona.”
22 Azukuluwiyeevo Yinsa khumoona khumuuza yoori: “Ofurahi, mwanaka wankha;
amini yawo yoovonisa. Wakathi otthuupule muukha otule khwiiya woovona”.
23 Afiiyeevo owawe nttunkhulu wa tiini khuwaasiila atthu eepaka liipo la miifwa na
enkeene ari ootapanyeya, 24 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwisaruwe! Otu khafweeni, ontta
olala.” Ooshi khusala antheya. 25 Paata ya atthu apale ososa, ye khuvira khunkholela
nkhono, khunlansa. 26 Hapari epile khumwazeyela nti opule wooshi.

Ovonisiwa wa ananhooni awiri na mmote woohittakhuli

27 Noolaavo aphale vaya, ananhooni awiri khusala anlotta akhuwaka araka:
“Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!”
28 Yinsa noofiya owawe, ananhooni apale khumwaattama, ye khuwoozela yoori:
“Mweeyo mwinkhupali yoori miiyo kinaaye owahi wa oretta epo zaya?” Yo khujipu
yoori: “Ayo, Mbwana!” 29 Yinsa khuwaasapa maasho aya araka: “Erettikhane khwa
matakhelo amini yenu!” 30 Maasho aya khwiiya oovona. Aphano Yinsa khuwooza na
kuvu yoori: “Phoole ahiiyevo anttelaaye ojuwa epi.” 31 Yo khulawa, khumwaza hapari
zawe epile nti opule wooshi.
32 Paata ya olaavo aphale, namasheethwani ahaari ottakhulaaye khutiiseliwa Yinsa.
33 Noomwiikara sheethwani otule, ye khwaaza ottakhula. Khuntti etile khwiiya
yooshanka na khuri: “Khinarettikhane vitthu nkhama epi Ezirayiilu.
34 Ila mafwarizeewu aari olupa yoori: “Oniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa
mfwalume wa masheethwani.”

Anakhaazi vattitthiiru

35 Yinsa aari weettetta sitati zooshi na mmwanttiwa. Ye aari osomisa mmasinakooka,
na olaleya hapari monkoni wa ofwalume wa Nluku, na ovonisa wakhula nanna ya
marati na moolwele mawulweene a atthu. 36 Paata ya woona khuntti zawaatta,
khoonela huruma, maana zaari zoovelavela na zawanswiwa, nkhama pwittipwitthi
zoohiina nshuki. 37 Aphano khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Wuurula nwulweene,
ila anakhaazi vattitthiiru. 38 Apho, mwinvekele Mweenyewe wuurula awaaperekhe
anakhaazi a wuurula.”

10

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri

1 Khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwenkha owahi wa
wiikara masheethwani, na ovonisa moolwele na marati ooshi.

2 Apa mazina a anakhiyoni khumi na awiri: Wamwanzo, Simawu, anjuwaniwaaye
nzina la Pheeturu, na ttwiiye Antere; Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya ttwi-
iye; 3 Filiipe na Paturumeewu; Tome na Matewuzhu, namariphisa lumpuru; Tiyaaku
mwaana wa Alufeeyu, na Tadeewu; 4 Simawu Zelooti, na Yuuda Eshikariyoote, othuuto
anzinkuliyeeyo.

5 Yinsa khuwaaruma apale khumi na awiri na khuwooza yoori: “Mwiheette wa
amalapo, wala mwiheette hatha sitati moote ya a Samariiya. 6 Ila khapula mweettele
pwittipwitthi zawaashikha za Ezirayiilu. 7 Wakhula vahali mwineettaavo, mwitafusiri
hapari epi mwiraka: ‘Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu!’ 8 Mwiwaavonisaka
anamarati, mwiwaasisimulaka ananfwa, mwiwaatwahareshaka anamaharaja, mwi-
ikare masheethwani. Mweeyo mwapokhera mahala na mwina yawinkha ma-
hala. 9 Mwihithuule hatha thahapu, wala feeta, wala khoopiri mmwizako mwenu;
10 Mwihithuule hatha kuwo kiina, wala jampali, wala pakhora, maana nakhaazi
eninsuhi wiiyana etthu yoojiwa yawe.

11 Na wakhula sitati ama mmwanttiwa, mwimweekese ntthu woojishitahi, mwi-
ikhale owawe othuuto mpakha malawelo enu. 12 Amana mwivira nnyupa, mwichelise.
13 Nkhama atthu a nyuupa etile eeya oosuhi, heeri yenu mweeyo yiiye vamote na-
yo; amana ahisuhi, heeri yenu ti yuuruteleni. 14 Amana ntthu ahuupokherelini na
khuhitakhi osiila mattakhuzi enu, mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mwenu mwileemo
nnyupa mwaya mphule ama nsitati mwaya mphule. 15 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele
yoori, siikhu ya ophukiwa enttela wiiyavo tthakaraka khwa Sotooma na Komoora
zayita sitati ya eto.

Olupatthiwa na ohoowa

16 “Miiyo kinuurumani mweeyo nkhama pwittipwitthi vakatthi wa miiji; nakataa-
likha mwiiye alavilavi nkhama nyookha na oohiina zootakhala nkhama jiwa.
17 Mwiiyane phoole, maana atthu anlawa oottheni nnyupa woophukaniwamo na
wuujaphani mmasinakooka mwaya. 18 Mwaasa wa miiyo, mwinlawa mwalawaniwe
vakatthi wa misatoro na afwalume, yoori wiiye oshaahiti anttelaaye orumeyela, yo
na amalapo monkoni wa hapari zaka. 19 Ila amana oofukelani, mwihishanke etthu
yoolupa, ama yooretta. Wakathi aya opo, Nluku onttela owinkhani mattakhuzi olupa,
20 maana khahiyo mweeyo mwinttelaaye ottakhula, ila Rooho ya Papeenu ti enttelaaye
ottakhula khwa mweeyo.

21 “Ttwi mmote onlawa anleve ttwiiye yoori ooliwe, na paapa onleva mwanawe;
aana anlawa awaazukuluwele apapa zaya na awoole. 22 Atthu ooshi anttela owiinani
mwaasa wa miiyo, ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho ontta wuusurukha.
23 Amana mwifiya nsitati khulupatthiwa, mwitthirele sitati kiina. Weekhweele miiyo
kiniwuuzani yoori khamwinteela wiisha ozukulela Ezirayiilu yooshi Mwaana wa
Pinaatamu ahiteeni.

24 “Nakhiyoni khaninziti mwaaliimu awe, wala karumeya khaninziti mbwana awe.
25 Nakhiyoni ona yoofurahi amana anfiyela mwaaliimu awe, na karumeya amana
anfiyela mbwana awe. Moone, amana mweenyewe nyuupa attukhaniwa khutthajiwa
Belezibuuli, khi ajamaaze khatepeeni!

26 “Nakataalikha mwihiwoove apo aya. Khayiivo yoottiyeleliwa ehinteelaaye oth-
oonyeziwa wala yoovithiwa ehinteelaaye ojuwiwa. 27 Eti kiniwuuzaani n'yiiza
mwilupe nthana. Na etile mwisiiliyeeyo sirini mwaamuuze vatulu wa nyuupa.
28 Mwihimoove otule anuulaaye mwiili, ahina owahi wa wuula nafusi. Khapula
mwimoove otule anwahaaye otapanya mwiili na nafusi khweeselela motthooni.
29 Anyannyi awiri anuuzanyiwa nzurukhu mmote, ila khina mmote ankwelaaye vathi

Papeenu ahitakheeni. 30 Hatha nyuuli za mmwishwa mwenu zooshi pi za waalakiwa.
31 Nakataalikha mwihoove! Mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi.
32 “Wakhula otule antukhurwaaye yoori ti waka vakatthi wa atthu, na miiyo kintukhuru khwa ye, vakatthi wa Paapa ariiye pinkuuni. 33 Ila otule anikikatthalaaye vakatthi wa atthu, na miiyo kinttela onkatthala vakatthi wa Paapa ariiye pinkuuni.
34 “Mwihaakanyere yoori miiyo katiisa heeri voolumwenku; akitiseeni heeri, katiisa phanka. 35 Miiyo kata yoori oomane mwaana na papaawe, mwaana wankha na mamaawe, namaraliwa na nkhwewe. 36 Maatuwi khaamili a ntthu anlankha vakatthi wa ajamaaze. 37 Otule animphetaaye mamaawe ama papaawe zayita miiyo khansuhi wiiya namalottela aka; otule animphetaaye mwanawe zayita miiyo, khansuhi wiiya namalottela aka. 38 Otule ahinvikelaaye nsalapa awe akilotta, khansuhi wiiya namalottela aka. 39 Otule aneekesaaye ohaayi awe ontta omwaashikha, na otule onimwaashikhaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miiyo ontta opattha.

Tthuvo

40 “Wakhula otule anuupwekherelaanini akipwekherela miiyo, na otule anikipwekherelaaye ampwekherela otule akirumiyeeyo. 41 Otule animpwekherelaaye napiyu mwaasa wa ye wiiya napiyu, ompwekhera tthuvo ya napiyu; otule animpwekherelaaye nashariya mwaasa wa ye wiiya nashariya, ompwekhera tthuvo ya nashariya. 42 Na wakhula otule animwinkhaaye nsimaana hatha nkhama koopho ya maati oozizima, mwaasa wa ye wiiya nakhiyoni aka, kiniwuuza khweele yoori oto aya onlawa apwekhere tthuvo yawe.”

11

Yinsa na Yaahaya namoosa

1 Paata ya wiisha owaanozela anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri, Yinsa khusala alawa osomisa na otafusiri sitati za Kalileya.
2 Yaahaya, paata ya osiila ari nkalapooso vitthu aari orettaazo Al-Masiihu, khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe olawa omuuzela yoori: 3 “Ti weeyo otule aari weettelaaye ota, ama nimweekesele nkina?”
4 Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Mwiruti mwamuuze Yaahaya epi mwinsiilaaye na mwinoonaaye: 5 Ananhooni anoona, anamarakala aneettetta, anamaharaja antta otwahareshiwa, ananhisiili ansiila, ananfwa ansisimuwa, na hapari zooshapweya antafusireliwa asikhini. 6 Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ahinikoonanaaye hatha etthu ya owaakwakwanttula.”
7 Aphano noolaavo anakhiyoni apale a Yaahaya, Yinsa khusala oozela khuntti etile monkoni wa Yaahaya yoori: “Mweetteliye woona-ni n'yaara? Tteketthe yiinisiwaka ti pheevo? 8 Ama, mweetteliye omoona ntthu awaliye kuwo zooshapweya? Moone, apale anwaalaaye kuwo zooshapweya aniikhala mmanyupa wa afwalume! 9 Nka khuuzeni, mweetteliye woona niini? Napiyu? Wekhweele, miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori anziti napiyu. 10 Otu ti otule yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye yoori:
‘Moone, kinlawa kamperekhe karumeya aka omaasho wawo;
yoori atthenkeze tarikhi yawo.’
11 Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Khwa aana ooshi avokoliweeyo ti aakha, khapuweenivo hatha mmote wonziti Yaahaya Namoosa. Ila woopushuwa muufwalume wa pinkuuni nwulweene zayita ye. 12 Waaza siikhu za Yaahaya Namoosa mpakha leelo, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ontta woojopholiwa, apo aya anjopholaaye anthuula. 13 Maana Manapiyu ooshi na Kano za Munsa za ahupiri mpakha yenzi ya Yaahaya. 14 Na amana mwitakha okhupalela, ye ti Aliyaasi otule aari weettelaaye ota. 15 Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile!

16 “Khapila eti kilattanisane niini? Enlattanana asimaana eekhaliye va parasa eettaka
osheza na onyakula na ashirikha aya:

17 ‘Fweeyo noovumiselani kuruneetha,
ila mweeyo khuhiini;
khwiipa liipo la huzuni,
ila mweeyo khuhilili.’

18 Khuta Yaahaya woofuka na ahinnywaaye viinyu, mweeyo mwinri: ‘Ye onaaye
masheethwani!’ 19 Ata Mwaana wa Pinaatamu anjaaye na annywaaye, mwinri: ‘Otu
nsokho na nnywachi, nshirikha wa anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi.’ Ila ojuwa
onthoonyezeya khwa khaazi onikholeliwaaye.”

Phoole khwa sitati zihinthupwiyaaye

20 Aphano Yinsa khwaaza omaruwela sitati epile aviriyeemo khurettamo minjuza
zawe zawaatta, maana atthu aari wiikhalaamo khathupwiyiye. 21 “Phoole weeyo, Ko-
razini! Phoole, weeyo Betezayiita! Maana eriwaka Tiiru na Sitooni zeettiye orettiwawo
minjuza epi mwiretteliweeyo mweeyo, apale aniikhalaaye ottuukho nka athupwiye
raku, khuwala saakhu na khujivaaza fuutha! 22 Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori siikhu ya
ophukiwa enteela wiiyavo tthakaraka khwa Tiiru na Sitooni zayita mweeyo. 23 Khi
weeyo Kafwaranaawu, onttela oweziwa mpakha pinkuuni? Wala, weeyo onttela
weeseleliwa motthooni! Eriwaka minjuza zirettiweeyo vakatthi vawo zeettiye orettiwa
Sotooma, zaari weettela opharelela mpakha leelo. 24 Ila miiyo kiniwuuza yoori siikhu
ya ophukiwa enteela wiiyavo tthakaraka khwa Sotooma zayita weeyo.”

Ovumula wa apale ooshokhera

25 Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo kinuusifu Paapa, Mbwana
wa pinkuuni na vathi, maana weeyo wawaavithela vitthu epi ajuwi na asomi,
na khuwaathoonyeza apa attiitthi. 26 Khweele, Paapa, ti nanna waatakhiyeezo.
27 Vitthu zooshi kenkhiwa ti Paapa. Khina aninjuwaaye Mwaana woohiiyi Paapa,
na khina aninjuwaawe Paapa woohiiyi Mwaana na otule mwaana anintakhelaaye
yoori anthoonyeze. 28 Mwikiteele miiyo mooshi mweeyo mwiiyiye ooshokhera na
oolemeliwa, miiyo kintta wuuvumulisani. 29 Mwithuule tthentte yaka na mwikeezele,
maana miiyo kiwoonyamala na woojipushuwisa nroho, mweeyo mwintta opattha
ovumula wa nafusi zenu. 30 Maana tthentte yaka ti yookhweya na mapwattha aka pi
ooveya.”

12

1 Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khusala avira mmashapa wa tiriku, siikhu ya saapatu.
Anakhiyoni awe khuwaakhola jala, yo khwaaza okathula misasi za tiriku arafunaka
phunje zaya. 2 Mafwarizeewu nawoona epile zaya, khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Owoone
anakhiyoni awo anretta etthu ekhattaziweeyo orettiwa saapatu.”
3 Ye khujipu araka: “Mweeyo khamwisomeeni etthu arettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi
ye na ashirikha awe aakholiweeyo jala? 4 Ye eettiye Nnyupa ya Nluku, khurafuna
phaawu na ashirikha awe enkhiweeyo Nluku, etthu yahaari otakhisiwaaye orettiwa,
ila aariina ruhusa yooretta aari mahaakhimu a tiini paasi. 5 Ama mweeyo khamwi-
someeni nkano za Munsa yoori saapatu, anamalokozela a tiini aavonyiye kano Nnyupa
Woosifwiwamo, siikhu yaya eto, ila khuhiina hatha paathuli? 6 Miiyo kiniwuuza
yoori apha ata otu azitiyeeyo Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo. 7 Ila eriwaka mweeyo mwaari
ojuwa maana a mattakhuzi anraaye: ‘Kintakha huruma akintakha twaha,’ khamwaari
onhukhumu ntthu ahina paathuli. 8 Maana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu Mbwana wa
saapatu.”

9 Khulaavo aphale vaya khweetta nsinakooka yaaya atthaapale. 10 Nttumphule
aarimo mwinyi mmote woorakala nkhono. Aphano atthu akina aari otakhaaye on-
lokoveza Yinsa yoori: “Ti ya halaali monkoni wa kano ovonisa saapatu?”
11 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Paani wa mweeyo, amana eeyana pwittipwitthi yawe
ekwela valiphotto saapatu, ahinlawaaye okhola alazavo? 12 Ntthu ona fwayita khu-
luyeene zayita pwittipwitthi! Nakhataalikha ewaapho ruhusa yooretta etthu yooshap-
weya saapatu.”
13 Aphano khumuuza mwinyi otule yoori: “Wookole nkhono awo.” Ye khookola,
khuvonisiwa, khwiiya sawasawa na opu nkina. 14 Ila mafwarizeewu apale khusaruwa
khusala awaza shawuri za omuula Yinsa.

Karumeya woothawuliwa ti Nluku

15 Yinsa noojuwa shawuri zaya epile, khulaawo okhule waya. Atthu enkeene khusala
anlotta, ye khuwaavonisa alwele ooshi aariivo vakatthi wa atthu aya apale, 16 na
khuwooza yoori ahilupe hatha etthu monkoni wa ye. 17 Eto yaarettikhaniye yoori
eretteye etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

18 “Otu ari apha karumeya aka, kinthawuliyeeyo,
mphetani aka, anfurahisaaye rooho yaka,
kanttheela nafusi yaka,
ye onteela olaleya ophukiwa wa atthu ooshi.
19 Khanteela okeetisana wala onyakula,
khina anttelaaye osiila huula yawe mmatarikhi.
20 Khanteela ovuja tteketthe yoomanyeya,
wala khanteela ozimisa mweeke wootthuwela,
mpakha athuule oshintta khwa shariya.
21 Amalapo ooshi anttela wiiyana nroromelo khwa nzina lawe.”

Owahi wa Yinsa khwa wiikara masheethwani

22 Paata ya toowo, khutiiseliwa namasheethwani woohooni na khaari ottakhula,
Yinsa khunvonisa, khwaaza woona na ottakhula. 23 Atthu ooshi khwiiya ooshanka
channu khusala oozelana yoori: “Khahi mwaana wa Daawuuda otu?”
24 Mafwarizeewu akina noosiila toowo khuri: “Otu oniikara masheethwani paasi
khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli, mfwalume wa masheethwani.”
25 Aphano Yinsa noojuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye yo, khuwooza yoori: “Wakhula
ofwalume wa waawanyeya khusala wuumana otthuuporu oniiya wootapanyeya, na
wakhula sitati ama nyuupa yawaawanyeya ethiitoru khiniiyavo. 26 Nkhama Epiliisi
onimwiikara Epiliisi, eetta ojaawanya otthweru. Toowo ofwalume awe onteela wiiyavo
toovi? 27 Nkhama miiyo kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli, khi
aaneenu aniikara toovi? Tiito aaneenu atthaapo ti anttelaaye wuuphukani mweeyo.
28 Ila nkhama kiniikara masheethwani khwa Rooho ya Nluku, eto enthoonyeza yoori
Ofwalume wa Nluku woofiyelani.
29 “Ama ntthu onvira toovi nnyupa wa nwali khuthuulamo maali zawe ahaazeeni
khapula onfuka? Toowo phi oniwahaavo wiiya vitthu za nnyupa mwawe.
30 “Otule ahi vamote na miiyo ontta okuumanana, na otule ahinkusanyaaye khwa
miiyo ontta omwaza. 31 Etthiipo miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: Twampi na kufuru zooshi
za anaatamu zinswamihiwa, ila okufurwela Rooho Ttakatthiifu khunswamihiwa.
32 Wakhula otule anlupaaye nttakhuzi la omuumanana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu on-
swamihiwa, ila otule anttakhulaaye wawuumananavo Rooho Ttakatthiifu khanswami-
hiwa, waaza nasaapi eti mpakha okhu ninttaawo.
33 “Muutthi wooshapweya oniima mishumo zooshapweya, muutthi wootakhala oni-
ima mishumo zootakhala, maana wakhula muutthi onjuwiwa khwa mishumo zaya.

34 Ojama wa nyookha, enretteya mweeyo ootakhala rooho, ottakhula vitthu zooshapweya? Maana milomo enttakhula etile eniiyaaye varoho. 35 Ntthu wooshapweya rooho, mmujuju mwawe ensarulamo vitthu zooshapweya, wootakhala rooho mmujuju mwawe ensarulamo vitthu zootakhala. 36 Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, siikhu ya ophukiwa, atthu anlawa arettiwe hisapu mwaasa wa mattakhuzi ooshi ohiina fwayita aari olupakaaye. 37 Maana khwa mattakhuzi enu mwinteela wonkokha na khwa atthaapo mwinteela ohukhumwiwa."

Alama ya Yuunusa

38 Aphano mafwarizeewu akina na anamanozela a kano khulupa yoori: "Mwaaliimu, nintakha woona alama ya minjuza yoorettiwa ti weeyo."

39 Ye khujipu araka: "Khapila yootakhala na yooraruwa enveka alama ya minjuza, ila khinteela winkhiwa hatha moote ya ohiiyi alama ya napiyu Yuunusa. 40 Maana nkhama etthiipo Yuunusa ekhaliyeeyo siikhu ttatthu nthana na osikhu mmatthupo wa swi, khwa etthiipo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela wiikhala siikhu ttatthu nkhapuri. 41 Atthu a Neniive anlawa alankhe siikhu ya ophukiwa, ookwiseleni paathuli mweeyo, maana yo athupwiya twampi zaya paata ya osiila tafusiiri ya Yuunusa, na aphano ori apha otule eeyiyeeyo nwulweene zayita Yuunusa. 42 N'hano wa Kusini onlawa alankhe siikhu ya ophukiwa ookwiseleni paathuli mweeyo, maana ye alankha peetiwene oteela osiila ojuwa wa Seleyimaana, ila nasaapi otu ariiye apha anziti Seleyimaana.

43 "Amana sheethwani anlawa ntthu, onvira nhali woohiimo maati eekesaka vahali woovumulavo, ila amana ahipatthivo. 44 Aphano onri: 'Kinrutela nyuupa ethiitile kilankhiyeeyo.' Noofiya khusikana nyuupa eheettiweenimo, ori wooseeliwamo wawaattaleliwamo saana. 45 Ontta oruti khulawa khuwaatana masheethwani sapa ootepa otakhala, khweettamo khusala eekhala nttumpho, ntthu otule khweetta wootepa khuziti khiima etile aariyeeyo raku. Na enttela orettikhana etthiipo khwa khapila eti."

Maama wa Yinsa na attwiize

46 Yinsa nalelo eettaka ottakhula na khuntti etile, mamaawe na attwiize aarettiye ari vaje, antakhaka yoori anttakhulane. 47 Ntthu mmote khumuuza yoori: "Mamaawo na attwiizo ari vaje antakha ottakhulana weeyo." 48 Ye khujipu yoori: "Maama ti paani? Wala attwiizaku ti paani"? 49 Khookolela nkhono awe phantte ya anakhiyoni awe khulupa araka: "Maama na attwiizaku pi apa ariiye apha. 50 Maana otule anrettaaye matakhelo a Paapa ariiye pinkuuni, oto ti ttwiiyaku, nlupwaaka na ti maama."

13

Nlikaniso wa namazala

1 Siikhu ethiitile Yinsa khulankha owawe khulawa nshini wa ntthatta. 2 Khuzukuleliwa pi atthu awaatta, aphano ye khupakhira mmwaatiya khwiikhala. Atthu apale khweemela vapatari. 3 Ye khusala awaasomisa khwa milikaniso, araka: "Namalima aalawiiye ozala. 4 Amwazaka peewu yawe, phantte kiina khukwela nshini wa tarikhi, anyannyi khuta khuja. 5 Kiina khukwela vahali aariivo mawe, vahali laarivo nttophe vattitthiiru; nasaapiru khoottha, ila wiiya nttophe ntthile khaleechiye. 6 Aphano noopuwa njuwa khulukula na khuuma; maana khazaarina mitathaari. 7 Peewu kinoko khukwela vanyiiwa, khuwula vamote na nyiiwa, khurapeliwa pi nyiiwa. 8 Kiina khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khwiima mishumo zooshapweya, miiya, mikina siithiini na talaathiini wakhula mmote! 9 Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile."

10 Anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khumuuzela yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini atthu apa owaattakhulelaka khwa milikaniso?"

11 Ye khuwaajipu: "Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa siiri za Ofwalume wa pinkuuni, ila yo wala. 12 Maana, otule ariina, onttela winkhiwa, oniiyana zawaatta. Ila otule

ahina,hatha etile ariinaaye ontta onyakanyiwa. 13 Tiito miiyo kiniwoozaaye khwa
milikaniso:
maana yo ana maasho ila khanoona,
ana mashiilo ila khansiila, na wala khiniweeleya.

14 Khwa yo wamariseleya ohupiri wa Ezaaya onlupaaye yoori:

‘Hatha nkhama mwasiila
khiniweeleyani;
hatha nkhama moona
khamwinjuwa.
15 Maana rooho za atthu apa pi zookhijili,
attiyela mashiilo aya
na khuphunya maasho aya,
eriwaka khayaari ethiito,
aari owahi woona na maasho aya,
na osiila na mashiilo aya na oweeleya va rooho vaya
khurutela mmakhono mwaka,
keetta owaavonisa.’

16 Ila ooparikhiyiwa maasho enu mweeyo, maana anoona; na maashiilo enu, maana ansiila. 17 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: manapiyu enkeene na anashariya aatakhiye woona epi mwinoonaazo, ila khuhooni, na osiila epi mwinsiilaazo ila khuhisiili.

18 “Nakataalikha mwisiile na mwijuwe maana a nlikaniso wa namazala: 19 Amana ntthu asiila nttakhuzi la Ofwalume khuhimweeleyi, Ntakhali ti antaaye khulazavo etile yaazaliweeyo nroho mwawe. Eto peewu etile yaakweliyeeyo nshini wa tarikhi. 20 Etile yaakweliyeeyo vahali aariivo mawe pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi nasaapiru khupokherela na furaha. 21 Ila mwaasa wa ohiina mitathaari eenyeweru, anlipalipa khwa wakathi vattitthiiru. Amana epuwelela miswipa ama lupattha mwaasa wa nttakhuzi la Ofwalume anlikha nasaapiru amini yaya. 22 Etile yaakweliyeeyo va nyiiwa, pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi, ila mwaasa wa tafwawuthi za ohaayi, na ottettekha wa maali entta owaakhupa, ahifiyelelaka wiima mishumo. 23 Ila etile yaakweliyeeyo vahali wooshapweyavo pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi khuweeleya, khwiima mishumo miiya, khwiima siithiini, talaathiini khwa muutthi mmote.”

Nlikaniso la ntakhatakha

24 Yinsa khuwooza nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhama ntthu mmote azaliyeeyo peewu yooshapweya mmashapa mwawe. 25 Osikhu mmote, atthu ooshi eettaka olala, khuta atuwi vakatthi wa tiriku khuzalavo ntakhatakha, khulawa. 26 Wakathi tiriku ewuliyeevo khupuwa misaasi zaya, naye ntakhatakha khupuwa misaasi zaya.

27 “Akarumeya a mweenyewe nshapa khulawa wa mweenyewe khumuuza yoori: ‘Mbwana, mweeyo mwaazaliye peewu yooshapweya mmashapa mwenu. Khi aphano ntakhatakha lapuwa vayi?’ 28 Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Atuwi ti arettiye epo zaya.’ Akarumeya apale khumuuzela yoori: ‘Mbwana mwintakha fweeyo nalazemo?’ 29 Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Wala, maana, amana mwikhulakamo ntakhatakha nttho, mwintta okhula vamote na tiriku. 30 Mwilikhe ziwulele vamote mpakha wakathi wa wuurula. Kintta owooza anamuurula yoori: “Mwikusanye khapula ntakhatakha mwifuke mashittha likhoziwe; mwikusanye tiriku mwitthe va sakafu vaka.’ ”

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya Samuli na Fwaramento

31 Na khuwooza nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhama phunje ya samuli, ntthu anthulaaye khuzala mmashapa mwawe. 32 Eto ttiitthiiru zayita peewu

zooshi, amana owula onziti miitthi zooshi za mmashapa, anta anyannyi ojeka vijaaro
n'virapi mwaya." 33 Khuwooza nlikaniso nkina araka: "Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori
nkhama fwaramento muukha anthuulaaye khuphakanya na ofu wa tiriku wa waatta,
wooshi khujakhuwa. 34 Yinsa aari wuuza khuntti etile, khwa nlikaniso. Weekhweele,
khina etthu moote aari owoozaaye woohiiyi khwa nlikaniso. 35 Eto yaari orettikhana
yoori eretteye etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu yoori:
"Kinteela ofunula milomo zaka khwa nlikaniso,
na olaleya vitthu zoovitheya waaza wumpiwa wa olumwenku."

Otaphuleliwa wa nlikaniso wa ntakhatakha

36 Aphano ye khuwaalikha atthu apale khulawa owawe. Anakhiyoni awe khumwaat-
tama khunvekela yoori: "Oneeleze nlikaniso wa ntakhatakha." 37 Ye khujipu yoori:
"Otule aazaliyeeyo peewu wooshapweya ti Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. 38 Nshapa
olumwenku, peewu yooshapweya aana a Muufwalume. Ntakhatakha aana a sheeth-
wani. 39 Atuwi aazaliyeemo ti sheethwani. Wuurula, mwiisho wa wakathi, akarumeya
a wuurula malayikha. 40 Nkhama etthiipo ntakhatakha linuuruliwaazo khukhoziwa
va moottho, enttela wiiya etthiipo mwiisho wa olumwenku. 41 Mwaana wa Pinaatamu
onttela oruma malayikha awe, alazemo muufwalume mwawe zooshi epile zookwak-
wanttula, na apale anrettaaye vitthu zootakhala. 42 Aweeselele va njocho la moottho,
attaapho onttela wiiyavo olila na oluma meeno. 43 Aphano anashariya anttela waara
nkhama njuwa muufwalume wa Papaaya. Ariina mashiilo, ti asiile."

Nlikaniso wa maali zoovithiwa na liwe la fwayita

44 Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhama njuju loovithiwa mmashapa. Ntthu mmote,
khulawa khusikana, na ye khuvitha opheya. Mwaasa woofurahi khulawa khuuzanyisa
vitthu zawe zooshi aarinaazo khuuzanya nshapa ntthile. 45 Theenya Ofwalume wa
pinkuuni ori nkhama nakusiyanti aneekesaaye mawe ootafikhana. 46 Noosikana liwe
la fwayita khuluyeene, khuuzanyisa vitthu zooshi aariinaazo khuuzanya."

Nlikaniso wa ntthavi

47 "Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhama ntthavi laweesiwa mpahari khuula wakhula
jaati ya swi. 48 Amana liitaala, anamajiya anfutthela vathi. Aphano yo khukusanya swi
epile zooshapweya khuttha mmakapaja, ila epile zoohishapweyi khweesela. 49 Enttela
orettikhana etthiipo mwiisho wa olumwenku. Malayikha anteela owaaphakula
ootakhala rooho na anashariya, 50 aweeselele va njocho la moottho apale ootakhala
rooho, attaapho onttela wiiyavo olila na oluma meeno."

Njuju li pheeya na la raku

51 Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Zaweeleyani vitthu zooshi kilupiyeeyo?" Yo
khujipu yoori: "Aaa!" 52 Ye khuwooza yoori: "Tiito wakhula namanozela a kano
anozeliweeyo monkoni wa Ofwalume wa pinkuuni onlattanana mweenyewe nyuupa
anlazaavo va njuju vawe vitthu pheeya na vitthu zaraku."

Yinsa onkatthaliwa nti wa Nazareeti

53 Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olupa milikaniso epile, khulaawo okhule waya. 54 Khufiya
sitati yawe, ohali aari wiikhalaawo. Ye khwaaza owaasomisa atthu nsinakooka. Atthu
ooshi khwiiya ooshankisiwa, khusala oozela yoori: "Ojuwa opu apattha vayi na owahi
wa oretta minjuza? 55 Khahi mwaana wa kalapinteero? Nzina la mamaawe khahi
Mariyamu? Attwiize khayi Tiyaaku, Yuusufu, Simawu na Yuuda? 56 Alupuwe ooshi
khaniikhala nttumphu? Khi vitthu epi apattha vayi?" 57 Atthu ooshi khuhinkhupali.
Ila ye khulupa yoori: "Napiyu ti wooshitahiwa phantte zooshi, ila mmuti mwawe na
owawe khanshitahiwa." 58 Yinsa khaarettiye minjuza zawaatta mmuti mphule, maana
yo khaarina amini.

14

Ofwa wa Yaahaya Namoosa

1 Wakathi aya opule Herooti* Antiipa, nsatoro wa Kalileya, khusiila olupiwa monkoni
wa Yinsa. 2 Ye khuwooza akarumeya awe yoori: “Oto ti Yaahaya Namoosa; eetta
osisimuwa muufwa! Tiito ariinaaye owahi wa oretta minjuza.”
3 Maana aarettiye Herooti antthiiye Yaahaya nkalapooso, mwaasa wa Herotiiya,
muukha wa Filiipe, ttwiiye, 4 mwaasa wa Yaahaya omuuza yoori: “Khahi halaali weeyo
onrala ye.” 5 Herooti aari otakha omuula, ila khusala awoova atthu, maana yo aari
ojuwa yoori Yaahaya napiyu.
6 Va njampo la oretta mwaakha Herooti, mwaana wa Herotiiya khwiina vakatthi
wa atthu ooshi, khuntuvelisa Herooti, 7 ye khumwaahiti khwa olapha omwinkha
wakhula etile aari weettelaaye onvekela. 8 Khwa shawuri za winkhiwa ti mamaawe,
mwaana otule khulupa yoori: “Mwikitiisele mparathu eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namoosa.”
9 Mfwalume khwiiya wooshukulikha, ila mwaasa wa olapha na mwaasa wa anamala-
leyiwa, ye khuruma yoori enkhiwe etile mwaana otule avekiyeeyo. 10 Khuruma olawa
oshijiwa eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namoosa nkalapooso. 11 Eeshwa yawe khuthuuliwa
mparathu khulawa khwinkhiwa mwaana otule, ye khuthuula khulawa khumwinkha
mamaawe 12 Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya khuta, khuthuula mwiili awe khulawa khuzikha.
Nawiisha khulawa onthatelela Yinsa.

Waattisiwa wa phaawu na swi

13 Noosiila vitthu zaarettikhaniyeezo, Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya khulaawo
okhule waya, khweetta ohali yaariiwo yaara otthwe. Ila atthu noojuwa, khu-
lankha nsitati mphule khusala anlottelela mwentto. 14 Yinsa noopakhuwa khu-
woona atthu awaatta, khuwoonela huruma, khuwaavonisa alwele aariivo. 15 Njuwa-
looveva, anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khumuuza yoori: “Mphu n'yaara na ontta oripa.
Owaamwaze atthu apa eette mmamuti mpho oozanye etthu yoojiwa.” 16 Yinsa khuwaa-
jipu araka: “Khinihithajiya yo olawa. Mweeyo ena mwiwenkhe etthu yoojiwa.” 17 Yo
khulupa yoori: “Fweeyo ninaaye phaawu thaanu na swi piiri.” 18 Aphano ye khulupa
yoori: “Mwikitiisele.” 19 Khuruma yoori atthu apale eekhale va nyaani, khuthuula
phaawu epile thaanu na swi epile piiri, khweekesa otulu, khuparikhiya. Khumeya
phaawu epile. Khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe, yo khusala awenkha atthu. 20 Ooshi
khuja khurupala, anakhiyoni khulokotthela khelenke khumi na piiri nyeenye zoosala.
21 Atthu aajiyeeyo aari alume alufu thaanu, ohiwaatthiimo aakha na asimaana.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu a maati

22 Nasaapiru Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe yoori apakhire mmwaatiya
alokoze eette phantte kiina, ye aasaliye awaaleezaka atthu apale. 23 Paata ya
owaaleeza atthu, khuwela va mwaako olawa olompa. Khuripa ye ari attaaphale
otthwe, 24 ila wakathi aya opule mwaatiya waari peetiwene na vathi, weettaka opiiwa
ti mawipi venkivene maana pheevo eetta wiinyula. 25 Lifwajiri, Yinsa khusala eetta
attaaphale aarivo anakhiyoni awe eettettaka vatulu a maati. 26 Noomoona eettaka
weettetta vatulu a maati yo khwiiya oosuthuwa khulupa yoori: “Opu nshitapehe!”
Yo khusala anyakula na woova. 27 Ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwiminyale! Ti miiyo.
Mwihoove!”
28 Khujipu Pheeturu yoori: “Nkhama ti weeyo khweele Mbwana, okirume kite
attaapho oriivo, keettettaka vatulu a maati.” 29 Yinsa khunjipu, araka: “Ote.” Aphano
Pheeturu khulaamo mmwaatiya, khusala eettetta vatulu a maati eettaka phantte etile
aariiwo Yinsa. 30 Paata ya woona khiima pheevo etile yaari ovumaazo, khoova khusala
azama vattiitthi-vattiitthi, ettaka onyakula araka: “Mbwana, okuusuru!” 31 Nasaapiru

* **14:1** Herooti Antiipa, aari mwaana wa Herooti Nwulu.

Yinsa khookola nkhono awe khunkholelela. Khumuuza yoori: “Ntthu woopushuwa
amini, ohaaminaka mwaasa aya niini?” 32 Paata ya owela mmwaatiya, pheevo etile
khwiisha. 33 Apale aari mmwaatiya khumwaaputu alupaka yoori: “Khweele weeyo o
Mwaana wa Nluku.”

Yinsa oniwaavonisa atthu nti wa Jenezare

34 Paata ya olokha pahari, khufiya Jenezare. 35 Wakathi atthu a mmuti mphule
anjuwiyeevo yoori ti Yinsa, khumwazela hapari mmuti mphule wooshimo, atthu akina
khusala awaatana alwele. 36 Anvekelaka yoori nenkawu asape nshaka la ajapi yawe;
ooshi asapiyeeyo aavoniye.

15

Yinsa khwa zowera za mayaahuuti

1 Aphano khulankha Yeruzaleemu, Mafwarizeewu akina na anamanozela a kano
khuta omuuzela Yinsa yoori: 2 “Mwaasa aya niini anakhiyoni awo akhijilelaka zowera
za attunkhulu a tiini, oja ahinaweeni?” 3 Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Mwaasa aya niini
mweeyo mwikhijilelaka kano za Nluku, mwaasa wa zowera zenu? 4 Maana Nluku
alupa yoori: ‘Onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo’ na ‘antakhaaye onlaani papaawe na
mamaawe ona ya ohukhumweliwa ofwa.’ 5 Ila mweeyo mwinkhupalela yoori amana
ntthu amuuza papaawe ama mamaawe yoori: ‘Wakhula etthu kiniwinkhaanini miiyo
zaakha ya omwinkha Nluku; 6 ye khankhanyareliwa theenya onshitahi papaawe khwa
nanna nkhama eto.’ Khwa etthiipo, mwaasa wa zowera zenu, mweeyo mwimpeephey-
isa nttakhuzi la Nluku. 7 Manaafikhi! Ezaaya ahupiri saaneene monkoni wa mweeyo
araka:

8 ‘Atthu apa anikaaputu na milomo,
ila rooho zaya ziri peetiwene khwa miiyo.
9 Mweeyo mwinikaaputu mahala,
mwisomisaka zowera za anaatamu.’ ”

Yinsa onttakhula monkoni wa Otwahareshiwa

10 Yinsa khuwaakhuwela atthu apale khuwooza yoori: “Mwisiile na eweeleyeni.
11 Khahiyo etile entthiwaaye nkhanyo eninharamushaaye ntthu; ila etile enlankhaaye
nkhanyo ti eninharamushaaye.” 12 Aphano anakhiyoni awe khulawa khumwaattama
khumuuzela yoori: “Wajuwa yoori mafwarizeewu noosiila hapari epile eephiriwa?”
13 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miitthi zooshi zihizaliweeni ti Paapa wa pinkuuni zinttela
okhuliwa na mitathaari zaya. 14 Mwiwaalikhe, maana yo khanoona na aniweettettisa
ananhooni. Amana ntthu woohooni amweettettisa nahooni nzaawe ooshi antta okwela
nliphotto.” 15 Aphano Pheeturu khunvekela Yinsa yoori: “Onuuze maana a nlikaniso
opo.” 16 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Kiri na mweeyo nalelo khiniweeleyani? 17 Yoori
zooshi zintthiwaaye nkhanyo zineetta mwiijohojoho na khunyiwa? 18 Ila vitthu zin-
lankhaaye nkhanyo zinlankha va rooho na piitthiipo eninharamushaaye pinaatamu.
19 Maana nroho ti zinlankhaamo shawuri zootakhala nkhama epi: wuula, oraruwa,
oshawi akhapa, wiiya, olokova na ohankawaani. 20 Epo pi eninharamushaaye ntthu.
Ila oja ohinaweeni khininharamusha ntthu.”

Muukha wa Kanaani onthonyeza amini yawe

21 Paata ya Yinsa olaavo aphale vaya, khusala alawa nti wa Tiiro na Sitooni.
22 Muukha wa Kanaani aari wiikhalaaye nti otthuupule, khuta okutthanana Yinsa
eettaka okhuwa yoori: “Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonele huruma! Mwanaka
etta wiiyana masheethwani na ontta ohoowa channu.” 23 Ila Ye khuhinjipu hatha
nttakhuzi, anakhiyoni awe khulupa yoori: “Omuuze alawe, ontta onyakula nyuma

wetthu.” 24 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kaperekhiwa paasi khwa pwittipwitthi
epile zawaashikha za Ezirayiilu.” 25 Muukha otule khuta khukokhora na khuri:
“Mbwana, okaawuni!” 26 Aphano Yinsa ajipwaka khuri: “Khahiyo yooshapweya
othuula phaawu ya aana khuwenkha aana aanapwa.” 27 Muukha otule khujipu
yoori: “Khweele Mbwana, ila na aana aanapwa anja tathela zinkwaaye vameeza
wa mweenyewe.” 28 Aphano Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Oo muukha, amini yawo
khuluyeene! Ti erettikhane etile ontakhaaye.” Na wakathi otthuupule mwanawe
khwiiya woovona.

Yinsa onrutela pahari ya Kalileya na oniwaavonisa alwele.

29 Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya khulawa mpakha nshini wa pahari ya Kalileya.
Khuwela va mwaako khwiikhala attaapho. 30 Khusala ata atthu awaatta, awaatanaka
anamarakala, ananhooni, anamakhumuwa, ananhittakhuli na akinoko aya, khuwaa-
likha nshini wa Yinsa, ye khuwaavonisa. 31 Atthu khwiiya ooshanka wakathi awooniy-
eevo ananhittakhuli eettaka ottakhula, anamarakala ari oovona, anamakhumuwa
eettaka weettetta na ananhooni eettaka woona. Yo khunsifu Nluku wa Ezirayiilu.

Yinsa onjisa khuntti kiina

32 Yinsa khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe na khuwooza yoori: “Kinaaye tthakaraka
na atthu apa; zavira siikhu ttatthu ari vamote na miiyo na khana hatha etthu-yoojiwa.
Akintakha owaalikha olawa na jala zaya, maana kinoona yoori antta ozileya ntarikhi.”
33 Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: “Ninttela opattha vayi phaawu zoofiyela, atthu
apa waatta na mphu n'yaara?” 34 Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Mwina phaawu kavi?”
Yo khujipu yoori: “Sapa, na mattaatta vattitthiiru.” 35 Yinsa khuruma yoori atthu
apale eekhale. 36 Khuthuula phaawu epile sapa na swi khushukhurwela khumeya
khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe, khusala awaawanyeza atthu. 37 Ooshi khuja khurupala.
Anakhiyoni apale khukusanya khelenke sapa za pattaasu zasaliyeeyo. 38 Atthu aajiy-
eeyo aari alufu nne, ohiwaalaki aakha na asimaana. 39 Paata ya oleezanana atthu apale,
Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya khulokhela nti wa Makata.

16

Mafwarizeewu na Masatukhi anveka alama moote ya pinkuuni

1 Mafwarizeewu na masatukhi khumwaattama Yinsa khusala amweeza anvekelaka
alama moote yoolankha pinkuuni. 2 Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Amana njuwa liveva,
mweeyo mwinraka, ‘Onttela wiiya wakathi wooshapweya, maana pinku ti yookhut-
tuwa.’ 3 Na leelo supu, ‘Enttela opuwa pheevo, maana pinku ti yookhuttuwa na
eetaalawo mawiku.’ Mweeyo mwinjuwa otaphulela nanna ya pinku, ila khamwinjuwa
otaphulela alama za wakathi! 4 Khapila yootakhala na yooraruwa anveka alama ya
minjuza, ila hatha alama khanlawa winkhiwa yoohiiyi alama ya Yuunusa.” Aphano
Yinsa khuwaalikha khulaavo aphale vaya.

Fwaramento ya Mafwarizeewu na Masatukhi

5 Paata ya olokhela phantte kiina ya pahari, anakhiyoni khusophela yoori asahawu
othuula phaawu. 6 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwiiye wa woona na mwiiyane phoole
na fwaramento za mafwarizeewu na za masatukhi.” 7 Anakhiyoni apale khwaaza
onyakulisana atthaaporu, araka “mwaasa aya ohithuuli phaawu.” 8 Asiiliyeevo
onyakulisana opule, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Atthu oopushuwa amini, mwaasa aya
niini mwinnyakulisana mweeyena-ru? Mwaasa woohiina phaawu? 9 Nalelo khina
weeleyeni? Khamwimfikhirela phaawu epile thaanu miiyo kawaawanyeziyeeyo atthu
alufu thaanu? Khelenke kavi mweetaaziyeeyo? 10 Wala khwa phaawu sapa aara-
funiyeeyo atthu alufu nne, na zaari khelenke kavi mwilokottheliyeeyo? 11 Nanna-ni
ehiniweeleyaanini yoori akaari owuuzani monkoni wa phaawu? Mwiiyane phoole na

fwaramento ya mafwarizeewu na za masatukhi.” 12 Aphano khuweeleya yoori khaari
owooza wiiyana phoole na fwaramento ya phaawu, ila khwa masomi a Mafwarizeewu
na masatukhi.

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

13 Yinsa afiyeevo nti wa Sezareeya ya Filiipe, khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori:
“Atthu aninlupeza niini Mwaana wa Pinaatamu?” 14 Yo khujipu yoori: “Akina anri
o Yaahaya namoosa; akina, anri o Aliyaasi, akina anri o Jeremiiya ama mmote wa
manapiyu.” 15 Khurutela owoozela theenya yoori: “Khi mweeyo mwinri ki paani?”
16 Simawu Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku haayi.”
17 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Wooshapweyiwa ti weeyo, Simawu mwaana wa Yoona! Maana
vitthu zaya epi khuthoonyeziweeni ti pinaatamu, ila khwa Paapa ariiye pinkuuni.
18 Miiyo kiniwuuza yoori weeyo o Pheeturu, khwa liwe nttintthi kinjekana ojama wa
Nluku na milako za motthooni khazinlawa oshintta. 19 Miiyo kiniwinkha efukulo ya
Ofwalume wa Pinkuuni; etile onfukaaye vathi apha na pinkuuni entta ofukiwa, na etile
weeyo onfukulaaye vathi apha na pinkuuni entta ofukuliwa.” 20 Aphano khuwooza
anakhiyoni awe yoori ahiwooze akinoko yoori ye aari Al-Masiihu.

Yinsa onlupa ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

21 Waaza wakathi otthuupule, Yinsa khwaaza oweeleza anakhiyoni awe araka:
Yaari ohithajiya olawa Yeruzaleemu ahoochaniwe vitthu zawaatta mmakhono wa at-
tunkhulu a tiini, mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, ooliiwe, siikhu ya ttaatthu
asisimuwe nkhapuri. 22 Aphano Pheeturu, khunkhuwelela othetekele khusala amuuza
yoori: “Wala Mbwanaaka aka! Khinteela wuurettikhanela!” 23 Yinsa khuzukuluwa
khumuuza Pheeturu yoori: “Weette nyuma waka Sheethwani! Weeyo ori nkhama liwe
liriiye ntarikhi mwaka yoori likikwakwattule, maana onuupuwela nkhama pinaatamu
woohiiyi nkhama anuupuwelaazo Nluku.”

Anakhiyoni a Al-Masiihu ana yoothuula nsalapa aya

24 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nkhama ntthu ontakha okilotta,
ajikatthale mweenyewe, athuule nsalapa awe akilotte. 25 Maana otule antakhaaye wu-
usuru ohaayi awe ontta ompwetheya, ila otule onimpwetheyaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa
wa miiyo ontta wuusurukha. 26 Ena fwayita-ni ntthu opattha fwayita olumwenku
wooshi na khumwaashikha ohaayi awe? Ama niini pinaatamu antakhaaye opatilana
ohaayi awe? 27 Apho Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa ate nnuuru wa Papaawe na
malayikha awe, amwinkhe phakari wakhula ntthu khwa etile arettiyeeyo. 28 Miiyo
kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, awaapho apha atthu akina ahinttelaaye ofwa ahimooneni
khapula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataka nkhama mfwalume.”

17

Ozukulisiwa wa Yinsa

1 Ziviriyeevo siikhu sitha, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya ttwi-
iye Tiyaaku, khuwaalawana othetekele va mwaako woolepa. 2 Attaaphale Yinsa
khuzukulisiwa vakatthi vaya. Wuuso awe khwaara nkhama njuwa kuwo zawe khwiiya
zoolakala nkhama nuuru. 3 Wakathi otthuupule khupuwelela omaasho waya Munsa
na Aliyaasi apiyaka mwaasa na Yinsa. 4 Aphano Pheeturu khumuuza Yinsa yoori:
“Mbwana, ti yooshapweya wiiya attaapha. Amana otakha, kintta ojeka heema ttatthu;
moote yawo, moote ya Munsa, kiina ya Aliyaasi.” 5 Pheeturu eettaka ottakhula nalelo,
khupuwa liwiku lawaara khuwaafinikha, nttumpho khupuwamu huula yaari oraaye:
“Otu mwanaka wompheta na wookituvela channu. Mwinsiileze!” 6 Asiiliyeevo mat-
takhuzi apale anakhiyoni awe khukokhora khufiisa ajihi zaya vathi na khuwaapattha
woova. 7 Ila Yinsa khuwaattama, khuwaasapa na khuwooza yoori: “Mwilankhe,

mwihoove!” 8 Afunuliyeevo maasho khuhimooni hatha ntthu, khusala amoona Yinsa paasi.
9 Eettaka wiishukha vamwaako aphale, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwihimuuze hatha ntthu epile mooniyeeyo, mpakha Mwaana wa Pinaatamu asisimuwe muufwa.” 10 Anakhiyoni apale khumuuzela yoori: “Aphano mwaasa aya niini anamanozela a kano anlupaaye yoori enhithajiya Aliyaasi ota khapula?” 11 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Wekhweele Aliyaasi onta arutisele vitthu zooshi. 12 Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori Aliyaasi ata, yo khuhinjuwi, ila khunrettela zooshi epile atakhaziyeeyo. Khwa nanna etthiipo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela ohoochiwa pi atthaapo.” 13 Aphano anakhiyoni apale khuweeleya yoori Yinsa aari olupa monkoni wa Yaahaya namoosa.

Ovonisiwa wa Nsimaana aariina Masheethwani

14 Wakathi afiyeevo aphale yaariivo khuntti etile ya atthu, mwinyi mmote khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa khunkokhorela, 15 khumuuza yoori: “Mbwana, omoonele huruma mwanaka! Eetta wiiyana jilejile entta onhoocha. Swaafu zinki onkwela vamoottho ama mmaati. 16 Miiyo kawaatiseliye anakhiyoni awo, ila khuhiwahi onvonisa.” 17 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Oo khapila yootakhala na yoohiina amini! Mpakha lini kintte-laaye wiiya vamote na mweeyo? Mpakha lini kuuvilelakani? Mwikitiisele mwanenu apha!” 18 Aphano Yinsa khuruma yoori masheethwani ansaruwe, wakathi otthuupule mwaana otule khwiiya woovona. 19 Paata ya toole, anakhiyoni awe khunsusela Yinsa othetekele, khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini nahaakhitireliyeeyo wiikara?” 20 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Maana mweeyo amini mwiriina ttiitthiiru. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori eriwaka mweettiye wiiyana amini nkhama phunje ya samuli, mweetta owahi wuuza mwaako opu yoori: ‘Oleevo apha weette aphale’ weetta olawa, na khina etthu moote ya haari weettelaaye owaheya khwa mweeyo.” 21 Ila vitthu epo zinta nkatthi wa lompa na ofuka paasi.
22 Siikhu moote Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe aakusanyeyiye Kalileya, ye khuwooza yoori: “Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa enkheleliwe mmakhono wa atthu. 23 Yo anttela omuula, siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe.” Anakhiyoni awe khuwaapattha huzuni.

Yinsa onripha lumpuru

24 Wakathi Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe afiiyeeyo Kafwaranaawu, anamariphisa lumpuru khulawa omuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Mwaaliimu enu khanripha lumpuru la Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo?” 25 Pheeturu khuwaajipu yoori: “Onripha!” Nawiisha Pheeturu khuvira nnyupa, ahinattakhule hatha etthu, Yinsa khuri: “Simawu, onoona toovi? Paani anriphaaye lumpuru na tthuvo ya mfwalume wa olumwenku opu? Atthu a mmuti nttumphu ama aletto?” 26 Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Aniiya aletto,” Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Eto enthoonyeza yoori aana a mmuti ana yoohiriphi. 27 Ila yoori nihiweephirise, olawe mpahari wamweese nanjoolo awo. Swi ethiito ya mwanzo onttelaaye olowa, ofunule milomo zaya, ontta osikanamo nzurukhu mmote. Aphano olawe wariphe lumpuru laka na lawo.”

18

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

1 Wakathi otthuupule anakhiyoni khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Nwulweene zayita akina aya, ti paani muufwalume wa pinkuuni?” 2 Ye khunkhuwela nsimaana khunttha vakatthi vaya, 3 khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mweeyo noohithupwiyi na khuhijiretti wiiya nkhama nsimaana otu, khamwin-teela weettamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni. 4 Wekhweele anjipushuwisaaye nkhama nsimaana otu, oto ti nwulweene aya muufwalume wa pinkuuni.

5 “Animpwekherelaaye nsimaana nkhama otu khwa nzina laka, onikipwekherela
miiyo. 6 Wakhula otule aninkosisaaye mmote wa asimaana apa akikhupaliyeeyo,
afwataali ofukeleliwa liwe loovalaza mmwisiko khutupweeziwa nkhilintti ya pahari.
7 Phoole olumwenku, mwaasa wa vitthu za okosisa. Maana khinivonyela ohiret-
tikhani vitthu zaya epo, ila atakhaliwa ntthu otule anttelaaye wiiyana paathuli.
8 Nakataalikha nkhama nkhono awo ama muulu awo onuukosisa, oshije weesele!
Maana afwataali weeyo weetta muuhaayi wa mileele ori woorakala ama woovujeya
ehiiyeeni wiiyana makhono mawiri na moolu mawiri weeyo aya khweeseleliwa va
moottho wa mileele. 9 Nkhama liisho lawo limote linuukosisa, olazemo weeselele
peetiwene! Maana afwataali weeyo weetta muufwalume wa pinkuuni na liisho limote
ehiiyeeni weeseleliwa motthooni na maasho mawiri.

Nlikaniso wa Pwittipwitthi ya Waashikha

10 “Phoole, mwihintarawu hatha mmote wa asimaana apa! Miiyo kiniwuuzani
khweele yoori malayikha aya anoona wuuso wa Paapa wa pinkuuni wakhula
wakathi. 11 Wekhweele Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ateela wuusuru etile yaashikhiy-
eeyo. 12 Niini onuupuwelaaye weeyo? Amana ntthu eeyana pwittipwitthi zawe
miiya khumwaashikhavo moote, khanlikha epile tiisiya wa tiisiini omwaako alawa
weekesa etile yaashikhiyeeyo? 13 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana asikana
oniiya woofurahi mwaasa wa pwittipwitthi yawe etile, zayita epile tiisiya wa tiisiini
zoohaashikhi. 14 Etthiipo theenya Paapeenu ariiye pinkuuni khanintakhela hatha
nsimaana mmote waashikha.

Nanna yaweettettisa koosa ya ttwiiyetthu

15 “Amana ttwiiyo ookosa, olawe wanthoonyeze etile avonyiyeeyo, ila orette epo zaya
weeyo na ye paasi. Amana ye asiila shawuri zawo, wamwaawuni ttwiiyo. 16 Ila amana
ahuusiili, onthuule ntthu mmote ama awiri, ‘yoori khwa oshaahiti wa atthu awiri
ama attatthu yoori nttakhuzi lihakikheye.’* 17 Amana ye akatthala wuusiila, walupe
vakatthi wa ojama wa Nluku. Amana ye akatthala osiileza theenya ojama wa Nluku,
ontthantte nkhama kaafiri ama namariphisa lumpuru. 18 Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori,
zooshi epile mweeyo mwinfukaaye vathi apha, ziniiya zoofukiwa pinkuuni, na zooshi
mwinfukulaaye vathi apha ziniiya zoofukuliwa pinkuuni. 19 kiniwuuzani theenya
yoori awiri a mweeyo amana mwikhupalelana vathi apha khwa wakhula etthu etile
mwintakhaaye oveka, eniiya yoorettiwa ti Paapa ariiye pinkuuni. 20 Maana vahali
ankusanyeyaavo atthu awiri ama attatthu khwa nzina laka, na miiyo kiniiya attaapho.”

Swaafu kavi nininswamihaaye ttwiiyetthu

21 Aphano Pheeturu khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, amana
ttwiiyaku akikosa kinswamihi swafu kavi? Swaafu sapa?” 22 Yinsa khunjipu araka:
“Miiyo kiniwuuza yoori, khahiyo swaafu sapa, ila swaafu saapiini orutela swaafu sapa.
23 “Khwa toowo, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhama mfwalume aari otakhaaye waat-
talela vitthu zawe na karumeya awe. 24 Wakathi aaziyeevo waattalela, khutiiseliwa
mwinyi aari omwiilaaye milikhi za nzurukhu wa feeta. 25 Mwaasa wa ohiina nanna
yonripha mbwana awe otule aari omwiilaaye, khuruma yoori; ye na muukhaawe,
aanaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi, zuuzanyisiwe ariphe teeni. 26 Karumeya khukokhora
omaasho wa mbwana awe khunvekela yoori: ‘Okivilele, kintta wuuripha.’ 27 Mbwana
awe khunhurumiya, khufuja teeni etile na khunlikha olawa. 28 Ila karumeya otule
noosaruwa khukutthanana nshirikhaawe wa vakhaazi aari omwiilaaye nzurukhu
miiya paasi. Ye khunzola nshirikhaawe mmwisiko khusala anvinya araka: ‘Oki-
riphe!’ 29 Aphano nshirikhaawe otule khukokhora khusala anvekela yoori: ‘Okivilele,

* **18:16** veja Deuteronómio 19:15.

kintta wuuripha.’ 30 Ila ye khuhikhupaleli, khurumisa olawa otthiiwa nkalapooso
mpakha ariphe teeni yawe. 31 Wakathi ooniyeevo akarumeya apale akinoko vitthu
epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khukatipukha channu na khulawa khumuuza zooshi mb-
wana aya. 32 Mbwana khunkhuwela karumeya otule khumuuza yoori: ‘Karumeya
woohifwayi, weeyo wakivekela miiyo khuuswaamihi teeni yawo. 33 Weeyo khawaa-
rina ya omoonela huruma nshirikhaawo nkhama miiyo kiwooneliyeezo?’ 34 Mbwana
awe khwiiphiriwa khunttha nkalapooso yoori ahukhumwiwe mpakha ariphe teeni
yawe. 35 Paapa wa pinkuuni onttela oretta etthiipo, amana mweeyo mwihinswaamihi
ttwiiyenu na rooho yenu yooshi.”

19

Monkoni wa Waashana

1 Yinsa eeshiyeevo olupa mattakhuzi apale, khulaawo Kalileya khweetta Yudeya
kaapu kiina ya Yorotaani. 2 Khuntti khuluyeene khusala enlotta, atthaapale ye
khuwaavonisa alwele.
3 Mafwarizeewu akina khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa yoori amweeze khumuuzela yoori:
“Halaali nlume omwaasha muukhawe khwa wakhula kiiswa?” 4 Yinsa khuwaajipu
araka: “Mweeyo khamwisomeeni yoori omwanzo, Nluku amumpa nlume na muukha,
5 na khulupa yoori: ‘Tiito, nlume onlikha papaawe na mamaawe khujikusanya na
muukhaawe, oowiiri khuretteya wiiya mwiili mmote’? 6 Khwa etthiipo khaniiya awiri
ila aniiya mwiili mmote. Aphano, etile Nluku akusanyiyeeyo ahiiyevo antakhaaye
ophakula.”
7 Mafwarizeewu apale khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Aphano mwaasa aya niini Munsa
enkhaka ruhusa ya nlume omwinkha talakha muukha awe na khumwaasha?”
8 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Munsa aruma yoori mweeyo mwimwaashe muukha
enu mwaasa wa wuuma wa rooho zenu. Ila khazaari toowo omwanzweene. 9 Miiyo
kiniwuuzani yoori: wakhula otule animwaashaaye muukha awe, woohiiyi mwaasa wa
oraruwa, khunrala muukha nkina ontta oraruwa.”
10 Anakhiyoni a Yinsa khuri: “Nkhama pi etthiipo muukha na nlume, afwataali
ohilooli.” 11 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Khiriweeni atthu ooshi eetta wiiyana matakhelo
ookhupalela mattakhuzi aya apa, ila otule enkhiweeyo paasi. 12 Alume akinoko afwa
nkuwo, maana avokoliwa etthiipo; akinoko arettisiwa pi atthu azaaya; akina eetta
ojirettisa mwaasa wa Ofwalume wa pinkuuni. Otule anwahaaye okhupalela vitthu epi,
ti akhupalele.”

Yinsa na Asimaana

13 Paata ya vitthu epile, atthu akina khusala awaathuula asimaana nontanela Yinsa
yoori awaattheele makhono na awaalompele. Ila anakhiyoni awe khusala awaa-
maruwela. 14 Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Mwiwaalikhe akiteele miiyo asimaana wala mwi-
hiwaakhattaze; maana Ofwalume wa pinkuuni pi wa apale eeyiye nkhama atthaapo.”
15 Paata ya owaattheela makhono khulaavo aphale vaya khulawa.

Shapu woothaajiri

16 Ntthu nkina khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaaliimu, kirette niini
yooshapweya yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?” 17 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Mwaasa
aya niini weeyo okuuzelaka etthu yiiyiye yooshapweya? Owaapho ntthu mmote
paasi eeyiyeeyo wooshapweya. Nkhama weeyo ontakha weetta muuhaayi wa mileele,
oshututele mirumo.” 18 Ntthu otule khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Piivi?” Yinsa khun-
jipu araka: “Ohuule, ohiraruwe, ohiiye, ohilaze oshaahiti woovonyeya, 19 onshitahi
papaawo na mamaawo, na omphete namwaattamanana awo nkhama etthiipo on-
jiphetaazo omweenyewe.” 20 Shapu otule khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kinshututelaka

mirumo zooshi. Khi niini enikisaleelaaye nalelo?” 21 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nkhama
weeyo ontakha wiiya khaamili, olawe woozanyise zooshi oriinaaye, nzurukhu aya
owenkhe asikhini, orettaru toowo ontta wiiyana njuju pinkuuni. Nawiisha, ote okilo-
tte.” 22 Noosiila mattakhuzi apale shapu otule khwiiya woohuzunikha, maana aarina
maali zawaatta.

Ajali ya Maali

23 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, ti
yoolipa thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa pinkuuni. 24 Ila ti yookhweya enkamiiya ovira
valiphotto wa sikano zayita thajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku.” 25 Anakhiyoni a
Yinsa asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khwiiya ooshanka na khumuuzela yoori: “Khwa
nanna nkhama eto paani anttelaaye wuusurukha?” 26 Yinsa khuweekesa na khuwaa-
jipu yoori: “Khwa pinaatamu khinwaheya, ila wa Nluku vitthu zooshi zinwaheya.”
27 Aphano Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo nalikha zooshi yoori nuulotte. Nint-
tela wiiya niini fweeyo?” 28 Yinsa khuwooza araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele
yoori, amana ofiya wakathi Nluku anttelaaye waattala zooshi opheeya na Mwaana wa
Pinaatamu eekhala va khukulu ya siifwa zawe, mweeyo mwinikilottaaye mwinttela
wiikhalela khukulu khumi na piiri yoori mwiphuke mahimo khumi na mawiri a
Ezirayiilu. 29 Ooshi apale alikhiyeeyo vaje vaya, attwi zaya, alupu aya, apapazaya,
aanaaya ama mashapa aya, mwaasa wa miiyo, anlawa apwekhere swaafu miiya na
orithi ohaayi wa mileele. 30 Khwa etthiipo, apale amwanzo anttela wiishela, na apale
awiishela anttela wiiya amwanzo.

20

Nlikaniso wa anakhaazi a nshapa la wuuva

1 “Maana Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhama mweenyewe nshapa alankhiyeeyo
supuyeene olawa oweekesa atthu yoori akhole khaazi mmashapa mwawe. 2 Ye khusi-
ilanana yoori awaariphe nzurukhu mmote wa feeta wakhula siikhu, khuwaaruma
olawa omashapa wawe.
3 Wakathi opule wa sattaatthu, ye khulankha khusala alawa khuwoona atthu akina
ari ohiina khaazi eekhaliye vaparasa. 4 Aphano khuwooza yoori: ‘Mwilawe mweeyo
theenya mwakhole khaazi mmashapa mwaka la wuuva, miiyo kintta wuuriphani
etile enttelaaye wiiya ya shariya.’ 5 Apale khulawa, khulankha theenya wakathi
opule wa atuhuri na wakathi opule wa saakhentta, khuretta nanna nkhama etthiipile.
6 Etthiipo wakathi wa sakhumi na monsi, ye khurutelawo khuwaasikana theenya akina
ahaariina khaazi na khuwoozela yoori: ‘Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwiiyaka apha
mwihikholaka khaazi siikhu yooshi?’ 7 Khunjipu yoori: ‘Maana khina mmote aninkhiy-
eeyo khaazi’. Aphano khuwooza apale aya yoori: ‘Ettani na mweeyo mwakhole khaazi
mmashapa mwaka.’
8 Weettelaka oripa, mweenyewe nshapa khumuuza waziri awe yoori: ‘Owaakhuwele
anakhaazi na owaariphe phakari yaya, owaazaka apale awiishela mpakha apale a
mwanzo.’ 9 Khuta anakhaazi apale aattakhulaniweeyo wakathi wa saakhumi na monsi
na wakhula ntthu khupwekhera nzurukhu mmote wa feeta. 10 Wakathi atiiyeevo
apale aattakhulaniweeyo mwanzo, aari weekesela opwekhera wawaatta, ila wakhula
mmote aari opwekhera nzurukhu moote. 11 Apwekheriyeevo khwaaza omwaapa
mweenyewe nshapa, 12 amuuzaka yoori: ‘Mamwinyi apa wawaattakhulana yoori
akhole khaazi ya wakathi mmote, weeyo mbwana onnilikanisana fweeyo nivileliyeeyo
olemela wa khaazi na haari ya nthana wooshi.’ 13 Ila ye khujipu yoori: ‘Swaahipu,
akiniwiimana shariya. Khawaakhupaleliye okhola khaazi ya opwekhera nzurukhu
moote? 14 Opwekhere etile yiiyiye yawo olawe. Miiyo kintakha omwinkha otule

kaattakhulaniyeeyo wawiishela nkhama etthiipo kiwinkhiyeeyo. 15 Akina ruhusa ya
orettela etile kintakhaaye nzurukhu aka? Ama weeyo ona nrima mwaasa wa miiyo
wiiya nkemaani?' 16 Aphano Yinsa khumarisa araka: Apale amwanzo anttela wiishela
na apale awiishela anttela wiiya amwanzo."

Yinsa onrutela olupa theenya ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

17 Awelelaka Yeruzaleemu, Yinsa khuwaakhuwela othetekele anakhiyoni awe apale
khumi na awiri, khuwooza yoori: 18 "Mwisiile! Ninwelela Yeruzaleemu, Mwaana wa
Pinaatamu onttela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela
a kano, yo anhukhumwele wuuliiwa, 19 enkheleliwe mmakhono wa amalapo anveyise,
anjaphe na akhomeliwe. Ila siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe."

Oveka wa mamaawe Tiyaaku na Yaahaya

20 Aphano maama wa aana a Zepeteewu khumwaattama Yinsa na khukokhora
khusala anvekela. 21 Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Weeyo ontakhani?" Maama otule
khujipu yoori: "Kintakha yoori muufwalume mwawo aanaaka apa awiri mmote
eekhale nkhono nlume nkina nkhono nkha." 22 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: "Mweeyo
khamwinjuwa etthu mwinvekaaye. Mwinwahi onywela koopho ethiiti kinttelaaye
onywela?" Yo khujipu, "ninwahi." 23 Aphano Yinsa khuri: "Weekhweele mweeyo
mwinteela onywela koopho yaka, ila wiikhala nkhono nlume aka ama nkhono nkha
khahiiyo miiyo kinlupaaye. Maana puuro eto ti yawe otule aattaleliweeyo ti Paapa."
24 Wakathi apale akina khumi asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khwiiya ookasirikha khwa
attwi apale awiri. 25 Aphano Yinsa khuwaakhuwela khulupa yoori: "Mwijuwe yoori
anamalokozela a khapila anshintta, na attunkhulu aya anthoonyeza ofwalume khwa
yo. 26 Mweeyo mwihiiye toowo, ila otule antakhaaye wiiya wa fwayita awaarumeyele
azaawe; 27 na otule antakhaaye wiiya wa mwanzo eeye mwiitthwaana enu mweeyo.
28 Nkhama etthiipo, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khateleeni orumeyeliwa, ila orumeya na
winkha ohaayi awe khwa owaakaphula atthu awaatta."

Ovonisiwa wa ananhooni awiri a Yeriko

29 Yo alankhaka Yeriko, atthu awaatta khusala awaalotta. 30 Atthu awiri oohooni
eekhaliye nshini wa tarikhi, wakathi asiiliyeevo yoori Yinsa ontta ovira, khwaaza
onyakula araka: "Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!" 31 Atthu apale
awaatta khusala awaakhattaza, awaatakhelaka yoori anyamale, ila khusala atepa
onyakula araka: "Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!" 32 Yinsa
khweemela khuwaakhuwela khuwoozela yoori: "Mweeyo mwintakha yoori miiyo
kuuretteleni niini?" 33 Yo khujipu yoori: "Mbwana, nintakha noone." 34 Yinsa
khuwoonela huruma na khuwaasapa maasho aya, nasaapiru khwaaza woona khusala
anlotta.

21

Ovira wa Yinsa Yeruzaleemu

1 Ari kharipu ya Yeruzaleemu, khufiya Betifwaaje, va mwaako Oluveera, Yinsa
khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri khuwooza yoori: 2 "Mwilawe nti opo mwinoon-
aaye omaasho wenu okho, mwinlawa mwansikane mwaana wa puuru weekha afukiwe
vamote na weelume. Mwinfukule mwikitiisele. 3 Amana apuwa ntthu awuuzelani,
mwimuuze yoori Mbwana ontta owaatakha, ontta wuulikhani nasaapiru mwiwaathu-
ule. 4 Vitthu epo zarettikhana yoori emarisele etile alupiyeeyo napiyu yoori: 5 "Muuze
sitati ya Siyooni yoori: 'Omoone, mfwalume awo ontta wuuteela, woojipushuwisa,
aweliye va mwaana wa puuru, nyama yoopakhira.' "

6 Anakhiyoni khuretta etile aarumiweeyo ti Yinsa. 7 Khuntiisa puuru yeekha na
mwaana aya nttitthiiru, aphano khutthiiwavo kuwo zawe, ye khuwelavo. 8 Atthu apale

awaatta aari onlottaaye khusala attattikha ajapi zaya ntarikhi, akina khusala ashija virapi za miitthi na ottattikha ntarikhi. 9 Apale aalokoziyeeyo na apale aari onlottaaye eetta onyakula araka: “Ozaana khwa mwaana wa Daawuuda! Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana! Ozaana wa pinkuuni. 10 Wakathi Yinsa aviriyeevo Yeruzaleemu, sitati yooshi khutapanyeya, atthu khusala oozeliwa yoori: “Paani otu aya?” 11 Yo khusala ajipu yoori: “Otu ti Yinsa, napiyu wa Nazareeti ya Kalileya.”

Otwahareshiwa wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo

12 Yinsa khuvira Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khuwiikaramo ooshi apale aari wuuzanyisaye na apale aari wuuzanyaaye. Khukurumula meeza a anamapatilisa nzurukhu na khateera za apale aari wuuzanyisaaye jiwa.’ 13 Khuwooza araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori; ‘Nyuupa yaka enttela wiitthiwa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo, ila mweeyo mwaretta wiiya puuro ya anamwiiya.

Yinsa ontta ovonisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo

14 Ananhooni na anamarakala khumwaattama Yinsa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, ye khuwaavonisa. 15 Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano ooniyeevo vitthu zootikinisa Yinsa aari orettaazo na aasimana aari okhuwaaye araka: “Ozaana mwaana wa Daawuuda!” khushanka khusala oozela yoori: 16 “Onsiila epi anlupaazo apa?” Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Aaa; mweeyo khamwina some yoori: ‘Khwa nlimi la asimaana na apale anamwaaye antthenkeza siifwa khaamili?’ ” 17 Yinsa khuwaalikha, khulaamo nsitati mphule khulawa Betaaniya ottuukho aalaliiyeewo.

Nfikeera woohiina mishumo

18 Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, arutelaka ositati, khunkhola jala. 19 Khoona nfikeera nshini wa tarikhi, khwaattama ila khuhisikanani hatha mishumo, khusikanamo mathaparu paasi, aphano khuri: “Weeyo khunteela wiima theenya mishumo!” Nfikeera opule khuuma nasaapiru. 20 Anakhiyoni awe ooniyeevo epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khwiiya ooshanka na ootikinisiwa alupaka yoori: “Wooma toovi nasaapiru nfikeera opu?” 21 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana mwiiyana amini na woohiina nshikili, mwinttela oretta woohiiyi epi zirettikhaniyeeyo khwa nfikeera opu paasi, ila hatha wuuza mwaako opu yoori okhuleye ojeeselele mpahari, zintta orettikhana. 22 Amana mwiiyana amini mwinpwekhera zooshi mwinttelaaye oveka khwa lompa.

Ofwalume wa Yinsa ontikinisa

23 Paata ya Yinsa ofiya Nnyupa woosifwiwamo, eettaka osomisa, mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini khumwaattama khumuuzela yoori: “Vitthu epi onrettana ofwalume-ni? Wala ti paani awinkhiyeeyo ofwalume aya opu?” 24 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kintta owuuzelani theenya; amana mwikijipu, kintta owuuzani ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi. 25 Woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa vayi? Wa pinkuuni ama wa anaatamu?” Yo khusala akheetisana atthaapo-ru araka: “Amana niri waari wa pinkuuni, ye ontta onuuzela yoori ‘khi mwaasa aya niini mwihikhupalelaka?’ 26 Ila amana nilupa yoori pi wa anaatamu, niniwoova atthu, maana ankhupalela yoori Yaahayanapiyu.” 27 Yo khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Khanijuweeni.” Ye khuwooza theenya yoori: “Hatha vattitthiiru akiniwuuzani owahi kinrettanaaye vitthu epi.”

Nlikaniso wa aana awiri

28 Mwinoona toovi? Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariina aana awe awiri. Khumweettela otule wa mwanzo khumuuza yoori: ‘Mwanaka, etta wakhole khaazi leelo omashapa.’ 29 Khujipu yoori: ‘Akeepu!’ Ila khuupuwela khulawa okhola khaazi etile ooziweeyo. 30 Paapa otule khumwettela mwanawe otule nkina khumuuza nkhama etthiipo amuziyeeyo otule nkina. Mwaana otule khujipu yoori: ‘Kintta olawa mbwana aka!’ Ila

khuhilawi. 31 Khwa aana apale awiri ti tuuvi arettiyeeyo matakhelo a papaawe?” Khujipu yoori: “Otule wa mwanzo.” Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, anamariphisa lumpuru na amalempe antta weetta muufwalume wa Nluku mweeyo mwihineettemu. 32 Maana Yaahaya ata yoori oothonyezeni tarikhi ya shariya, mweeyo khuhinkhupaleli, ila anamariphisa lumpuru na amalempe ankhupalela. Mweeyo moona vitthu epile khuhithupwiyi na wala khuhinkhupaleli.

Nlikaniso wa anamalima ootakhala rooho

33 “Mwisiile nlikaniso nkina: Aarivo thaajiri mmote wa mmuti nttumphule aalimiyeeyo nshapa lawe la wuuva. Khujekelela looshi, khwaattala kulaathayini ya onluwatthelamo wuuva na khujeka korofwa ya namweekesela. Khuwaalikhela anamalima apale akina, khulaamo mmuti mphule, khusala alawa safwari yawe. 34 Ofiyeevo wakathi wa wuurula, khuwaaperekha akarumeya awe khwa anamalima apale, yoori apwekherele mishumo zawe. 35 Anamalima khuwaakhola akarumeya a mweenyewe nshapa apale; mmote khunvulalisa, nkina khumuula, wattaatthu khunvonya na mawe. 36 Aphano khuwaaperekha akarumeya awe akina awaatta, anamalima apale khuwaatthantta nkhama etthiipo awaatthanttiyeezo apale akina. 37 Omwiisho khumperekha mwanawe alupaka yoori: ‘Mwanaka otu antta onshitahi.’ 38 Ila anamalima amoniyeevo mwaana otule, khulupa yoori: ‘Otu namarithi. Mwite, nimuule nithuule eritho yawe.’ 39 Attaaphale yo khunkhola khumweeselela othetekele wa nshapa khumuula. 40 Amana ata mweenyewe nshapa, onttela owaarettela niini anamalima apale?” 41 Yo khujipu yoori: “Wekhweele ontta owoola anamalima apale ootakhala rooho na awenkhe anamalima akina nshapa laya. Apa nka amwinkhaka phantte ya mishumo wakathi wa wuurula.”

42 Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Khamwinasome zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori: ‘Liwe anamajeka akatthaliyeeyo, nttho tthi liyiiyeeyo liwe linkhomaazaaye; eto enta wa Mbwana, na etthu yooshapweya khwa fweeyo.’ 43 Paata ya toowo kiniwuuzani yoori Ofwalume wa Nluku mwinttela onyakanyiwa enkhiwe apale animaaye mishumo za Ofwalume. 44 Otule anttelaaye okwela liwe laya ntthi ontta othapateya, na otule linttelaaye onkhwela ontta othatuwa lifufu. 45 Mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, asiiliyeevo milikaniso za Yinsa, khuweeleya yoori aari ottakhula monkoni wa yo. 46 Khusala eekesa nanna ya onkhola ila khusala awoova atthu, maana aari onjali nkhama napiyu.

22

Nlikaniso la Njampo la harusi

1 Yinsa khurutela owooza milikaniso araka: 2 “Ofwalume wa Pinkuuni onlattanana mfwalume mmote atthekeziyeeyo njampo la harusi ya mwanawe. 3 Aphano khuwaaruma akarumeya awe olawa owaakhuwela anamalaleyiwa yoori ate onjampo; ila yo khuhitakhi ota. 4 Khuwaaruma theenya akarumeya akina araka: ‘Mwawooze anamalaleyiwa yoori: Njampo lalikana; mompe zaka na aana aya ooneneva kashija na zooshi zalikana. Mwite onjampo la harusi.’ 5 Ila yo khuhijali khusala alawa, mmote omashapa wawe, mmote nzanshara mwawe, 6 apale asaliyeeyo khuwaakhola akarumeya khuwaahukhumu na khuwoola. 7 Ila mfwalume khwiiya wawiiphiriwa, khuwaaruma anajanka awe olawa owaatapanya anamahusuti apale na khulukuza sitati yaya etile. 8 Aphano khuwooza akarumeya awe yoori: ‘Njampo lalikana, ila anamalaleyiwa khaari osuhi. 9 Mwilawe mmizukulowo za tarikhi mwawaalaleye ooshi apale mwinttelaaye owaasikana.’ 10 Aphano akarumeya apale khulawa mmatarikhi na khuwaakusanya atthu ooshi apale awasikaniyeeyo, atthu ooshapweya rooho na atthu ootakhala rooho, nsana waari ojiwaavo njampo khwiiya wawiitaala pi anamalaleyiwa.

11 “Wakathi mfwalume aviriyeevo yoori awoone anamalaleyiwa apale, khumoona
mwinyi mmote ahaawaliyeeyo kuwo za njampo. 12 Khumuuzela yoori: ‘Swaahipu,
wavira toovi ohiwaleeni kuwo za njampo?’ Mwinyi otule khwiiya woonyamala.
13 Aphano mfwalume otule khuwaaruma akarumeyaawe yoori: ‘Mwinfuke moolu awe
na makhono awe mwimweeselele vaje, n'yiiza; nttumpho oniiyamo olila na oluma
meeno’. 14 Maana awaatta pi ookhuweliwa, ila vattitthiiru pi oothawuliwa”.

Monkoni wa lumpuru

15 Mafwarizeewu khulaavo aphale vaya, khusala awaza shawuri zonvithaalela khwa
mmattakhuzi awe. 16 Khuwaaruma anakhiyoni aya na atthu akina a khuntti ya
Herooti khusala amuuza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, fweeyo najuwa yoori weeyo onlupa
khweele na onsomisa na khweele tarikhi ya Nluku, khunjilikha othowelelisiwa ti
ntthu, wala khuniwaaphuka atthu khwa nanna ariizo. 17 Nkanuuze, ona shawuri
ni? Ti ya shariya onripha lumpuru Seezari ama wala?” 18 Yinsa khujuwa thwapiya
zaya zootakhala khuwaajipu yoori: “Manaafikhi, mwaasa aya niini mwikeezaka?”
19 Mwikithoonyeze nzurukhu onriphiwaaye lumpuru.” Khutiiseliwa nzurukhu mmote
wa feeta. 20 Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Ratarato eti na nzina ntthi laatikhiweeyo apha tthi
laani?” 21 Khujipu yoori: “Seezari”. Aphano khuwooza yoori: “Mwimwinkhe Seezari
etile yiiyiye ya Seezari na mwimwinkhe Nluku etile yiiyiye ya Nluku.” 22 Asiiliyeevo
mattakhuzi apale, khwiiya ootikinisiwa na khulikha wuuzela khusala alawa.

Masatukhi na Osisimuwa

23 Siikhu ethiitile, khunteela masatukhi akina anlupaaye yoori khawiivo osisimuwa,
khusala amuuzela yoori: 24 “Mwaaliimu, Munsa alupa yoori: ‘Amana ntthu afwa,
muukha awe ahinvokoleleeni mwaana, ttwiiye ona ya onrala namafweliwa ti man-
nawe yoori amwinkhe aana ttwiiye otule afwiiyeeyo. 25 Fweeyo naari attwi sapa.
Wamwanzo khuloola na khufwa. Muukha awe khanvokoleliye mwaana, khuraliwa
ti ttwiiye. 26 Khurettikhana nkhama zanrettikhaneliyeeyo otule wa mwanzo na
wa ttaatthu mpakha otule wa saapa. 27 Omwiisho waya paata ya ooshi ofwa, na
muukha khufwa. 28 Aphano, wakathi woosisimuwa, khwa alume apale sapa ti
tuuvi anttelaaye wiiya mannawe? Maana ooshi anraliye.” 29 Yinsa khuwaajipu
yoori: “Mweeyo mwathowelela, maana khamwinjuwa Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu wala
owahi wa Nluku. 30 Maana wakathi woosisimuwa atthu khanloola wala khanlooziwa;
anttela wiiya nkhama malayikha pinkuuni. 31 Khwa osisimuwa wa ananfwa, mweeyo
khamwisomeeni etile Nluku alupiyeeyo yoori: 32 ‘Miiyo ki Nluku wa Eburahiima wa
Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa?’ Ye khahiyo Nluku wa ananfwa, ila wa atthu awoona.”
33 Asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, atthu khwiiya ooshanka khwa osomisa wawe.

Oruma nwulu

34 Paata ya mafwarizeewu ojuwa khuwaanyamaza masatukhi, khukusanyeya.
35 Mmote wa yo, namanozela kano khweeza omuuzela yoori: 36 “Mwaaliimu, nrumo
nwulu pi puuvi?” 37 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Omphete Mbwana Nluku awo khwa rooho
yawo yooshi, khwa nafusi yawo yooshi na akhili zawo zooshi. 38 Opu pi wiiyiyeeyo
oruma wa mwanzo na wootepa owula. 39 Waphiiri onlattanana otthuupu: omphete
nzaawo nkhama etthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe. 40 Kano zooshi za Munsa na
masomi ooshi amanapiyu anrumeyela mirumo etthiipi miwiri.”

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

41 Mafwarizeewu apale nalelo ari okusanyeya, Yinsa khuwoozela yoori:
42 “Mwinuupuwelani monkoni wa Al-Masiihu? Mwaana waani?” Yo khujipu
yoori: “Mwaana wa Daawuuda.” 43 Yinsa khuwoozela theenya yoori: “Aphano,
khi toovi Daawuuda khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu omwiittha yoori Mbwana, alupaka
yoori: 44 ‘Mbwana amuuza Mbwana aka yoori: “Wiikhale nkhono nlume aka mpakha

maatuwi awo kiwaatthe vathi wa moolu awo?” ’ 45 Nkhama Daawuuda onimwiittha
yoori Mbwana, enrettikhana toovi eeyaka mwanawe?” 46 Khuhiivo mmote awahiyeeyo
onjipu, na waaza siikhu ethiitile khina nkina awahiyeeyo omuuzela theenya.

23

Yinsa onkhattaza onaafikhi wa Mafwarizeewu na wa anamanozela a kano

1 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza atthu apale na anakhiyoni awe yoori: 2 “Anamanozela a
kano na mafwarizeewu eekhalela khukulu ya Munsa. 3 Mwiwaashututele na mwith-
okorele zooshi epile aniwuuzaanini. Ila mwihiweezele vitthu anrettaazo. Maana khan-
rumeyela epile anlupaazo. 4 Yo anfuka maphuta oolemela na ottikha mmafuzi wa atthu,
ila yo khantakha hatha oshashula na yaala. 5 Zooshi anrettaazo antakha yoori ooniwe
pi anaatamu. Yo anjifukela hirizi mmwishwa mwaya, na olepisa mashaka a ajapi zaya.
6 Owaatuvela puuro zooshapweya za vanjampo na wiikhala wiilokozi nsinakooka,
7 owaatuvela ochelisiwa vamwanttiwa na wiitthiwa Mwaaliimu. 8 Mweeyo khamwin-
lawa wiitthiwa Mwaaliimu, maana Mwaaliimu enu mmote paasi, mweeyo mooshi
mwa attwi. 9 Ahiiyevo vathi apha mwinttelaaye omwinkha khalamu ya ‘opaapa’,
maana Papeenu ori mmote paasi, otule ari pinkuuni. 10 Wala ahiiyevo anttelaaye
omwinkha khalamu ya namanozela maana namanozela ori mmote paasi, Al-Masiihu.
11 Ila otule eyiiye nwulu vakatthi venu eeye karumeya. 12 Otule anjiwulisaaye ontta
opushuwisiwa; otule anjipushuwisaaye ontta owulisiwa.

13 Olaanikha pi weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi,
maana mwiniwafukela atthu Ofwalume wa pinkuuni, ila na mweeyo khuheettimo na
khamwintakha owaalikha weettamo apale antakhaaye! 14 Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo
anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mwimpala maali za
anamfweliwa pi amannazaya na ojitapwatelana oretta lompa zoolepa; khwa etthiipo
mwinteela ohukhumwiwa saaneene. 15 Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo anamanozela a
kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwinlokha pahari na mwineet-
tetta nti wooshi mweekesaka owaathuula atthu mwiwaatthe ntiini mwenu. Na amana
mwimpattha ntthu aya oto onretteya swaafu piiri wiiya mwaana wa motthooni zayita
mweeyo.

16 Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamalokozela oohooni! Maana mwinlupa yoori:
‘Amana ntthu alapha khwa omwimpari, eto khina maana. Ila amana ntthu alapha
khwa thahapu ya omwimpari oto ona sharuthi ya oretta etile alaphiyeeyo.’ 17 Alolo
oohooni! Eriina fwayita ti tiivi, thahapu ama mwimpari opule onttakatthisaaye
thahapu? 18 Mweeyo mwinlupa theenya yoori: ‘Amana ntthu alapha khwa nzina la
alitaari, olapha waya opo khuna maana, ila ntthu amana alapha khwa zaakha etile
eriiye vatulu vaya, oto ona yoorumeyela olapha wawe.’ 19 Atthu oohooni, eriina fwayita
ti tiivi, zaakha ama alitaari anttakatthisaaye zaakha? 20 Nakataalikha otule anlaphaaye
khwa alitaari onlapha khwa alitaari na yooshi etile eriivo. 21 Amana ntthu alapha khwa
mwimpari, onlapha khwa mwimpari na khwa otule aniikhalaaye nttumpho. 22 Na otule
anlaphaaye khwa pinku onlapha khwa khukulu ya Nluku na khwa otule ekhaleliyeeyo.

23 Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi,
maana mweeyo mwinimwinkha Nluku lifunku la khuumi mpakha vitthu za nwoorotha
na mwinimwinkha nyaani zootuva na samuli, ila mwinkhijilela oruma wa fwayita wa
kano, wiiyiye: Shariya, huruma na waamineya, nakataalikha mwaarina ya oretta epo
zaya woohiweraweri epile kiina. 24 Anamalokozela oohooni! Mwinshuja kuuku, ila
khumiza enkamiiya.

25 Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi,
maana mweeyo mwinoosa pilawuri na parathu oje waya, ila nkatthi mwenu weet-
aalamo wiiya na omaashokopho. 26 Mafwarizeewu ohooni, moose khapula pilawuri
nkatthi mwaya, aphano phantte etile ya oje entta wiiya yooshapweya.
27 Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi,
maana mweeyo mwiri nkhama vilalo yoovaaziwa khinampo, oje waya enumpuwaaye
nkhama yooshapweya, ila nkatthi mwaya eetaaliyemo makhonkolo alupa ofwa na
wakhula nanna ya vitthu zoovutta. 28 Oje wenu mwinuupuwa nkhama anashariya, ila
nkatthi mwenu mweetaala onaafikhi na vitthu zootakhala.
29 Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi,
maana mwinjeka khapuri zooshapweya za manapiyu, khuretta wiiya vilalo za ake-
maani. 30 Mwinlupa yoori: ‘Eriwaka neettiye wiiyavo wakathi wa amarehemu
apapazetthu, khanaari wiiyana phantte khwa yo ya owoola manapiyu? 31 Etthiipo,
mweeyo mwinjilawela oshaahiti yoori mwa aana a apale awooliyeeyo manapiyu.
32 Mwilikhe wiitaaza mphimo wa twampi za amarehemu apapazenu. 33 Nyookha!
Ojama wa evili! Mwinttela owerawera toovi hukhumu ya motthooni? 34 Tiito miiyo
kooperekhezani manapiyu, ajuwi na anamanozela a kano. Akina mwiwoole, mwi-
waakhomele, mwiwaajaphe nsinakooka mwenu na mwiwaalupatthe sitati khwa sitati.
35 Khwa etthiipo eniwiittikhelani taamu yooshi ya anashariya yiittikheliyeeyo vathi,
waaza taamu ya nashariya Apeele, mpakha taamu ya Zakariiya mwaana wa Barakiiya,
mwimuuliyeeyo vakatthi wa omwimpari na alitaari. 36 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele
yoori, zooshi epo ziniwateela atthu aleelo.

Ojiliza monkoni wa Yeruzaleemu

37 Yeruzaleemu, Yeruzaleemu, weeyo oniwuula manapiyu na owaavonya apale
aperekhiweeyo! Swaafu kavi miiyo kitakhaka owaakusanya aana awo nkhama
mwanakhu aniwaakusanyaazo aana awe mmapaphelo, ila mweeyo khuhitakhi.
38 Moone, yoori nyuupa yenu enttela wiiya yoothamiwa. 39 Maana miiyo kini-
wuuzani yoori, mweeyo khamwinteela okoona theenya, mpakha mwilupe yoori:
‘Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana.’ ”

24

Opwechiwa wa Nyuupa Woosifwiwamo

1 Yinsa khusaruwa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khusala alawa, anakhiyoni awe
khumwaattama yoori anthoonyeze manyupa apale ooshapweya. 2 Yinsa khuwooza
yoori: “Mweeyo mwinoona ooshi apa? Weekhweele miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori khalin-
salavo apha liwe vatulu wa liwe lihinttelaaye opwechiwa.”

Alama za mwiisho wa wakathi

3 Wakathi Yinsa eekhaliyeevo va mwaako Oluveera, anakhiyoni khulawa khwiit-
thaalana othetekele na khunvekela yoori: “Nkanuuze, zinttela orettikhana lini vitthu
zaya epo, wala amana otaaka, alama-ni enttelaaye wiiyavo na alama-ni ya mwiisho
wa olumwenku?” 4 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Phoole, ti ahiiyevo hatha ntthu anttelaaye
wuuttettekhani! 5 Maana atthu awaatta anlawa ate khwa nzina laka, alupaka yoori:
‘Miiyo ki Al-Masiihu’ na owaattettekha atthu awaatta. 6 Amana mwisiila hapari za
viittha ama nzuuzu la viittha, mwihoove. 7 Khapila enttela wuumanana khapila kiina,
ofwalume na ofwalume nkina, enttela opuwa esikinyaatthi na jala phantte zawaatta.
8 Zooshi epo yaazo ya vitthu za olwaaza.
9 Aphano yo anteela owinkhelelani yoori mwilupatthiwe na muuliwe, mwinlawa
mweeniwe ti khapila zooshi mwaasa wa nzina laka. 10 Wakathi aya opo, atthu
awaatta anteela wanswi amini anttela wiiya anamazinkula, na wiinana mmote na

nzaawe. 11 Anlawa apuwe manapiyu awaatta oojipanka na awaattettekhe atthu
awaatta. 12 Vitthu zootakhala zinttela weekezeleya, na pheta ya atthu awaatta enttela
ovukuwa. 13 Ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho ontta wuusurukha. 14 Enttela
olaleyiwa hapari epi za Ofwalume wa Nluku olumwenku wooshi, nkhama oshaahiti
khwa khapila zooshi aphano osala ota mwiisho.

Ohoowa nwuulweene

15 “Mwinteela woona okufuru wa woopisa wa pala onttelaaye opuwa Puuro
Ttakatthiifu, etile alupiyeeyo napiyu Daniyeele - osome na eweeleye. 16 Aphano apale
anttelaaye wiiya Yudeya atthirele omwaako. 17 Otule anttelaaye wiiya vatulu wa
nyuupa ahishukhe yoori alazemo etthu nnyupa mwawe, 18 na otule anttelaaye wiiya
omashapa ahirutele onti weettela ajapi yawe. 19 Siikhu etile ti ya woopisa khwa
apale awiimittha na anaamwisaaye. 20 Mwilompe yoori miswipa epo ehirettikhane
mwiita ama jumwa-monsi. 21 Maana wakathi aya opo onlawa wapuwe ohoowa
nwulweene, thanku mwanzo wa olumwenku, na khunteela opuwa nkina nkhama
otthuupo. 22 Eriwaka wakathi aya opo wa ohoowa khawaavukuliwe, khina aari weet-
telaaye wuusurukha, ila mwaasa wa apale oothawuliwa, siikhu zaya epo enttela wiiya
zoovukuliwa. 23 Aphano amana ntthu awuuzani yoori: ‘Otu ari apha Al-Masiihu!’ ama:
‘Otule ari okhule!’ mwihinkhupalele. 24 Maana anlawa apuwe a al-Masiihu oojipanka
na manapiyu oojipanka anttelaaye oretta alama khulukhulu na vitthu zootikinisa yoori
awaahate hatha apale oothawuliwa. 25 Miiyo kawuuzani khapula zihinarettikhane
epo zaya. 26 Nakataalikha, amana muuziwa yoori: ‘Ori n'yaara,’ mwihilawe, ama
oriwa: ‘Ori nnyupa,’ mwihikhupali. 27 Maana, nkhama etthiipo taari enlankhaaye
malawa-juwa, na ojithoonyeza okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, etthiipo onttela wiiya
ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. 28 Vahali aniiyaavo muufwi, akhwaazi ankusanyeya
attaapho.

Ota wa mwaana wa Pinaatamu

29 Paata ya mashakha a siikhu epo, njuwa linttela ozima na mweezi onttela olikha
waara, matthottowa anttela okwa otulu na owahi wa pinkuuni onttela osakhinyeya.
30 Aphano epuwe pinkuuni alama za Mwaana wa Pinaatamu; khapila zooshi za
vatuniya enttela ojikhupanyisa na enttela omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka
mmawiku a pinkuuni khwa owahi na siifwa yawaatta. 31 Ye onttela operekha
malayikha awe na ovuma nwulweene wa malope, yo anttela owaakusanya anan-
thawuliwa aya ooshi khwa phantte nne zinlankhaawo pheevo, phantte khwa phantte
kiina ya pinku.

Nlikaniso wa nfikeera. Ohirimiziwa monkoni wa ojeekesela

32 Mwijinozele osomisa wa nfikeera: Amana virapi zaya zootthelaka mathapa mwin-
juwa yoori onsaleela ofiya mwiita. 33 Etthiipo na mweeyo, amana moona vitthu epo
zooshi, mwijuwe yoori wakathi wafiya, ensaleela waaza. 34 Weekhweele kiniwuuzani
yoori, khanteela ovira atthu apa aleelo zihirettikhaneene vitthu zaya epo. 35 Pinku na
vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka khanviraru.

Siikhu na wakathi khijuweyeeni

36 Ila monkoni wa siikhu na wakathi khina anjuwaaye, wala malayikha a pinkuuni,
wala Mwaana, ila Paapa paasi. 37 Nkhama etthiipo zaarettikhaniyeeyo wakathi wa
Nuuhi, enttela wiiya etthiipo etelo ya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. 38 Nkhama etthiipo
siikhu ziviriyeezo za nnyeri, atthu aari oja na aari onywa, aari oralana na aari oloozana,
mpakha ofiya siikhu Nuuhi eettiyeemo mmwaaraka. 39 Yo kaajuwiyevo hatha etthu
mpakha wakathi otiiyeevo nnyeri na khuwaathuula ooshi. Enttela wiiya etthiipo
ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. 40 Aphano awiri anttela wiiya omashapa; mmote

athuuliwe, alikhiwe mmote. 41 Aakha awiri achilaka tiriku; mmote athuuliwe, mmote alikhiwe. 42 Mwaasa wa ethiito, mwijeekesele, maana khamwinjuwa siikhu anttelaaye ota Mbwana enu. 43 Ila eweeleyeni vitthu zaya epo; maana, mweenyewe nyuupa eriwaka eetta ojuwa wakathi antaavo anamwiiya, eetta ojeekesela na khaari olikhelela opwechiwa nyuupa yawe. 44 Tiito, mweeyo theenya mwiiye woojilikanisa, maana wakathi antaavo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu pi opule mwihinaakhipwelaaye.

Karumeya wawaamineya na karumeya woohaamineyi

45 “Ti tuuvi karumeya wawaamineya na waakhili, otule Mbwana awe amwinkhiyeeyo osala vaje vawe yoori asala awenkha atthu etthu-yoojiwa wakathi khaamili? 46 Wooparikhiyiwa karumeya otule mbwana awe ataaka anttelaaye onsikana arettaka etthiipo. 47 Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori onttela olikheliwa weettettisa maali zooshi za mbwana awe. 48 Ila karumeya otule amana eeya wootakhala rooho, ajilupezaka mweenyewe yoori: ‘Mbwana aka ontta orupaza,’ 49 na khusala awaapiya ashirikhaawe na oja na onywa na ananhapaliwa, 50 onttela ota mbwana wa karumeya otule khwa siikhu ahaari waakhipwelaaye na wakathi ahinjuwaaye. 51 Ye onta onhukhumu saaneene antthe puuro ya manaafikhi, ottuukho onttelaaye wiiyawo olila na oluma meeno.

25

Nlikaniso wa aamwari khumi

1 “Siikhu yaya eto, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni onttela wiiya nkhama aamwari khumi athuuliye makhompe aya, khulawa okutthanana mposi. 2 Athaanu khwa apale khumi aari alolo, athaanu aari akhili. 3 Apale oololo khuthuula makhompe aya, khuhinthuuli patarooya, 4 ila apale a akhili olikha othuula makhompe-ru khunthuula theenya patarooya nttopwiyo. 5 Mposi khurupaza ofiya, na ooshi khuwaakhola osikizi khulala. 6 Ila osikhu layili, khusiileya nkhuwo waari oraaye: ‘Mposi afiya! Mwisaruwe mwampwekherele.’ 7 Aamwari apale ooshi khulankha khusala atthenkeza makhompe aya. 8 Apale oololo khusala awooza apale awiiyana akhili yoori: ‘Mwinimeele patarooya enu vattitthiiru, maana makhompe eetthu antta osizila.’ 9 Yo khujipu yoori: ‘Wala, khanfiyela onrumeyela mweeyo na fweeyo. Mwilawe mwamuuzanye patarooya. 10 Wakathi alawiyeevo omuuzanya patarooya, mposi khufiya, aamwari apale ajitthekiyeeyo khuvira vamote na mposi olawa oja njampo la harusi na nlako khufukiwa. 11 Wakathi vattitthiiru, khusala ata aamwari apale oololo khusala akhuwa araka: ‘Mbwana, mbwana, mwinifukulele nlako!’ 12 Ila ye khuwaajipu yoori: ‘Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori akinuujuwani.’ 13 Tiito kiniwuuzanini yoori mwijeekesele, maana mweeyo khamwinjuwa siikhu wala wakathi aya.

Nlikaniso wa nzurukhu

14 “Theenya Ofwalume wa pinkuuni onttela wiiya nkhama mwinyi mmote atakhaka oretta safwari, khuwaakhuwela akarumeya awe khuwaalikhela maali zawe. 15 Mmote khumwinkha milikhi thaanu za nzurukhu wa feeta, nkina khumwinkha milikhi piiri, nkina theenya khumwinkha milikhi moote, wakhula ntthu amwinkhiye khwa makhaamu awe. Elottelanaka khulankha khusala alawa safwari yawe. 16 Otule enkhiweeyo milikhi thaanu za nzurukhu wa feeta, khulankha nasaapiru olawa oretta zanshara khupattha milikhi thaanu kiina. 17 Otule aariina mizurukhu milikhi piiri khupattha milikhi piiri teenya. 18 Ila otule enkhiweeyo nzurukhu milikhi moote khulankha khulawa khuthipa liphotto vathi khutthaavo khuvitha nzurukhu wa mbwana awe. 19 Paata ya ovira wakathi mwinkeene, mbwana wa akarumeya apale khuruti khuretta thamani na apale aya. 20 Otule aapwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta, khutiisa theenya nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta na khuri: ‘Mbwana,

waakinkhiye nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta, woona kapattha theenya fwayita ya milikhi thaanu.’ 21 Mbwana khunjipu yoori: ‘Kemaani, karumeya wooshapweya na wawaamineya! Weeyo waamineya khwa ttiitthiiru, apho kintta owinkha yawaatta. Ote ofurahi vamote na mbwana awo. 22 Khuta theenya otule apwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi piiri wa feeta khuri: ‘Mbwana aka waakinkhiye nzurukhu milikhi piiri wa feeta, kapattha theenya milikhi piiri.’ 23 Mbwana awe khunjipu yoori: ‘Kemaani, karumeya wooshapweya na wawaamineya, weeyo waamineya khwa ttiitthiiru, miiyo kiniwinkha zawaatta. Ote ofurahi na Mbwana awo.’ 24 Mwiisho khuta otule apwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi moote khuri: ‘Miiyo kaajuwiye yoori mbwana o ntthu woozivala, onuurulaaye na epile ohikheyeeni na okusanya epile ohizaleeni. 25 Tiito keetta woova, khulawa khuvitha nzurukhu awo milikhi moote wa feeta khuthipela vathi. Woone, apha opu nzurukhu awo.’ 26 Mbwana khunjipu yoori: ‘Karumeya wootakhala na wooviliwa! Weeyo waajuwiye yoori kinuurula na epile kihikheyeeni na kinkusanya epile kihizaleeni. 27 Aphano weeyo waarina ya olawana nzurukhu aka opanko yoori amana kiruti kinkhiwe nzurukhu aka wa wiiyana fwayita. 28 Mwinnyakanye nzurukhu opo milikhi moote wa feeta, mwimwinkhe otule ariina milikhi khumi. 29 Maana otule ariina, onttela winkhiwa theenya na oniiyana zawaatta. Ila otule ahina, hatha etile ariina ontta onyakanyiwa. 30 Karumeya woohiina fwayita, mwimweeselele othetekele n'yiiza nttumpho oriimo olila na oluma meeno.’

Ophukiwa wa khapila

31 Amana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ata nsiifwa mwawe na malayikha ooshi, onttela wiikhala vakhukulu vawe ya nuuru ya pinkuuni. 32 Khapila zooshi zinttela oku-sanyiwa aphale ariivo, avalule khapila khwa khapila kiina nkhama nshuki avalulaka pwittipwitthi zawe vakatthi wa puuzi. 33 Atthe pwittipwitthi nkhono nlume na puuzi nkhono nkha. 34 Aphano Mfwalume onttela owooza apale anttelaaye wiiya nkhono nlume yoori: ‘Mwite mweeyo ooparikhiyiwa ti Paapa! Mwipwekherele Ofwalume nkhama eritho mwitthenkezeliweeyo thanku wumpiwa wa olumwenku. 35 Maana miiyo yaakikholiye jala, mweeyo khukinkha etthu-yoojiwa; lakikholiye nnyottha, mweeyo khukimeela maati oonywa; kaari nletto mweeyo khukinkha puuro ya omaka. 36 Kathaaleliwe, mweeyo khukinkha kuwo; keetta olwaaziwa, mweeyo khukiinanela; kaari nkalapooso, mweeyo khukithotola.’ 37 Aphano makhaamili anteela onjipu yoori: ‘Mbwana, lini naawoniyeevo na jala khuwinkha etthu-yoojiwa, ama lookholiye nnyottha khuumeela maati? 38 Wakathi-ni nawooniyeevo ori nletto khuwinkha puuro ya omaka? Ama othaaleliwe, khuwinkha kuwo? 39 Wakathi-ni nawooniyeevo ori nlwele ama nkalapooso khuta khuuthotola?’ 40 Mfwalume khujipu yoori: ‘Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, etile mweeyo mwiwaaretteliyeeyo mmote wa attwiizaku apa attiitthi, mwakirettela miiyo.’

41 Aphano ye onttela owooza apale a nkhono nkha awe yoori: ‘Anamalaanikha mwikaattuwe! Mweette omoottho wa mileele, waattaleleliweeyo Sheethwani na masheethwani awe. 42 Maana miiyo yaakikholiye jala, mweeyo khuhikinkhi hatha etthu-yoojiwa, laakikholiye nnyottha mweeyo khuhikinkhi hatha etthu yoonywa. 43 Kaari nletto mweeyo khihikinkhi hatha puuro yoomakavo, kathaaleliwe mweeyo khuhikinkhi kuwo, keetta olwaaziwa na ofukeliwa nkalapooso, mweeyo wala okitho-tola.’ 44 Yo anjipu yoori: ‘Mbwana, nawoona lini yuukholiye jala wala luukholiye nnyottha ama ori nletto ama ohina kuwo ama olwaaziwaka na ofukeliwe, fweeyo kuhiwaawuni?’ 45 Ye ajipu yoori: ‘Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, etile mwihinretteleeni mmote wa apale attiitthi, khamwikiretteleeni na miiyo.’ 46 Apa aneetta ohukhumu khwa mileele, ila makhaamili anttela wiiyana ohaayi wa mileele.”

26

Shawuri za otakha wuuliwa Yinsa

1 Paata ya olupa vitthu epile, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: 2 “Nkhama
mwinjuwaazo, ensaleela siikhu piiri ofiya siikhu ya njampo la Paashikowa, na Mwaana
wa Pinaatamu onttela winkheleliwa yoori akhomeliwe.” 3 Aphano mahaakhimu a tiini
na attunkhulu a tiini khukusanyeya onyuupa wa haakhimu nwulu aari wiitthiwaaye
Kayifwa; 4 khuwaza shawuri yoori ankhole Yinsa sirini na amuule. 5 Ila khusala alupa
yoori: “Nihirette wakathi wa njampo yoori atthu ahipuwise nzuzu.”

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha oonukhela nti wa Betaaniya

6 Yinsa eettiye Betaaniya, owawe Simawu otule raku aariinaaye makuttula. 7 Aphano
muukha mmote khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa athuuliye suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela
awaatta nzurukhu, khwiitthela eeshwa ya Yinsa wakathi ansikaniyeevo eekhaliye
vameeza. 8 Anakhiyoni ooniyeevo vitthu epile khushanka na khuri: “Mwaasa aya niini
oharipwaka mafuttha apa? 9 Mafuttha apa ahoozanyisiwe, nzurukhu aya enkhiwa
asikhini!” 10 Ila Yinsa ajuwiyeevo etthu aari olupaaye, khuri: “Mwinimwantipwelani
muukha otu? Ye aretta etthu yooshapweya khwa miiyo. 11 Maana asikhini aniiya
vamote na mweeyo wakhula siikhu, ila miiyo wala. 12 Mafuttha apa eettheliyeeyo
mwiili aka, ye aretta khwa ontthenkeza ozikhiwa waka. 13 Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori:
Wakhula vahali entafusiriwaavo hapari zooshapweya khwa olumwenku wooshi, epi
arettiyeeyo muukha otu, zeettaka olupiwa noofikhiriwa ye.”

Yuuda oninzinkula Yinsa

14 Aphano mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, aariwitthiwaaye Yuuda Eshikariyoote,
khulawa okutthanana mahaakhimu a tiini. 15 Khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinikiripha kavi
amana miiyo kiwinkhelelani?” Yo khusiilana onripha nzurukhu talaathiini wa feeta.
16 Waaza wakathi otthuupule Yuuda khusala eekesaka nanna ya omwinkhelela Yinsa
mmakhono wa maatuwi awe.

Anakhiyoni antthenkeza njampo la paashikowa

17 Siikhu ya mwanzo ya Njampo la Phaawu Yoohiina Fwaramento, anakhiyoni
khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Ontakha yoori nitthenkeze vayi etthu-
yoojiwa ya Paashikowa?” 18 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mwilawe nsitati mwakutthanane
mwinyi mmote mwimuuze yoori: ‘Mwaaliimu alupa yoori: Wakathi aka onsaleela
ofiya. Kinttela onja Paashikowa na anakhiyoni aka vaje vawo.’ ” 19 Anakhiyoni khuretta
etthiipile ooziweezo ti Yinsa na khuntthekeza Paashikowa.

20 Weettelaka oripa, Yinsa khulawa khwiikhala vameeza na anakhiyoni awe apale
khumi na awiri. 21 Eettaka oja, khulupa yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele, mmote wa
mweeyo onlawa akizinkule.” 22 Yo khwiiya oohuzunikha channu na khwaaza wuuze-
lana yoori: “Weekhweele khahiyo miiyo Mbwana?” 23 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Nlupa
anttelaaye okizinkula kinjana sahani moote. 24 Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa afwe,
nkhama etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye. Ila wootakhaliwa ti otule anttelaaye
onzinkula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu! Afwataali ahivokoliweeni.” 25 Aphano Yuuda,
namazinkula, khuri: “Talili ti miiyo Mwaaliimu? Yinsa khujipwela araka: “Ayo, ti
weeyo.”

Njampo la Mbwana

26 Eettaka oja, Yinsa khuthuula phaawu, khuparikhiya, khumeya na khuwenkha
anakhiyoni awe araka: “Mwithuule na mwirafune; opu mwiili aka”. 27 Elottelanaka
khuthuula jiikira, khushukhurwela na khuwenkha araka: “Mwinywe mooshi mweeyo.
28 Eti taamu yaka ya wahati yiitthiweeyo khwa zwaamu ya atthu awaatta yoori
eswaamiheliwe twampi. 29 Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, waaza nasaapi mpakha okho

ninttaawo, akinlawa onywa nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva mpakha siikhu kinttelaaye onywa theenya nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva na mweeyo muufwalume wa Paapa. 30 Paata ya yo wiipa liipo limote, khusala alawa omwaako Oluveera.

Yinsa onlupa yoori Pheeturu onteela onkhana

31 Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Osikhu opu, mooshi mweeyo mwinteela okitthira. Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Kininvulalisa nshuki, pwittipwitthi za liphanko lawe zimwazeye.’ 32 Ila paata ya osisimuwa waka, kinttela olokoza Kalileya.” 33 Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Hatha nkhama ooshi eetta wuutthira, miiyo akinteela wuutthira.” 34 Yinsa khumuuza araka: “Weekhweele kiniwuuza yoori osikhu otthuupu, likukhuwi lihineekhe, weeyo onlawa wakikhane swaafu ttatthu.” 35 Pheeturu khujipu theenya yoori: “Hatha nkhama ofwa vamote na weeyo, akinteela wuukhana!” Anakhiyoni ooshi khulupa etthiipo.

Yinsa nwoorotha wa Yetemaani

36 Aphano Yinsa khulawa na anakhiyoni awe puuro eniitthiwaaye Yetemaani khuwooza yoori: “Mwiikhale apha, miiyo kinttela olompa aphale.” 37 Khunthuula Pheeturu na aana awiri a Zepeteewu, Yinsa khwaaza ohuzunikha na othunkuwikha. 38 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Nafusi yaka ti ya ohuzunikha venkivene, woosaleela ofwa. Apho mwisale apha na nijeekesele fooshi.” 39 Khususa vattitthiiru, khukokhora khufiisa ajihi yawe vathi, khusala alompa araka: “Paapa, nkhama enwaheya, okaattuwanize jiikira eti ya ohoowa; ila ehirettikhane nkhama kintakhaazo, ila nkhama ontakhaazo. 40 Paata ya toole, khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe khuwaasikana eettaka olala. Yinsa khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwiwaheeni nenkawu ojeekesela fooshi wakathi mmote paasi? 41 Mwijeekesele na mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa. Rooho ti yookhomaala ila mwiili pi woottettheya.” 42 Khurutela olawa olompa theenya khuri: “Paapa, nkhama khinwaheya okattuwananisa jiikira eti khapula kihinyweeni, ti arettikhane matakhelo awo.” 43 Wakathi arutiyeevo theenya khuwaasikana eettaka olala, maana maasho aya eetta owaalemela. 44 Aphano khuwaalikha theenya, khulawa olompa swaafu ya ttaatthu, alupaka mattakhuzi atthaapale. 45 Nawiisha khurutela attaaphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe na khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo nalelo mwintta olala na wiitthuuwa? Wafiya wakathi! Moone yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anatwampi. 46 Mwilankhe, nilawe; oto antaaye apho namazinkula!

Okholiwa wa Yinsa

47 Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khuta Yuuda, mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, vamote na khuntti khuluyeene athuuliye phanka na puutta, zaaperekhiweeyo ti mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini. 48 Namazinkula aawenkhiye alama apale aasiilananiyeeyo araka: “Otule kinttelaaye ompatikha ti othuuto, mwinkhole.” 49 Wakathi Yuuda aari omwaattamaavo Yinsa khuri: “Salaama, Mwaaliimu!” Na khumpatikha. 50 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Swaahipu, etile oteeliyeeyo oretta, waakuve orette”. Attaaphale khususeliwa, khukholiwa Yinsa khufukiwa. 51 Mmote wa apale aarina Yinsa khookola nkhono khuthuula phanka khushija nshiilo la karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. 52 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwipwehe phanka! Maana wooshi otule anlipanaaye phanka, ofwa khwa phanka ethiito. 53 Mweeyo mwinoona yoori miiyo akinwahi onvekela Paapa khukiperekheza nasaapi khuntti khumi na piiri za malayikha? 54 Nkhama etthiipo enlupaaye Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori vitthu zaarina ya orettikhana nkhama etthiipi?”

55 Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khuwoozela atthu apale yoori: “Mwateela okikhola na phanka na puutta, nkhama nlokozi wa anazompere? Siikhu zooshi miiyo kaari osomisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khi mweeyo ohikikholi! 56 Ila zooshi epi zarettikhana yoori

emarisele zawaatikhiwa za manapiyu. Aphano anakhiyoni ooshi khumwanswi na khuntthira.

Yinsa vakatthi wa mashawuriiya

57 Apale ankholiyeeyo Yinsa khunthuula khunlawana wa Kayifwa, haakhimu nwulu
wa tiini ottuukho aakusanyeyiyeeyo anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini.
58 Pheeturu eetta owaalotta peetiwene mpakha vaje wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini,
khuvira khwiikhala na anamweekesela yoori oone zooshi nanna zaari weettelaaye
wiishela. 59 Mahaakhimu a tiini na mashawuriiya ooshi aari weekesa oshaahiti
woovonyeya khwa Yinsa yoori anhukhumwele ofwa. 60 Ila khuhinsikanani, aapuwiye-
ru atthu awaatta oolaza oshaahiti woovonyeya. Omwiisho khujithoonyeza atthu awiri,
61 khulupa yoori: “Mwinyi otu alupa yoori: ‘Miiyo kinwahi opwecha Mwimpari Nluku
na khujeka khwa siikhu ttatthu.’ ’ 62 Aphano haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khulankha
khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Khunjipu epo onlupeziwaaye?” 63 Ila Yinsa nalelo khwiiya
woonyamala. Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khumuuza yoori: “Kinuuvekela yoori weeyo
olaphe khwa Nluku woohaayi, nkhama weeyo o Al-Masiihu, mwaana wa Nluku, onu-
uze.” 64 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Weeyo walupa. Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani mooshi mweeyo
yoori: enttela ofiya siikhu mwinttelaaye omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhaliye
nkhono nlume wa nwahi zooshi, ataaka khwa mawiku a pinkuuni. 65 Aphano wakathi
haakhimu nwulu wa tiini avaruliyeeyo kuwo zawe na khulupa yoori: “Akufuru!
Mwaasa wa niini nihithajiyaka oshaahiti nkina theenya? Mweeyo mwasiila nasaapi
okufuru wawe! 66 Mwinuupuwela toovi?” Khujipu yoori: “Oninsuhi ofwa!” 67 Akina
khusala antthemela omaasho na ompiya, akina khusala ampwakula araka: 68 “Onlupe,
Oo Al-Masiihu, ti paani oopiyeeyo?

Pheeturu oninkatthala Yinsa

69 Pheeturu eettiye wiikhala vaje. Njaazi mmote khumwaattama khumuuza yoori:
“Na-weyo waari na Yinsa nkalileya.” 70 Ila ye khukhana vakatthi wa atthu ooshi araka:
“Akinjuwa etthu onttakhulaaye.” 71 Paata ya toole khuthoonya phantte ya omilako,
njaazi nkina khumoona khuwooza apale aari attaaphale yoori: “Mwinyi otu aari na
Yinsa wa Nazareeti.” 72 Ye khukhana theenya khwa olapha araka: “Akininjuwa mwinyi
aya otu!” 73 Elottelanaka, apale aari attaaphale khumwaattama Pheeturu khumuuza
yoori: “Weekhweele weeyo o wawe! Ottakhula wawo onthoonyeza.” 74 Attaaphale
ye khwaaza ojilaani na olapha araka: “Akininjuwa!” Nasaapiru likukhuwi khwiikha.
75 Aphano Pheeturu khufikhiri nttakhuzi ooziweeyo ti Yinsa yoori: “Likukhuwi lihi-
neekhe onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.” Noolaavo aphale vaya khulila wakatapuvo.

27

Ojiheya wa Yuuda

1 Supuyeene, attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na anamalokozela a tiini khujilakelela
onhukhumwela Yinsa ofwa. 2 Khunfuka khunthuula khunlawana wa nsatoro Pilaatu.
3 Wakathi Yuuda, otule anzinkuliyeeyo, ooniyeevo yoori Yinsa onttela
ohukhumwiwa, khuthupwiya na khulawa owaarutisela attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na
anamalokozela a tiini nzurukhu opule talaathiini wa feeta aathuuliyeeyo. 4 Khuri:
“Kakosa, khwa ozinkula taamu yoohikosi.” Yo khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo ennijali
niini? Epo ti weeyo onjuwaaye.” 5 Aphano Yuuda khweeselela nzurukhu omwimpari.
Khusaruwa nawiisha khulawa khujiheya. 6 Mahaakhimu a tiini khukusanya nzurukhu
opule, khuri: “Khahi halaali othuula khuttha mmwifukho wa zaakha, maana hisapu
ya taamu.” 7 Aphano khusiilana orumeyela nzurukhu aya opule khwa wuuzanyela
nshapa la namuupa yoori lirettiwe vilalo la ozikhiwamo aletto. 8 Tiito nshapa laya nttho
liniitthiwaaye Nshapa la Taamu mpakha siikhu epi za leelo. 9 Aphano khurettikhana

epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Jeremiiya yoori: “Athuula nzurukhu talaathiini wa feeta,
hisapu yootthiiwa pi atthu a Ezirayiilu, 10 khuuzanyela nshapa la namuupa, nkhama
etthiipo Mbwana aakirumiyeezo.”

Yinsa wa Pilaatu

11 Yinsa khutthiiwa omaasho wa nsatoro ye khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo onfwalume
wa mayaahuuti?” Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Pi etthiipo olupiyeezo.” 12 Ila eettaka
olokoveziwa etthiipile pi attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na anamalokozela a tiini, ye
khuhijipu. 13 Aphano Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo khunsiila vitthu epo on-
lokoveziwaaye pi atthu apo?” 14 Ila Yinsa khuhijipu hatha nttakhuzi, khwa ethiito
nsatoro khwiiya wooshanka.

Yinsa onhukhumweliwa ofwa

15 Amana efiya siikhu ya njampo nsatoro aazowereliye onfukulela ntthu
woothawuliwa pi atthu. 16 Yo wakathi aya otthuupule aarina napherezu woojuwanikha
aari wiitthiwaaye Baraapa. 17 Pilaatu khuwoozela atthu apale athukumaniyeeyo
attaaphale yoori: “Ti tuuvi khwa apa awiri mwintakhaaye yoori kinfukulele:
Baraapa ama Yinsa aniitthiwaaye Al-Masiihu? 18 Maana aajuwiye yoori anlawaniye
okhule mwaasa nrima. 19 Pilaatu eekhaliye onyuupa woophukiwamo, muukha awe
khumperekha hapari araka: “Ohijiphakanyane apo, maana leelo muulottha kahoowa
venkivene monkoni wa ye.” 20 Ila mahaakhimu a tiini na anamalokozela a tiini
khuwaakhitiri atthu apale yoori aveke Ofukuliwa Baraapa na ooliwe Yinsa. 21 Aphano
Nsatoro khuuzela yoori: “Khwa atthu apa awiri mwinintakhelaaye yoori miiyo
kinfukulele ti tuuvi?” Yo khujipu yoori “Baraapa!” 22 Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Khi
kinrettele niini Yinsa, aniitthiwaaye Al-Masiihu?” Ooshi khujipu yoori: “Akhomeliwe!”
23 Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala?” Ila atthu apale khusala
avira atepaka onyakula araka: “Akhomeliwe!” 24 Wakathi Pilaatu asopheliyeevo
yoori khaari opattha hatha swamiima, ila olikha toowo khusala oona weekezeleya
nzuzu, khurumisa otiiseliwa maati, khunawa omaasho wa atthu apale na khulupa
yoori: “Akina paathuli khwa taamu ya ntthu otu; eto zwaamu yenu.” 25 Atthu ooshi
apale khujipu yoori: “Taamu yawe ti eniittikhele fweeyo na aana etthu!” 26 Aphano
Pilaatu khunfukulela Baraapa, khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa na khumwinkhelela olawa
okhomeliwa.

Anajanka aninveyisa Yinsa

27 Elottelanaka, anajanka a nsatoro khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana nyuupa khuulu ya
nsatoro khukusanyeya anajanka ooshi khunzukulela. 28 Khunvula kuwo zawe khun-
walisa ajapi yookhuttuwa; 29 khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa, khunwalisa mmwishwa
mwawe na khunttheela puutta nkhono awe nlume, khunkokhorela khusala anveyisa,
araka: “Ojuusuru, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti!” 30 Khusala antthemela na khun-
nyakanya puutta etile, khumpiyana veeshwa. 31 Paata ya onveyisa, khunvula ajapi etile
khunwalisa ajapi yawe. elottelanaka khusala alawa onkhomela.

Okhomeliwa wa Yinsa

32 Alawaka, khukutthanana nsireene aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, khukhanyareliwa
othuula nsalapa wa Yinsa.

33 Yo khufiya puuro eniitthiwaaye Kolokoota, eriina maana a puuro ya likurakuza
la eeshwa, 34 khumwinkha onywa viinyu yoophakanyaniwa wamwe; ila ye wakathi
ootiyeevo, khukatthala onywawa. 35 Paata ya onkhomela, khwawanyana kuwo zawe
khwa weekesa nasipu. 36 Khwiikhala attaaphale khusala amweekesela. 37 Vatulu wa
eeswa yawe khutthiiwavo lipawu laatikhiweeyo khwa olokoveziwa wawe yoori: “OTU
TI YINSA, MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI.” 38 Na aakhomelaniwe anamwiiya awiri,
mmote nkhono nlume nkina nkhono nkha. 39 Apale aari oviraaye eetta onttukhana

na wiinisa viishwa zaya, 40 araka: “Oo weeyo waari weettelaaye opwecha Nyuupa
Yoosifwiwamo na khujeka khwa siikhu ttatthu, ojuusuru! Wiishukhe vansalapa
apho nkhama omwaana wa Nluku!” 41 Khwa nanna etthiipo mahaakhimu a tiini,
anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini eetta onveyisa, 42 araka: “Wawoosuru akina,
ila khunwahi ojuusuru! Mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu! Eeshukhe nasaapi vansalapa apho,
nintta onkhupali. 43 Ye amwaamini Nluku. Nluku ti amuusuru nasaapi ethiiti, nkhama
ona huruma na ye, maana alupa yoori: ‘Ki mwaana wa Nluku!” ’ 44 Theenya anamwiiya
apale aakhomelaniweeyo khusala anttukhana.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

45 Yaapuwiye yiiza nti wooshi, payina ya saasiitha mpakha saakhentta. 46 Paata
ya ofiya saakhentta, Yinsa khukhuwa woonyakulavo, araka: “Eloohi, Eloohi, lama
sabatani?” Eriina maana a “Nluku aka! Nluku aka! Mwaasa wa niini okan-
swaka?” 47 Akina aarivo noosiila epile, khulupa yoori: “Ye oninkhuwela Aliyaasi.”
48 Woohirupazi, mmote wa yo khutthirela shiponja, khunaanisa na viinyu yoonyuunya,
khuttha pontha wa tteketthe na khumwinkha Yinsa yoori anywe. 49 Akina khusala
alupa yoori: “Mwinlikhe, nimoone nkhama Aliyaasi onteela omuusuru.” 50 Aphano
Yinsa khukhuwa woonyakulavo saaneene khufwa.
51 Wakathi otthuupule phazira ya omwimpari khwaawanyeya vakatthi, waaza vatulu
mpakha vathi. Nti khusakhinyeya na mawe khupwecheya. 52 Khapuri epile khufunuwa
na mwiili wa attakatthifu awaatta afwiyeeyo khusisimuwa. 53 Noolaamo nkhapuri
mphule, paata ya Yinsa osisimuwa, atthu apale akina asisimuwiyeeyo khweetta sitati
Ttakatthiifu na khooniwa pi atthu awaatta. 54 Nttunkhulu wa anajanka na apale aari
omweekeselaaye Yinsa, nawoona esikinyaatthi na zooshi zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khwiiya
awoova channu khulupa yoori: “Khweele-khweele, ntthu otu aari mwaana wa Nluku!”
55 Aakha awaatta aari attaaphale khusala oona ari peetiwene. Apale amperekhiyeeyo
Yinsa waaza Kalileya yoori anrumeyele. 56 Vakatthi vaya aarivo Mariyamu Mataleena,
Mariyamu mamaawe Yaakhumpa na Yuusufu na Maama wa aana a Zepeteewu.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

57 Njuwa leettelaka oveva, khuta mwinyi mmote wa thajiri wa Arimateeya anitthi-
waaye Yuusufu aari namalottela wa Yinsa. 58 Khulawa wa Pilaatu, khuveka mwiili wa
Yinsa. Pilaatu khuruma winkhiwa. 59 Yuusufu khuthuula mwiili wa Yinsa khuputa-
putela va joora, 60 khunttha nkhapuri pheeya, aarumiyeeyo othipiwa vamawe. Vanlako
wa khapuri yaya khutthaavo liwe liwululene, khulankha khusala alawa. 61 Mariyamu
Mataleena na Mariyamu nkina, eekhaliye attaaphale omaasho wa khapuri.

Namweekesela wa Khapuri

62 Mmeesho mwaya, siikhu ya saapatu, mahaakhimu a tiini na amafwarizeewu
khulawa wa Pilaatu. 63 Yo khumuuza yoori: “Mbwana, ninfikhiri yoori wakathi
aariiye haayi, namattettekha otule aalupiye yoori siikhu ya ttaatthu ontta osisimuwa.
64 Apho orume yoori khapuri etile yeekeseliwe saaneene mpakha siikhu ya ttaatthu,
yoori ehirettikhane ota anamalottela awe khupwecha khapuri na awooze atthu yoori:
‘Asisimuwa muufwa,’ linttela wiiya nzuuzu lootepa zayita la mwanzo.” 65 Pilaatu
khulupa yoori: “Apho mwawaathuule anajanka. Mwilawe mweekesele khapuri khwa
nanna mwinoonaaye yoori mwinwahi.” 66 Yo khulawa khusoromezavo liwe ntthile
lafuukaniweeyo khapuri na khuwaalikha attaaphale anajanka eekeselaka.

28

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

1 Paata ya ovira lifwajiri, yeettelaka waaziwa siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana,
Mariyamu Mataleena na Mariyamu nkina khulawa woona ovilalo. 2 Aphano khupuwa

esikinyaatthi khuluyeene, maana nlayikha la Mbwana leetta wiishukha pinkuuni khuta mpakha vakhapuri khususisa liwe ntthile laafukaniweeyo khwiikhalela.
3 Ozerima wawe waari nkhama taari na kuwo zawe zaari zoolakala nkhama maphovu.
4 Anamweekesela khusala athukumela mwaasa wa woova khumpuwa nkhama afwiiye. 5 Nlayikha ntthile khuwooza aakha apale yoori: “Mwihoove, kajuwa yoori mweeyo
mwinimweekesa Yinsa otule aakhomeliweeyo. 6 Ye khaamo mphu, asisimuwa, nkhama
etthiipo aalupiyeezo. Mwite moonevo apha aattattikheliweevo. 7 Mwilawe mwawooze
anakhiyoni awe yoori Yinsa asisimuwa muufwa na alokoza kalileya. Mwinttela
omoona ottuukho. Mattakhuzi aya pi atthaapa kiwuuziyeenini.” 8 Aakha apale
khusaruwa nvilalo mphule na waakuva eettaka woova na arina furaha, na khusala
atthira olawa owooza anakhiyoni awe. 9 Nasaapiru, Yinsa khuwaapuwelela na khu-
wooza yoori: “Salaama!” Yo khumwaattama na khupatikha moolu awe khumwaaputu.
10 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwihoove, mwilawe mwawooze attwiizaku apale
eette Kalileya; anttela okoona ottuukhu.”

Hapari za anamweekesela

11 Aakha apale nalelo ari ntarikhi, anajanka akina aari weekeselaaye vilalo etile
khurutela ositati khuwooza mahaakhimu a tiini zooshi zaarettikhaniyeeyo. 12 Wakathi
attunkhulu a mahaakhimu aakusanyeyiyeevo na anamalokozela a tiini, khuwaza
shawuri. Khuwenkha anajanka nzurukhu wawaatta, 13 awoozaka yoori: “Alupe yoori:
‘Aatiiye anakhiyoni awe osikhu khumwiiya fweeyo neettaka olala.’ 14 Yoori amana
zifiya omashiilo wa nsatoro, fweeyo nintta omweeleza na nintta owaakisani khwa
wakhula nlattu.” 15 Etthiipile, anajanka khupwekhera nzurukhu opule na khuretta
etthiipo anozeliweeyo. Mattakhuzi aya apo khumwazeyela vakatthi wa mayaahuuti
mpakha leelo eti.

Khaazi khuluyeene

16 Maswihaapa apale khumi na mmote khulawa Kalileya, omwaako okhule Yinsa
awooziyeewo. 17 Wakathi amoniyeevo khumwaaputu; akina khumwakanyera.
18 Aphano Yinsa khuwaattama khuwooza yoori: “Kenkhiwa miiyo ofwalume, pinku-
uni na vathi. 19 Nakataalikha, mwilawe mwawaarette anakhiyoni khwa khapila
zooshi, mwiwoosaka khwa nzina la Paapa, la Mwaana, na Rooho Ttakatthiifu,
20 mwiwaasomisaka oshututela zooshi epile kirumiyeezo. Na miiyo kinttela wiiya
vamote na mweeyo mpakha mwiisho wa wakathi.

Maaruku

Yaahaya Namoosa ontthenkeza Tarikhi

1 Omwanzo wa hapari zooshapweya za Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku.
2 Yaatikhiwa khwa ohupiri wa napiyu Ezaaya yoori: “Moone, kinlawa kamperekhe
omaasho wawo karumeya aka, yoori atthenkeze tarikhi yawo; 3 huula enkhuwa
enyakulaka n'yaara yoori: ‘Mwitthenkeze tarikhi ya Mbwana na mookolele miphiitelo
zawe. 4 Aapuwiye Yaahaya namoosa n'yaara, khusala atafusiri monkoni wa woosiwa
na othupwiya khwa nswammaha wa twampi. 5 Atthu ooshi a nti wa Yudeya na
apale a Yeruzaleemu aari ovira ataaka na otukhuru twampi zaya na yo aari wiiya a
woosiwa khwa ye mmuttho Yorotaani. 6 Kuwo aari owalaazo Yaahaya zaari za shapala
za enkamiiya. Ye aarina nzako awe wa shapala na aari ojaka mapalaka na asali ya
ntthuttu.

Yaahaya onlawela oshaahiti wa Yinsa

7 Atafusiraka aari ori: “Paata ya miiyo onta otule ariina oowahi zayita miiyo, oto
akinsuhi ofukula mikhoyi za jampali zawe. 8 Miiyo kiniwoosani na maati, ila ye onttela
owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

Woosiwa na ozayiniwa wa Yinsa

9 Wakathi otthuupule, khuta Yinsa wa Nazareeti ya Kalileya khoosiwa ti Yaa-
haya mmuttho wa Yorotaani. 10 Nasaapiru, eettaka ovuuwa mmaati, khoona pinku
efukuwiye na Rooho Ttakatthiifu yeettaka omwiishukhela nkhama jiwa. 11 Aphano
khuta huula pinkuuni elupaka yoori: “Weeyo o mwanaka wa wuupheta, na wooki-
tuvela channu.” 12 Nasaapiru, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khunthuula khunlawana n'yaara.
13 Nttumpho eekhaliyeemo siikhu arupayiini, eettaka ozayiniwa ti Epiliisi. Ye aari
vakatthi wa nyama za ntthuttu, ila malayikha aari ovira anrumeyelaka Yinsa.

Yinsa onrutela Kalileya

14 Paata ya Yaahaya ofukeliwa, Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa Kalileya, alaleyaka
hapari zooshapweya za Nluku, 15 alupaka yoori: “Wakathi wafiya, na ofwalume wa
Nluku ori kharipu; mwithupwiye na mwikhupali hapari zooshapweya.”

Othawuliwa wa Maaswihaapa

16 Eettaka olawa alottaka shiini ya ntthatta la Kalileya, khuwoona attwi awiri
Simawu na Antere, eeselelaka matthavi aya mpahari, mwaasa yoori aari anamajiya.
17 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwikilotte, kintta wuurettani wiiya anamajiya a atthu.”
18 Aphano nasaapiru khulikha matthavi aya khusala anlotta. 19 Eettaka olawa etthiipile,
khumoona Yaakhumpa, mwaana wa Zepeteewu na ttwiiye Yaahaya ari mmwaatiya
alazelaka matthavi aya. 20 Khuwaakhuwela, nasaapiru khunlikha papaaya mmwaatiya
vamote na anakhaazi awe khusala anlotta Yinsa.

Yinsa onimwiikara sheethwani

21 Paata ya toole, khulawa Kafwaranaawu. Noofiya saapatu khulawa osomisa
nsinakooka. 22 Khusala awaatuvela masomi awe, maana aari owaasomisa nkhama
ntthu wawiiyana ofwalume na woohiiyi nkhama anamanozela a kano. 23 Aphano khuta
nsinakooka mphule nlume aashinttiweeyo ti sheethwani. Ye khusala akhuwa araka:
24 “Onnitakhelani fweeyo, Yinsa wa Nazareeti? Wata yoori onitapanye? Kajuwa yoori
weeyo o Ttakatthiifu wa Nluku!” 25 Ila Yinsa khunmaruwela araka: “Onyamale, oleemo
mmwiili wa mwinyi otu!” 26 Aphano sheethwani khuntatha ntthu otule woohusutivo
khusaruwa mmwiili mwawe eettaka onyakula. 27 Atthu ooshi khwiiya ooshanka

mpakha khufiyelela wuuzelana atthaaporu yoori: “Niini epi zaya? Masomi mapheya antanaaye ofwalume! Mpakha onruma masheethwani yo khunshututela!” 28 Hapari epile monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela nasaapiru nti wooshi wa Kalileya.

Owahi wa Yinsa vakatthi wa masheethwani na marati

29 Wakathi aliiyeemo nsinakooka, khulawa na Yaakhumpa na Yaahaya owawe Simawu na Antere. 30 Nkhwewe Simawu eettiye orapalela voolili, yaari onlwaaza hooma, nasaapiru khuuziwa Yinsa. 31 Aphano ye khumwaattama, khunkhola nkhono khunlansa, nasaapiru hooma khumwiisha, khwaaza owaarumeyela. 32 Weettelaka oripa, paata ya otupweela njuwa, atthu khuwaathuula alwele ooshi na anamasheethwani khumweettisela Yinsa. 33 Atthu ooshi a nsitati mphule khukusanyeya vanlako wa nyuupa ethiitile, 34 ye khuwaavonisa awaatta aari ohoochiwaaye pi marati a wakhula nanna. Theenya khwiikara masheethwani awaatta. Ye khaari olikha masheethwani apale ottakhula, maana yo aari onjuwa paani Yinsa.

Yinsa onlompa puuro yawiitthaaleyavo

35 Supuyeene, nalelo ohinache saana, Yinsa khulankha khusaruwa khulawa puuro yawiitthaaleyavo ohali aari olompaawo. 36 Simawu na ashirikhaawe khulawa omweekesa. 37 Nonsikana, khumuuza yoori: “Atthu ooshi antta oweekesa weeyo!” 38 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Nlaweni ohali okinoko, miti naattamananiyeeyo, yoori kilawe kalaleye, maana tithiito miiyo kiteeliyeeyo.” 39 Aphano ye khweettetta Kalileya yooshi eettaka otafusiri nsinakooka na wiikara masheethwani. 40 Namaharaja mmote khumwaattama na khunkokhorela khunvekela yoori: “Amana otakha onwahi okitwaharesha!” 41 Yinsa ari wawiitaala huruma, khookola nkhono awe khunsapa na khulupa yoori: “Kintakha. Wiiye wootwahareshiwa!” 42 Nasaapiru maaharaja apale khwiiya omwiisha na ye khwiiya wootwahareshiwa. 43 Elottelanaka Yinsa khuwaaleeza na awaaleezaka woomaruwavo, 44 aphano Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Ohimuuze hatha ntthu, ila olawe, wanvekele haakhimu yoori awoone nkhama wavona, arette twaha etile Munsa arumiyeeyo yoori wiiye oshaahiti. 45 Ila mwinyi otule khusala alawa na khwaaza olaleya vitthu epile na omwaza hapari. Mwaasa wa vitthu epile, Yinsa khuhisala awahi theenya weetta nsitati, ila khwiikhala othetekele puuro yawiitthaaleyavo. Khusala ata atthu wakhula phantte oteela okutthanana Yinsa.

2

Ovonisiwa wa namarakala nti wa Kafwaranaawu

1 Paata ya siikhu vattitthiiru, wakathi Yinsa aaruteliyeeyo theenya Kafwaranaawu, atthu khusiila elupiwaka yoori ye aari owawe. 2 Aphano atthu awaatta khweetta ottuukhule, khwa nanna ya haariivo puuro hatha vamilako, na khusala awaatafusirela nttakhuzi la Nluku. 3 Khutavo atthu akina antiisiyeeyo ntthu aarina supiyaani, athuuliwe pi alume wane. 4 Khuhisala awahi onfiisa aphale aariivo Yinsa mwaasa wa atthu waatta. Elottelanaka khulawa khutamula phantte ya liphala la nyuupa, khuphenyisavo nrepa opule arapaleliyeevo nasupiyaani. 5 Ooniyeevo amini etile aariina, Yinsa khumuuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Mwanaka, twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa.” 6 Eekhaliye attaaphale anamanozela a kano akina na khwaaza wuupuwela: 7 “Mwinyi otu onttakhula toowo mwaasa wa niini? Ontta okufuru! Anwahaaye oswaamihi twampi ti paani, woohiiyi Nluku paasi?” 8 Yinsa nasaapiru khumweeleya nroho mwawe yoori zaari etthiipo epile yo aari wuupuwelaaye na khuwooza yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo muupuwelaka vitthu epo nroho mwenu? 9 Etthu yookhweya omuuza nasupiyaani titiivi, omuuza yoori: ‘Twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa’ ama ‘Olankhe othuule nrepa lawo weettette?’ 10 Ila yoori mwijuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye owahi wa oswaamihi twampi” khumuuza nasupiyaani 11 “Miiyo kiniwuuza: Olankhe,

othuule nrepa lawo olawe owawo.” 12 Wakathi otthuupule mwinyi otule khulankha ooniwaka pi atthu ooshi, khuthuula nrepa lawe khusaruwa. Yo khwiiya ooshanka na khunttitthimisa Nluku, alupaka yoori: “Khaninoone vitthu nkhama epi!”

Okhuweliwa wa Matewuzhu Leevi

13 Yinsa khulawa theenya kharipu ya ntthatta. Atthu awaatta khumwaattama na khwaaza owaasomisa. 14 Eettaka ovira etthiipile, khumoona Matewuzhu mwaana wa Alufeeyu eekhaliye ariphisaka lumpuru, khumuuza yoori: “Okilotte.” Ye khulankha khunlotta.
15 Wakathi wa etthu yoojiwa, Yinsa eekhaliye va meeza owawe Leevi. Vamote na anakhiyoni awe, na aarivo anamariphisa lumpuru awaatta na “anatwampi” maana atthu aari onlottaaye aari enkeene. 16 Anamanozela a kano apale amafwarizeewu amooniyeevo ajaka na “anatwampi” na anamariphisa lumpuru, khuwoozela anakhiyoni a Yinsa yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini ye ajaka na anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi?” 17 Asiiliyeevo vitthu epile, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Akumi khaninhithajiya tothoro, ila apale anlwaziwaaye. Miiyo akateeliye owaakhuwela anashariya, ila anatwampi.”

Yinsa onuuzeliwa monkoni wa ofuka

18 Aphano anakhiyoni a Yaahaya na mafwarizeewu eetta ofuka. Atthu akina khunteela Yinsa khusala amuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini anakhiyoni a Yaahaya na amafwarizeewu ofuka, khi awo ahifukaka?” 19 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Enretteya toovi ofuka anamalaleyiwa harusi, namaposa ari attaapho? Khinwaheya, ari vamote na yo.” 20 Ila onteela ofiya siikhu mposi anteelaaye olaziwavo, siikhu zaya epo, anlawa afuke. 21 Khina antthaaye yaapa pheeya kuwo yoovutta, maana yaapa etile pheeya enttela ofutthela kuwo yoovutta etepe othaala. 22 Khina antthaaye viinyu nttompwiyo ya shapala ya raku, amana aretta, viinyu entta ophutula ttompwiyo, waaza viinyu mpakha ttompwiyo zintta oharipweya. Ila mwitthe viinyu pheeya nttompwiyo ya shapala pheeya.

Mbwana wa saapatu

23 Saapatu moote, Yinsa eetta ovira nshini wa nshapa la tiriku. Eettaka olawa, anakhiyoni awe khwaaza ovulula phunje zaya. 24 Mafwarizeewu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Oniwoona, mwaasa aya niini yo arettaka etthu enkhattaziwaaye orettiwa saapatu?” 25 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinasome etile arettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi ye na ashirikha awe aakholiweeyo ti jala? 26 Wakathi wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini Apiyataari, Daawuuda aaviriye Nnyupa wa Nluku khurafuna phaawu enkhiweeyo Nluku na khuwenkha ashirikhaawe, aariina ruhusa ya orafuna paasi aari anamalokozela a tiini.” 27 Aphano khuwooza yoori: “Saapatu yatiisiwa mwaasa wa anaatamu, ama anaatamu mwaasa wa saapatu. 28 Etthiipo, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ti Mbwana hatha na Saapatu.”

3

Mwinyi woorakala nkhono

1 Yinsa khurutela theenya nsinakooka, nttumphule aarimo mwinyi waarakaliyeeyo nkhono awe. 2 Atthu akina aari weekesa nanna ya onlokoveza Yinsa, yoori amoone nkhama aari weettela ovonisa siikhu ya saapatu. 3 Yinsa khumuuza mwinyi otule woorakala nkhono yoori: “Olankhe ote vakatthi apha.” 4 Aphano Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Niini entakheliwaaye orettiwa saapatu, oretta yooshapweya ama yootakhala, wuusuru ama wuula?” Ila atthu apale nalelo khwiiya oonyamala. 5 Yinsa khusala aweekesa ari wookatipukha na khuhituveliwi mwaasa wa wuuma rooho zaya na khumuuza mwinyi otule yoori: “Wookole nkhono awo.” Ye khookola nkhono awe na

khwiiya woovonisiwa. 6 Aphano mafwarizeewu apale khulankha na khwaaza owaza
shawuri vamote na khuntti ya Herooti eekesaka nanna ya omuula Yinsa.

Yinsa oneekesiwa pi atthu awaatta

7 Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe, khulawa mpakha ontthatta la Kalileya na nyumani
wawe yaari ota khuntti khuluyeene ya nti wa Kalileya. 8 Wakathi asiiliyeevo vitthu
zooshi aari orettaazo, atthu awaatta aari olankhaaye Yudeya, Yeruzaleemu, Itumeeya,
akina akaapu wa muuttho Yorotaani na apale a Tiiro na Sitooni khuta okutthanana
ye. 9 Mwaasa wa khuntti khuluyeene etile, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori
antthekezele mwaatiya yoori awerawere ophunyiwa. 10 Maana ye awaavonisiye
atthu awaatta, khwa nanna ya apale aari olwaaziwaaye aari ofiyelelaaye osukhumana
yoori apatthe onsapa. 11 Theenya masheethwani, amana amoona eetta onkokhorela
omaasho wawe na onyakula araka: “Weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku.” 12 Ila ye aari
owenkha oruma wookhomaala yoori ahinlupe paani yaya.

Othawuliwa wa maaswihaapa khumi na awiri

13 Yinsa khuwela vakulu na khuwaakhuwela apale aari owaatakhaaye, apo aya
khuta aphale aariivo. 14 Khuwaathawula khumi na awiri na khuwenkha nzina la
maaswihaapa yoori eeye vamote na-ye na yoori ye awaarume olaleya, 15 na eeyane
owahi wa wiikara masheethwani. 16 Apa pi apale khumi na awiri awathawuliyeeyo
aari witthiwaaye yoori: Simawu, otule amwinkhiyeeyo nzina la Pheeturu; 17 Tiyaaku,
mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya ttwiiye, atthaapo aatthajiweeyo nzina la Buneerije,
liriina maana a “Aana a Ottitthima”; 18 Antere, Filiipe, Barutulumeewu, Matewuzhu,
Tome, Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Alufeeyu, Tadeewu, Simawu Zelooti; 19 na Yuuda Es-
hikariyoote, otule ankholisiyeeyo Yinsa.

Okufuru wa anamanozela a kano

20 Aphano, ye khulawa owawe, khukusanyeya opheya khuntti khuluyeene, khwa
nanna ye na anakhiyoni awe aari woojelaavo oja. 21 Wakathi ajamaaze asiiliyeevo
vitthu epile, khulankha khusala alawa onthuulawo, maana aari olupa yoori: “Ye eetta
ovevereya.” 22 Anamanozela a kano aalankhiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu aari olupa yoori: “Ye
ti wooshinttiwa ti Epiliisi! Mfwalume wa masheethwani ti othuuto aniweekaranaaye
masheethwani.” 23 Aphano Yinsa khuwaakhuwela khusala awaanozela nkatthi
wa milikaniso yoori: “Nanna-ni Epiliisi antakhaaye omwiikara Epiliisi? 24 Amana
ofwalume mmote ojaawanya, khunwahi ojishintta otthuuporu. 25 Ama nyuupa amana
ejaawanya, theenya khinwahi wiikhala ethiitoru. 26 Na Sheethwani nkhama ontta
ojuumanana, na amana aawanyeya, khanlawa owahi wiiyavo na wafiya mwiisho
wawe. 27 Weekhweele khina anwahaaye ovira nnyupa wa ntthu wookhomaala na
khuthuula maali zawe aheetteeni onfuka khapula. Toowo ti anwahaaye omwiiyela
nnyupa mwawe.

28 “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Twampi zooshi na okufuru wooshi wa
anaatamu onlawa waswaamihiwe, 29 ila otule ankufurwelaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu,
khana nswammaha mileele, maana ona twampi ya mileele.” 30 Yinsa aalupiye
mattakhuzi apa mwaasa wa yo aari olupa yoori: “Ona sheethwani.” 31 Elottelanaka,
mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa khuta. Khwiiya vaje na khuruma okhuweliwa Yinsa.
32 Aarivo atthu awaatta eekhaliyeeyo aphale aariivo, na khuuziwa yoori: “Mamaawo
na attwiizo ari vaje apho antta oweekesa.” 33 Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Maama ti tuuvi,
wala ttwiiyaku ti tuuvi?” 34 Aphano khuweekesa apale eekhaliyeeyo aphale aariivo na
khuwooza yoori: “Apha owaapho maama na attwiizaku! 35 Otule anrettaaye matakhelo
a Nluku, ti eeyiye ttwiiyaku, nlupwaaka na maama.”

4

Nlikaniso wa Namazala

1 Yinsa khurutela osomisa kharipu ya ntthatta. Khutavo atthu awaatta aphale aariivo,
khusala ahithajiya weetta nkalawa na eekhale nttumpho. Kalawa yaari mpahari, atthu
ooshi khwiikhala nshini wa pahari. 2 Ye aari owaasomisa vitthu zawaatta nkatthi
wa nlikaniso, asomisaka khuri: 3 “Mwisiile! Namalima khulawa ozala. 4 Wakathi
aari ozalaavo peewu, phantte kiina khukwela nshini wa tarikhi anyannyi khuta
khuja. 5 Kiina khukwela vahali aariivo mawe, vahali laarivo nttophe vattitthiiru;
nasaapiru khoottha, maana nttophe ntthile khaleechiye. 6 Aphano noopuwa njuwa
khulukuza; maana khazaarina mitathaari, khuuma. 7 Peewu kinoko khukwela vanyi-
iwa, khuwula vamote na nyiiwa, khurapeliwa pi nyiiwa, khwa nanna zahawahiyeeyo
wiima mishumo. 8 Kiina khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khoottha, khuwula na
khwiima mishumo zooshwapweya, talaathiini, siithiini na mpakha miiya wakhula
mmote. 9 Yinsa khwiishela alupaka yoori: “Otule ariina mashiilo, ti asiile!”

Otaphuleliwa wa nlikaniso

10 Wakathi ye aari otthwe, anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri na akinoko aari kharipu
ya attaaphale khumuuzela monkoni wa nlikaniso. 11 Ye khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo
mwenkhiwa ojuwa kano za ofwalume wa Nluku, ila apale ari oje, zooshi anuuzaniwa
nlikaniso, 12 yoori ‘hatha nkhama oona ahijuwe, hatha nkhama asiila ehiweeleye yoori
ahizukulise rooho zaya aswaamihiwa!’ ” 13 Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo
khuniweeleyani nlikaniso opu, nanna-ni onteela oweeleyani epi mikina? 14 Namazala
onzala nttakhuzi. 15 Atthu akina ari nkhama peewu eriiye nshini wa tarikhi, nhali
lizaliweemo nttakhuzi. Paata ya osiila, Epiliisi onta, khulazavo nttakhuzi ntthile nroho
mwawe. 16 Akina, ari nkhama peewu ezaliweeyo vahali wawiiyavo mawe, ansiilaaye
nttakhuzi nasaapiru khupwekherela na furaha. 17 Ila paata ya wakathi vattitthiiru,
atthu aya apo anlawa akatthale hapari maana kharetteeni wiiya nchina laya, amana
ziwaapattha tafwawuthi ama lupattha mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale antta wanswi.
18 Theenya akina anlattanana na peewu ezaliweeyo vakatthi wa mwiiwa. Apo ansiila
hapari, 19 ila, amana ziwaapuwelelaka tafwawuthi za olumwenku opu, tuvela za
maali na otakha nkina, vitthu zaya epo enshawa nttakhuzi na epo zaya khaziniimisa
mishumo. 20 Awaapho theenya atthu akina, anlikananaaye peewu ezaliweeyo nti
wooshapweya. Apo aya ansiila nttakhuzi khukhupalela na khuttheerisa talaathiini,
siithiini na mpakha miiya khwa etile aazaliyeeyo.”

Nlikaniso wa likhompe

21 Ye khuwooza yoori: “Paani ankhozaaye khantteya yawe khuttha n'yuuku ama
nlivuku? Olikha toowo khampweha vahali wawooneyavo? 22 Maana khayiivo hatha
etthu moote ya siiri, ehinttelaaye wiiya payana na khayiivo moote yoovithiwa ehint-
telaaye ovitthuliwa. 23 Nkhama ntthu onaaye mashiilo oosiila, asiile!” 24 Aphano,
khuwooza yoori: “Phoole na epile mwinsiilaaye. Na mphimo otthuupo mwinttelaaye
owaaphimela azeenu, mwinttela ophimeliwa otthuupo, na theenya mwinkeene mwin-
lawa mweekezeliwe. 25 Otule ariina, onlawa eekezeliwe; ila otule ahina hatha etile
vattitthiiru ariinaaye ontta onyakanyiwa.”

Nlikaniso wa Peewu

26 Ye khurutela olupa yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nluku ori nkhama ntthu anzalaaye
peewu yawe vathi. 27 Hatha nkhama eetta olankha, ama hatha nkhama eetta olala,
yo zinoottha na zinwula, ye woohijuwi nanna erettikhaniyeeyo. 28 Otthuupo oniima
mishumo zaya: yamwanzo nyaani, elottelanaka ntathi, mwiisho, phunje zawiitaala va
ntathi. 29 Amana peewu ekhomaala, ntthu onttela othuula eesu, maana wafiya wakathi
wa wuurula.”

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya samuli

30 Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nluku onlattanana niini?
Nlikaniso-ni ninttelaaye orumeyela yoori nithoonyeze? 31 Ori nkhama phunje ya
samuli, etile yiiyiye phunje yootepa opushuwa vathi apha. 32 Ila, paata ya ozala, zintta
owula channu, zayita mathapa ooshi.” 33 Khwa milikaniso zooshi zoolattana, Yinsa
aari owooza monkoni wa nttakhuzi, nanna aari owahaaye oweeleya. 34 Khaari owooza
hatha etthu ahirumeyeleeni nlikaniso, ila amana eeya na anakhiyoni awe paasi, eetta
owoozaka zooshi.

Yinsa onnyamaza pheevo

35 Siikhu etile, weettelaka oripa, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nlaweni
kaapu kiina.” 36 Paata ya ososa khuntti etile, yo khupakhira nkalawa mphule aariimo
Yinsa. Na kalawa kiina zeetta owaaperekha. 37 Khwaaza ovuma pheevo yookhomaala,
na mawipi khusala apiya kalawa yaya khwa nanna aari wiitaalaamo maati. 38 Yinsa
aarettiye eettaka olala sheezi aphiteeziye nsaawu. Aphano anakhiyoni awe khunlansa
na khumuuza yoori: “Mwaaliimu, khinuujali fweeyo nifwaka?” 39 Yinsa khulankha
khunyamaza pheevo na khuuza pahari yoori: “Otthe nreke! Onyamale!” Pheevo
khunyamala na zooshi khwiiya zawiitthaala. 40 Aphano khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe
yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini moovaka toowo? Nalelo khamwina amini?” 41 Anakhiyoni
apale ari awoova channu, khusala oozana yoori: “Ti paani otu aya, anshututeliwaaye ti
pheevo na pahari?”

5

Ovonisiwa wa namasheethwani

1 Yo khulokha pahari, khufiya Jerazeenu. 2 Wakathi Yinsa apakhuwiyeevo nkalawa,
mwinyi mmote aariina sheethwani khusaruwa nvilalo khuta attaaphale. 3 Mwinyi aya
oto aari wiikhala nvilalo, khina mmote aari owahaaye onkhola, hatha ari ntthentte.
4 Maana swaafu zawaatta aari wiiya ntthentte moolu awe na makhono awe, ila ye
eetta opwechaka tthentte yaya na ovuja zuuma zaari otthiwaaye mmoolu mwawe.
Khaarivo ntthu wookhomaala aari owahaaye onshintta. 5 Osikhu na nthana ye aari
weettettaka nvilalo na nnyaako na ojishija na mawe. 6 Wakathi amooniyeevo Yinsa
ari peetiwene, khutthira khulawa khukokhora omaasho wawe. 7 Khukhuwa na
huula yawe yooshi araka: “Onikitakhelani miiyo, Yinsa mwaana wa Nluku Nwulu?
Kinuuvekela khwa Nluku yoori ohikoopopise!” 8 Maana Yinsa aamuuziye yoori:
“Oleemo mmwiili wa mwinyi otu, sheethwani.” 9 Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori:
“Nzina lawo enriwa paani?” Khujipu yoori: “Nzina laka enriwa khuntti, maana niri
awaatta.” 10 Khusala anvekela wonkhanyarelavo yoori ahiwaarume olaamo mmuti
mwaya mphule. 11 Liphanko liwululene la kuluwe laari oshukisiwaaye kharipu ya
mwaako. 12 Masheethwani apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori: “Onirume yoori
neette nkuluwe mphule.” 13 Yinsa khwinkha ruhusa masheethwani apale, khusaruwa
khweetta nkuluwe. Liphanko laarina thamani ya alufu piiri za kuluwe, khwaaza
otthira zilankhaka omwaako ziishukhelaka mpahari, zooshi khuzama khufwa. 14 Apale
aari oshukaaye kuluwe zaya epile, khutthira khulawa olupa vitthu epile zaaret-
tikhaniyeeyo waaza nsitati mpakha mmashapa, atthu khulankha olawa woona epile
zaarettikhaniyeeyo. 15 Wakathi amwaattamiyeeyo Yinsa, khumoona mwinyi otule
aamwitaliyeeyo masheethwani awaatta, eekhaliye awaliye saana na atthiiyemu akhili
zawe, atthu apale khwiiya awoova. 16 Apale aari attaaphale, khuwooza atthu zooshi
epile zanrettikhaneliyeeyo mwinyi otule aariina masheethwani, na theenya khulupa
monkoni wa kuluwe. 17 Aphano atthu apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori aleemo
mmuti mwaya mphule. 18 Wakathi Yinsa aari owelaaye nkalawa, mwinyi otule aariina

masheethwani khunvekela Yinsa yoori anlikhe alawe na ye. 19 Yinsa khuhinkhu-
paleli, ila khumuuza yoori: “Olawe owawo wawuuze ajamaazo zooshi epile Mbwana
ooretteliyeeyo na tthakaraka awooneliyeeyo.” 20 Aphano, mwinyi otule khulawa na
khwaaza olupa nti wa Tekapoliishi etile Yinsa anretteliyeeyo. Atthu ooshi khwiiya
ooshanka.

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa marati na ofwa

21 Yinsa khupakhira theenya nkalawa alokhelaka kaapu kiina, khuntti khuluyeene
khuta khwiitaala aphale aariivo Yinsa nshini wa nttima. 22 Aphano khuta attaaphale
namalokozela mmote wa nsinakooka aari wiitthiwaaye Yaayiru, amooniyeevo Yinsa,
khukokhora nshini wa moolu awe. 23 Khunvekela wookhanyarelavo yoori: “Mwanaka
wankha onsaleela ofwa! Safwatali ote, wanttheele makhono yoori eeye woovona na
eeye haayi. 24 Yinsa khusala alawa vamote na-ye, khuntti khuluyeene khusala enlotta
na omphunya.

25 Attaaphale, aarivo muukha aariina nyaakha khumi na miwiri eettaka ohoowa
mwaasa wa omwiittikha taamu. 26 Ye ahoowiye channu khwa oweekesa anamavonisa
na khuharipu nzurukhu awe wooshi aariina, olikha ovona khusala eetta wootepa.
27 Asiiliyeevo ovuwa wa Yinsa, khuta nyuma wawe vahali wawaattiwavo na khusapa
ajapi yawe. 28 Maana aari wuupuwela yoori: “Miiyo kisaparu paasi ajapi yawe,
kintta ovona.” 29 Nasaapiru yeetta olikha wiittikha taamu etile na muukha otule
khoona yoori mmwiili mwawe aari wootaphuliwa ohoowa opule. 30 Wakathi otthu-
upule, Yinsa khoona yoori wansaruwa owahi, khuzukuluwa khweekesa khuntti etile
khuuzela yoori: “Paani asapiyeeyo ajapi yaka?” 31 Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori:
“Woonaka khuntti khuluyeene eti ekusanyeyiyeeyo, khusala wuuzela yoori: ‘Paani
akisapiyeeyo?’ ” 32 Ila Yinsa nalelo khusala eekesaka vakatthi wa khuntti etile yoori
amoone otule aarettiyeeyo etthu yaya etile. 33 Aphano muukha otule, ajuwiyeevo
etthu yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khumwaattama khukokhora nshini wa moolu awe eettaka
othukumela mwaasa wa woova, khulupa haakhi yooshi. 34 Yinsa khumuuza yoori:
“Mwanaka, amini yawo yoovonisa. Olawe na heeri, na wiiye wootaphuliwa ohoowa
wawo.”

35 Nalelo Yinsa eettaka ottakhula, khutavo atthu a owawe Yaayiru, namalokozela
wa nsinakooka khumuuza yoori: “Mwanawo afwa. Khinihithajiya onwuti theenya
Mwaaliimu!” 36 Yinsa khumuuza namalokozela wa nsinakooka mphule yoori:
“Ohoove; okhupali paasi.” 37 Na khuhinlikhi hatha ntthu onlotta, woohiiyi Pheeturu,
Tiyaaku na Yaahaya ttwiiye Tiyaaku. 38 Wakathi afiiyeevo owawe namalokozela wa
nsinakooka, Yinsa khoona tafwawuthi na atthu eettaka olila na ojiliza na huula ya
onyakula. 39 Yinsa khuvira nnyupa na khuuzela yoori: “Tafwawuthi yaya eti ti-ya niini
na mwinjilizelani? Mwaana khafweeni, ontta olala.” 40 Ila ooshi khwaaza ontheya
Yinsa. Ye khurumisa yoori aleemo ooshi, khunthuula papaawe na mamaawe mwaana
na anakhiyoni awe apale aariina na khulawa aphale aariivo mwaana. 41 Khunkhola
nkhono awe khuri: “Talitha cumi!” liriina maana a “Mwanankha, miiyo kinuuruma
yoori olankhe!” 42 Nasaapiru mwanankha otule, aariina hirimu ya nyaakha khumi na
miwiri, khulankha na khwaaza weettetta. Ooshi aariivo khwiiya ooshanka. 43 Ila Yinsa
khuwooza woosileyavo yoori: Ahiiyevo hatha ntthu anttelaaye ojuwa, na khuruma
winkhiwa etthu-yoojiwa.

6

Napiyu mmote wootarawiwa

1 Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya, khweetta sitati ya owawe, anakhiyoni awe khusala
amperekha. 2 Noofiya saapatu, khwaaza osomisa nsinakooka, awaatta aari onsiilaaye
khwiiya ooshanka, alupaka yoori: “Zininlankha vayi vitthu zaya epi?” ‘Ojuwani opu

enkhiweeyo? Na onretta toovi minjuza? 3 Khahiyo kalapinteero otu, mwaana wa
Mariyamu, ttwiiye Tiyaaku, Yuusufu, Yuuda na Simawu! Alupuwe khari nttumphu!”
Khwiiya awiiphiriwa ti Yinsa. 4 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mmuti mwawe, vakatthi wa
ajamaaze na vaje vawe pi attaapho napiyu ahinshitahiwaavo.” 5 Ye khawahiye oretta
minjuza Nazareeti, woohiiyi owaavonisa alwele akina khwa owaattheela makhono.
6 Khwiiya wooshanka mwaasa wa othowawo amini okhule waya. Yinsa khuvira
asomisaka miti zaattameliyeeyo ottuukhule.

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri

7 Khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwaaruma awiri khwa
awiri na khuwenkha owahi wa wiikara masheethwani. 8 Khuwaaruma yoori: “Mwi-
hithuule hatha etthu, yohiiyi pakhora, khamwaarina ya othuula etthu-yoojiwa wala
kaapiyaka wa safwari na nzurukhu. 9 Mwiwale jampali, ila mwihithuule nkhumi wa
phiiri. 10 Amana mwifiya nyuupa moote, mwiiye attaapho mpakha siikhu mwint-
telaaye olaavo. 11 Na miti mikinoko amana zihuupwekhereleni na khuhuusiilini,
mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mwenu mwilaakamo, nkhama oshaahiti vakatthi vaya.”
12 Yo khulawa na khulaleya atthu yoori athupwiye. 13 Yo aari wiikara masheethwani
awaatta na owaavaaza mafuttha mmwishwa mwaya na owaavonisa alwele awaatta.

Ofwa wa Yaahaya Namoosa

14 Mfwalume Herooti khusiila elupiwaka hapari epile, maana nzina la Yinsa laa-
juwiwe saaneene. Atthu akina khwaaza olupa yoori: “Yaahaya Namoosa eetta os-
isimuwa muufwa! Tiito zinrettikhanaaye minjuza zootikinisa khwa ye.” 15 Akina
aari olupa yoori: “Ye ti Aliyaasi.” Akinoko khusala olupa araka: “Ye napiyu, nkhama
manapiyu apale a raku.” 16 Ila Herooti wakathi asiiliyeevo vitthu epile, khuri:
“Yaahaya, mwinyi kinshijiyeeyo, asisimuwa muufwa!” 17 Maana Herooti aarumiye
yoori akholiwe Yaahaya, afukeliwe nkalapooso, mwaasa wa Herootiiya, muukha wa
Filiipe ttwiiye, othuuto anraliyeeyo. 18 Mwaasa wa Yaahaya aari omuuza Herooti
yoori: “Khahi halaali weeyo onrala muukha wa ttwiiyo.” 19 Herotiiya aarina kat-
apu khwa Yaahaya, khusala atakha omuula, ila khuhisala awahi oretta, 20 mwaasa
Herooti aari omoova Yaahaya na aari omwiinanela, maana aari ojuwa yoori ye
mwinyi wa shariya na ttakatthiifu. Amana ansiilaka, eetta oshanka; khwa etthiipo
waari ontuvela onsiila. 21 Omwiisho Herotiiya khupattha kiphenyo siikhu ya oretta
mwaakha Herooti. Khuretta njampo Herooti na anamalokozela awe awulu, attunkhulu
a anajanka na ooshi apale eeyiye afwalume a nti wa Kalileya. 22 Wakathi mwaana
wa Herotiiya aviriyeeyo khwiina, khuntuvela Herooti na apale awaakharipushiyeeyo.
Mfwalume khumuuza mwanankha otule yoori: “Okivekele wakhula etile ontakhaaye
kintta owinkha”. 23 Khumwaahiti khwa olapha yoori: “Wakhula onikivekelaaye,
kintta owinkha, mpakha phantte ya ofwalume aka.” 24 Mwaana otule khusaruwa
khumuuza mamaawe yoori: “Kiveke niini?” Mamaawe khunjipu yoori: “Oveke
eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namoosa.” 25 Nasaapiru mwanankha otule khwaakuva khulawa
wa mfwalume khuveka yoori: “Kintakha mwikinkhe nasaapi eeshwa ya Yaahaya
Namoosa mparathu.” 26 Mfwalume khwiiya woohuzunikha channu, ila mwaasa wa
olapha opule aalaphiyeeyo na wa apale awaakharipushiyeeyo, khuhiwahi okatthala
etile avekeliweeyo ti mwanankha otule. 27 Nasaapiru khunruma najanka khumuuza
ontiisela eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namoosa. Ye khulawa okalapooso, khushija eeshwa
ya Yaahaya Namoosa. 28 Khuttha mparathu khumwinkha mwanankha otule na ye
khumwinkha mamaawe. 29 Noosiila hapari epile anakhiyoni a Yaahaya namoosa,
khuta khuthuula mwiili awe khulawa khuzikha.

Yinsa oniwaajisa alume alufu thaanu

30 Maaswihaapa khurutela aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuuza zooshi arettiyeezo na
asomisiyeeyo. 31 Aarivo atthu awaatta aari otaaye na olaavo, paata ya Yinsa na anakhiy-
oni awe woona yoori khaarina kiphenyo ya oja. Ye khuwooza yoori: “Mwite nilawe
puuro yawiitthaleya navumule vattitthiiru.” 32 Aphano yo khulawa nkalawa mpakha
puuro yawiitthaliye. 33 Atthu awaatta khuwoona alawaka paata ya owaajuwa. Atthu a
miti zooshi za ottuukhule, khutthira khufiyawo yo ahinafiye. 34 Eeshukhaka nkalawa
Yinsa, khoona khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu, khuwoonela huruma, maana aari nkhama
pwittipwitthi zoohiina makhampuzi. Aphano khwaaza owaasomisa vitthu zawaatta.
35 Weettelaka oripa, anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khumuuza yoori: “Puuro eti ti yawit-
thaaleya, na waripa. 36 Owaamwaze atthu apa yoori alawe mmashapa na miti epile
naattamiyeeyo yoori oozanye etthu yoojiwa aje.” 37 Ila ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwi-
wenkhe mweeyo ena etthu yoojiwa.” Yo khumuuza yoori: “Atthu apa yoori aje, nin-
hithajiya miiya piiri za nzurukhu wa feeta!” 38 Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Mwina phaawu
kavi? Mwilawe moone.” Anakhiyoni apale khulawa khoona khujipu yoori: “Ninaaye
phaawu thaanu na swi piiri.” 39 Aphano, Yinsa khuwaaruma yoori ooshi eekhale,
khuntti khwa khuntti va nyaani piishi 40 Khuretta etthiipo khwaawanyeya khwa
khuntti ya miiya na khuntti ya hamusiini. 41 Athuuliyeevo phaawu epile thaanu na swi
piiri khweekesa pinkuuni khuparikhiya. Nawiisha khumeya phaawu epile khuwenkha
anakhiyoni awe yoori awaawanyeze atthu apale. Theenya khuwaawanyeza swi epile
piiri ooshi aya. 42 Ooshi khuja khurupala, 43 na anakhiyoni khulokotthela khwiitaala
khelenke khumi na piiri za nyeenye za phaawu na za swi. 44 Atthu aajiyeeyo aari alufu
thaanu alume ene.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu wa maati

45 Elottelanaka, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe yoori awele nkalawa alokoze
Betezayiita phantte ya kaapu ya ntthatta, wakathi ye asaliyeeyo aleezananaka atthu.
46 Paata ya oleezanana, khuwela vakulu yoori alompe. 47 Weettelaka oripa, kalawa
yaari vakatthi wa pahari na Yinsa aari otthwe vathi. 48 Ye khuwoona anakhiyoni
awe afutthaka kaafi woovelavelavo, maana eetta wiinyula pheevo. Lifwajiri, Yinsa
khulawa aphale aariivo eettettaka vatulu wa pahari, khusala asaleela owaavikana.
49 Wakathi amooniyeevo eettettaka vatulu wa pahari, khusala amoona nkhama nshi-
tapehe, aphano khusala anyakula. 50 Maana ooshi aamoniyeeyo aari oosuthuwa. Ila
Yinsa nasaapiru khuwooza yoori: “Mwiminyale! Ti miiyo! Mwihoove!” 51 Aphano
Yinsa khuwela nkalawa khwiiya vamote na anakhiyoni awe, na pheevo khunyamala,
na yo khwiiya ooshanka, 52 maana khazaaweleyiye minjuza za phaawu. Rooho zaya
zaari zookhomaala.

Yinsa oniwaavonisa alwele a Jenezare

53 Paata ya olokha pahari, khufiya Jenezare, ottuukho khufukelela kalawa yaya.
54 Wakathi apakhuwiyeevo atthu khunjuwa Yinsa. 55 Yo aari ovira azukulelaka nti
wooshi opule, na owaathuula alwele aya va nrepa awaalawanaka ohali aari osiilaawo
yoori Yinsa ori ottuukho. 56 Wakhula vahali aari weettaawo, mmamuti, nsitati ama
mmashapa, aari othuuliwaka alwele na olawaniwa mparasa. Noovekeliwa yoori
nenkawu awahi osapa nshaka la ajapi yawe; maana ooshi apale aari osapaaye aari
wiiya oovona.

7

Yinsa vakatthi wa zowera za Eyahuuti

1 Mafwarizeewu na akina anamanozela a kano alankhiye Yeruzaleemu khuku-
sanyeya na Yinsa. 2 Khusala awoona anakhiyoni awe akina eettaka oja na makhono
aharaamu, enlupaaye yoori khanaweeni. 3 Mafwarizeewu na mayaahuuti ooshi khanja

ahinaweeni wotwahareshiwavo, alottelaka zowera za attunkhulu a tiini. 4 Amana
aruti oparasa, khannja ahaazeeni woosa makhono aya khapula. Anthokorela masomi
makina a waatta, nkhama woosa pilawuri, mirinki, zoopo za malaatha na moolili.
5 Aphano mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mwaasa
aya niini anakhiyoni awo ahilottelaka zowera za attunkhulu a tiini, khusala aja ahi-
naweeni?’ ” 6 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Manaafikhi! Ezaaya ahupiri saaneene monkoni
weenu mweeyo nkhama etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo yoori: ‘Atthu apa anikishitahi na
malimi, ila rooho zaya ziri peetiwene na miiyo. 7 Anikaaputu mahala na ansomisa
mwentto wa oruma wa eenaatamu. 8 Mweeyo mwintarawu mirumo za Nluku na
khusala mwilottela zowera za enaatamu. 9 Yinsa khwiishelana awoozaka yoori:
“Mweeyo mwineekesa yoori mwitthe othetekele mirumo za Nluku mwaasa wa os-
hututela masomi enu! 10 Maana Munsa alupa yoori: ‘Onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo,’
na ‘antakhaaye onlaani papaawe na mamaawe ona ya ohukhumweliwa ofwa.’ 11 Ila
mweeyo mwinkhupalela yoori amana ntthu amuuza papaawe ama mamaawe yoori:
Wakhula etthu kiniwinkhaanini miiyo zaakha ya omwinkha Nluku,’ 12 khwa nanna eto
mwiwerawere ojikhanyarela omwaawuni papeenu na mameenu. 13 Toowo mweeyo
khamwinttha fwayita nttakhuzi la Nluku, khwa opatilana zowera zinlankhaaye wa
paapa khwa aana aya. Na mwinretta vitthu zawaatta nkhama etthiipi.

14 Yinsa khuwaakharipusha theenya atthu apale khuwooza yoori: “Mwikisiileze
mooshi na eweeleyeni epi saana yoori: 15 khina etthu moote ya oje wa pinaatamu
enraaye nonvira khunttha oharaamu, ila epile zininlankhaaye nroho mwawe ti enin-
haramushaaye. 16 Nkhama ntthu onaaye mashiilo oosiila ti asiile! 17 Paata ya owaalikha
atthu apale olawa owaya, anakhiyoni khunvekela yoori awooze maana a nlikaniso aya
opule. 18 Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: ‘Kiri na mweeyo khiniweeleyani? Yoori khina etthu
moote eninviraaye pinaatamu eninharamushaaye? 19 Maana khineetta nroho mwawe,
ila mwiijohojoho mwawe, nawiisha khwiitthiwamo.” Khwa etthiipo mattakhuzi apale,
Yinsa khutukhuru ottha wiiya halaali vitthu zoojiwa zooshi. 20 Khurutela olupa
yoori: “Etile eninsaruwaaye pinaatamu ti eninharamushaaye. 21 Maana nrooho ti,
enlakhaamo zawuupuweliwa zootakhala, oshawi akhapa, wiiya, wuula, 22 oraruwa,
okhwiririwa,vitthu zootakhala, ohata, oralana woohiiyi wa halaali, nrima, waapa,
ojoona na ololo. 23 Zootakhala zooshi zinlankha nroho wa ntthu na piitthiipo zininhara-
mushaaye pinaatamu.”

Waamini wa muukha mmote weeletto

24 Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya khulawa phantte ya Tiiro na Sitooni, khweetta
nyuupa yaya eto na khaatakhiye ojuwiwa ti ntthu, ila khuhiwahi ojittha sirini. 25 Ila
nasaapiru muukha mmote, aarina mwanawe wa nnatti ariina sheethwani, asiiliyeevo
monkoni wa ye, khuta khukokhora nshini wa moolu a Yinsa. 26 Muukha otule aari
nkereeka ya siiro-fineesiya aavokoliweewo, khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori amwikare
sheethwani otule aari mmwiili wa mwanawe. 27 Ila Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Owaalikhe
khapula aana aje arupale. Khahi yoolotteya othuula phaawu ya aana khuwenkha
anapwa.” 28 Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Khweele, Mbwana aka, ila hatha anapwa,
annja tathela vathi wa meeza eniwaakwaayo asimaana. 29 Aphano ye khumuuza
yoori: “Mwaasa wa nanna ojipwiyeezo, weeyo, etta; sheethwani ansaruwa mwanawo.”
30 Muukha otule khurutela owawe na khunsikana mwanawe arapaleliye voolili,
sheethwani otule anlikhiye.

Yinsa oninvonisa ntthu woohittakhuli na woohisiili

31 Elottelanaka, Yinsa khulankha mmuti mphule wa Tiiro na khulokha Sitooni
mpakha ntthatta la Kalileya nti wa Tekapoliishi. 32 Aphano khutiiseliwa mwinyi
mmote woohisiili na wookukuma, khunvekela yoori anttheele makhono ye. 33 Yinsa

khunlazavo vakatthi wa atthu apale awaatta na khunttha zaala omashiilo wawe. Elottelanaka khutthema na khusapa nlimi la mwinyi aya otule. 34 Aphano khweekesa otulu, khwiittha phuumu na khumuuza mwinyi otule yoori: “Efata” enlupaaye yoori: “Ofunule.” 35 Wakathi otthuupule mashiilo a mwinyi otule khufunuwa na nlimi lawe khuveya, ye khwaaza ottakhula woohiina tafwawuthi. 36 Yinsa khuwooza yoori ahimuuze hatha ntthu. Ila olikha toowo, khwa nanna aari owaakhattazaavo, yo aari otepa olaleya. 37 Atthu ooshi aari osiilaaye aari wiiya ootikinisiwa channu na khusala alupa yoori: “Ye onretta vitthu zooshi saana, mpakha oniwaattakhulisa apale ohittakhuli na owaasiilisa ananhisiili.”

8

Yinsa oniwaajisa alume alufu nne

1 Ziviriyeevo siikhu vattitthiiru, atthu akina awaatta khukusanyeya vamote na Yinsa. Mwaasa wa atthu apale khaarina etthu yoojiwa, khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khuwooza yoori: 2 “Kiniwoonela huruma atthu apa, maana ana siikhu ttatthu ari vamote na miiyo na khana hatha etthu yoojiwa. 3 Amana miiyo kiwooza olawa owaya najala zaya, yo antta okwa ntarikhi maana akina alankha peetiwene. 4 Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: “Vayi khwa puuro eti niriiyo ya wiitthaleya ntthu anwahaaye opattha phaawu zoofiyela oja atthu apa?” 5 Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Mweeyo mwina phaawu kavi?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Sapa.” 6 Ye khuwaaruma atthu apale yoori eekhale vathi. Elottelanaka khuthuula phaawu epile sapa, khunshukhurwela Nluku, khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awawanyele atthu apale. Yo khuretta etthiipile, 7 Aarina theenya swi kiina ttiitthittiitthi, khuthuula, khuparikhiya na khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori awawanyele atthu apale. 8 Atthu apale khuja mpakha orupala. Na khukusanya nyeenye zaasaliiyeeyo khwiitaala khelenke sapa. 9 Aarivo thamani ya atthu alufu nne, khuleezanana. 10 Nasaapiru khweetta mmwaatiya na anakhiyoni awe khusala alawa nti wa Talimanuuta.

Mafwarizeewu anveka alama moote

11 Mafwarizeewu khuta na khwaaza omuuzela Yinsa yoori amoone, na khunvekela alama ya pinkuuni. 12 Ye khusisimira nkatthi-nkatthi na khuri: “Mwaasa aya niini khapila eti evekaka alama moote ya minjuza? Miiyo kinhakikhi yoori hatha alama moote khanlawa winkhiwa.” 13 Aphano khuwaalikha apale aya, khurutela nkalawa khusala alawa phantte kiina.

Othowelelisana wa mafwarizeewu

14 Anakhiyoni apale eettiye osahawu othuula phaawu, aarina phaawu moote paasi nkalawa. 15 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwijeekesele na mwiiyane phoole na fwaramento za mafwarizeewu na ya Herooti.” 16 Yo khusala akheetisana araka: “Mwaasa aya woohiina phaawu.” 17 Yinsa ajuwiyeevo yoori antta okheetisana, khuwoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwinkhetisanaka monkoni wa ohiina phaawu? Nalelo khiniweeleyani wala khamwinsiila? Rooho zenu mweetta wuumisa? 18 Mweeyo mwinaaye maasho ila Khamwinoona, mwinaaye mashiilo ila khamwinsiila, hatha khamwinfikhiri? 19 Wakathi opule kaameyiyeeyo phaawu khuwenkha atthu apale alufu thaanu, khelenke kavi za nyeenye zasaliyeeyo?” Anakhiyoni apale khujipu yoori: “Khumi na piiri.” 20 Khi wakathi opule kaameyiyeeyo phaawu sapa yoori kiwenkhe atthu apale alufu nne, zaasaliye khelenke kavi za nyeenye mwaakhupeliyeeyo? Anakhiyoni khujipu yoori sapa. 21 Ye khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo nalelo khiniweeleyani?”

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni nti wa Betezayiita.

22 Aphano yo khufiya Betezayiita, atthu akina ottuukhule khuntanela Yinsa ntthu
woohooni, khusala anvekela yoori ansape. 23 Ye khunthuula ntthu otule khun-
lawana othetekele wa mmuti mphule, khulawa khutthemela mmaasho na khunttheela
makhono. Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo onwahi woona etthu?” 24 Ntthu otule
khweekesa otulu khuri: “Kiniwoona atthu anumpuwa nkhama miitthi enttaaye weet-
tetta. 25 Theenya, Yinsa khunttheela makhono ntthu otule na khufinikha maasho
awe. Aphano maasho awe khufunuwa na khurutela woona zooshi saaneene. 26 Yinsa
khunruma olawa owawe amuuzaka yoori: “Ohivire mmuti.”

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

27 Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulawa nti waattamananiyeeyo Sezareeya ya Filiipe.
Ntarikhi eettaka olawa, khusala awoozela yoori: “Atthu anri miiyo ki paani?” 28 Yo
khunjipu yoori: “Akina anri weeyo o Yaahaya Namoosa, akina anri o Aliyaasi, akinoko
aya anri weeyo ommote wa manapiyu.” 29 Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Khi mweeyo?
Mwinri miiyo ki paani?” Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu!” 30 Yinsa
khuwaaruma yoori ahimuuze hatha ntthu monkoni wawe ye.

Yinsa onlupa ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

31 Aphano ye khusala owaasomisa araka: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu aarina ya
ohoochiwa pi vitthu zawaatta na okatthaliwa pi mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu
a tiini, anamanozela a kano na ooliwe, ila siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe. 32 Ye
khulupa woosileyavo monkoni aya opo. Aphano Pheeturu khunkhuwelela othetekele
khusala anshowera. 33 Yinsa khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe khusala
aweekesa na khunshowera Pheeturu yoori: “Osale nyuma waka, Sheethwani! Weeyo
khunuupuwela vitthu za Nluku, ila vitthu za eenaatamu. 34 Aphano khuwaakhuwela
atthu na anakhiyoni awe khuwooza yoori: “Nkhama ntthu ontakha okilotta, ajikatthale
mweenyewe, athuule nsalapa awe akilotte. 35 Maana otule antakhaaye wuusuru
ohaayi awe ontta omwaashikha, ila otule onimwaashikhaaye ohaayi awe, mwaasa
wa miiyo na mwaasa wa hapari zooshapweya ontta wuusurukha. 36 Ena fwayita-
ni ntthu oshintta olumwenku wooshi, mwiisho waya khumwaashikha nafusi yawe?
37 Ama niini ntthu anwahaaye opatili na nafusi yawe? 38 Amana ntthu apatthiwa haaya
khwa miiyo na mattakhuzi aka khwa khapila epi zoovonya na za twampi, Mwaana wa
Pinaatamu onteela opatthiwa haaya khwa otu aya wakathi anttelaaye ota nsiifwa wa
Papaawe na malayikha ttakatthiifu.”

9

1 Khusala alupa theenya yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Khwa apa ariiye apha,
akina khanfwa ahooneeni ofwalume wa Nluku otakha na owahi.”

Yinsa, Munsa na Eliyaasi

2 Ziviriyeevo siikhu sitha, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya paasi,
khuwaalawana vamwaako woolepa woohiivo hatha ntthu nkina. Attaaphale Yinsa
khwiiya woozukulisiwa ettaka omoona. 3 Kuwo zawe khwiiya zoottakattha nkhama
etthu yawaara ameenaatho ahinwahaaye ofula khuttakatthisa nkhama toowo.
4 Khuwaapuwelela Aliyaasi na Munsa, khusala attakhulana Yinsa. 5 Aphano Pheeturu
khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu ti yooshapweya wiikhala attaapha. Nintta ojeka
heema ttatthu, moote yawo, moote ya Munsa na kiina ya Aliyaasi.” 6 Pheeturu khaari
ojuwa etthu yoolupa, maana yo aari wa woova. 7 Elottelanaka khupuwa liwiku
khuwaakhutela, na khusiileya huula yaari oraaye: “Otu Mwanaka wompheta waka;
mwinsiileze”. 8 Nasaapiru, wakathi eekesiyeeyo nkerekhere, khuhimooni hatha ntthu
nkina theenya woohiiyi Yinsa. 9 Eettaka wiishukha vamwaako aphale, Yinsa khuwooza
yoori ahimuuze hatha ntthu etile oniyeeyo, mpakha Mwaana wa Pinaatamu asisimuwe

muufwa. 10 Mwaasa opule khuthokorela atthaaporu paasi, khusalana okeetisana
maana a “osisimuwa muufwa”. 11 Khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini, anamanozela
a kano alupaka wiiya yoohithajiya Aliyaasi ota khapula?” 12 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori:
“Khweele Aliyaasi ona ya ota khapula, amana ata onrutisela opheeya vitthu zooshi. Khi
mwaasa aya niini yaatikhiwaka yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya ohoowa channu,
okatthaliwa na otarawiwa? 13 Ila, miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori Aliyaasi ata, yo khunrettela
zooshi aatakhiyeeyo nkhama zaatikhiweezo monkoni wa ye”.

Ovonisiwa wa shapu aariina sheethwani

14 Wakathi afiyeevo aphale aariivo anakhiyoni apale akina, khoona khuntti khuluy-
eene ewaazukuleliye apale na anamanozela a kano eettaka okheetisana na anakhiyoni.
15 Atthu apale paata ya omoona Yinsa, khwiiya ooshanka khutthirela khunchelisa.
16 Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinkhetisana niini?” 17 Mwinyi mmote aari vakatthi wa
khuntti etile khujipu yoori: “Mwaaliimu, miiyo kootisela mwanaka ariina sheethwani
aninkhattazaaye ottakhula. 18 Wakhula vahali aninsikanaavo, ontta onkwisela vathi.
Khusala alaza maphovu na owina meeno, na wookowa. Kawaavekela anakhiyoni awo
yoori amwiikare sheethwani aya oto, ila yo khuhinkhitiri. 19 Aphano Yinsa khujipu
yoori: “Oo, atthu oohaamini, mpakha lini kiiyaka vamote na mweeyo? Mpakha lini
kuuvilelakani? Mwikitiisele shapu oto.” 20 Aphano yo khuntiisa. Wakathi sheethwani
amooniyeevo Yinsa, nasaapiru khuntothela mwaana otule ozoromowa woohusutivo
khukwela vathi, khwaaza ojuupurusha alazaka maphovu. 21 Yinsa khumuuzela paapa
wa mwaana otule yoori: “Zamwaaza lini epi?” Papaawe mwaana khujipu yoori:
“Thanku avokoliwe. 22 Swaafu zawaatta, sheethwani oto, ontta onkwisela vamoot-
tho na mmaati yoori amuule. Ila nkhama onwahi oretta etthu, noonele huruma
onaawuni.” 23 “Onwahi?” Alupaka Yinsa. “Zooshi zinwaheya khwa otule ankhu-
palaaye.” 24 Nasaapiru paapa wa mwaana otule khunyakula araka: “Kinkhupali;
okaawuni muuhikhupali mwaka!” 25 Wakathi Yinsa ooniyeevo yoori khuntti khuluy-
eene yeettaka okusanyeya, khunsukisa sheethwani araka: “Sheethwani woohittakhuli
na ohisiili, miiyo kinuuruma yoori onlikhe na ohinrutele theenya.” 26 Sheethwani
khunyakula, khunsakhinya woohusutivo khusaruwa, shapu khwiiya nkhama ntthu
woofwa, khufiyelela atthu akina olupa yoori: “Afwa.” 27 Ila Yinsa khunkhola nkhono
awe khunlansa, na khwiiya wa weemela. 28 Paata ya Yinsa orutela owawe, anakhiyoni
awe khumuuzela othetekele yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini nahaakhitireliyeeyo omwi-
ikara?” 29 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Eto oniikareya khwa lompa na ofuka paasi.”

Yinsa onlupa theenya ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

30 Yo khulaawo okhule aariiwo na khulokhela Kalileya. Yinsa khaatakhiye atthu
ojuwa ohali aariiwo, 31 maana eetta owaasomisa anakhiyoni awe na awoozaka yoori:
“Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onsaleela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anaatamu. Yo anlawa
amuule, ila siikhu ya ttaatthu onlawa asisimuwe.” 32 Ila yo khayaaweleyiye etthu aari
otakhaaye olupa na eetta woova omuuzela.

Nwulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

33 Khufiya Kafwaranaawu. Ari owawe, ye khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori:
“Ntarikhi mwaari okheetisana niini?” 34 Ila yo khuhilupi hatha etthu, maana
aari onyakulisana yoori anjuwe paani eeyiyeeyo nwulweene channu vakathi vaya.
35 Eekhaliyeevo, Yinsa khuwaakhuwela apale khumi na awiri khuwooza yoori:
“Nkhama ntthu ontakha wiiya wa mwanzo, ona ya wiiya wawiishela na eeye karumeya
wa ooshi.” 36 Khunthuula mwaana mmote khunttha vakatthi vaya, khunkholela
nkhono awe na khuwooza yoori: 37 “Wakhula otule animpwekherelaaye nsimaana
nkhama otu, khwa nzina laka, onikipwekherela miiyo, na otule anikipwekherelaaye
khanikipwekherela miiyo, ila onimpwekherela otule akiperekhiyeeyo.

Otule ahiniiphiriwaaye ti fweeyo ori khwa fweeyo

38 Yaahaya khunkhuwela Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Mwaaliimu, namoona mwinyi
mmote eekaraka masheethwani khwa nzina lawo, fweeyo khunlikhisa mwaasa woohi-
iyi wa khuntti yeetthu.” 39 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Mwihinkhattaze, maana khina an-
rettaaye minjuza khwa nzina laka, elottelanaka khukittakhula wootakhalavo. 40 Maana
otule ahiniiphiriwaaye ti fweeyo, ori khwa fweeyo. 41 Nakatalikha, kiniwuuzani
khweele yoori: Otule aniwinkhaanini maati oonywa, koopho moote khwa nzina laka,
mwaasa wa mweeyo wiiya atthu a Al-Masiihu, weekhweele khinteela omwaashikha
phakari yawe.

Okwiselana ntwampi

42 “Amana ntthu ankwisa mmote wa apa attiitthi akikhupaliyeeyo miiyo, afwataali
weeseleliwa mpahari afukeliwe liwe liwululene mmwisiko. 43 Na nkhono awo
amana wuukosisa, oshije. Afwataali weetta muuhaayi ori woorakala, ehiiyeeni wi-
iyana makhono awo mawiri khweetta motthooni, ohali oriiwo moottho ohinzimaaye.
44 [Ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinfwaaye wala moottho aya ohinzimaaye.] 45 Na muulu
awo amana wuuthowelelisa, oshije. Afwataali weetta muuhaayi ori woorakala, ehiiy-
eeni wiiyana moolu mawiri khweetta motthooni, 46 [ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinfwaaye
na moottho aya ohinzimaaye.] 47 Na amana liisho lawo limote luuthowelelisa, olazemo.
Afwataali weetta muufwalume wa Nluku na liisho limote paasi ehiiyeeni wiiyana
oomawiri ila khweeseleliwa motthooni, 48 ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinifwaaye na
moottho aya ohinzimaaye. 49 Maana wakhula mmote onlawa alukaniwe moottho.
50 Mwiinyu pi wooshapweya; ila mwiinyu aya amana olikha onyuunya, wala khun-
rutiseleya! Mwiiye mwiinyu mweeyo ena, na mwiikhale na heeri mmote na nzeenu.”

10

Monkoni wa waashana

1 Aphano Yinsa khulaavo aphale vaya khusala alawa nti wa Yudeya na phantte kiina
ya Yorotaani. Theenya khuntti moote khuta aphale aariivo. Nkhama etthiipo aazow-
ereliyeezo khusala awaasomisa. 2 Mafwarizeewu akina khunsusela yoori amweeze
amuuzelaka yoori: “Halaali nlume omwaasha muukha awe?” 3 Ye khuwaajipu yoori:
“Munsa aruma niini?” 4 Yo khulupa yoori: “Munsa aninkha ruhusa ya waatikha
talakha khumwiikara.” 5 Yinsa awaajipwaka khuri: Mwaasa wa wuuma rooho, tiito
ye oolikheliyeeni oruma opo aatikhiyeeyo. 6 Ila Nluku omwanzo amumpa nlume na
muukha. 7 Mwaasa wa ethiito, nlume oninlikha papaawe na mamaawe khujikusanya
na muukhaawe, 8 na oowiiri anretteya wiiya mwiili mmote paasi. Toowo, yo khaniiya
awiri, ila oniiya mwiili mmote. 9 Nakatalikha, etile Nluku akusanyiyeeyo, ahiiyevo
anvalulaaye.” 10 Wakathi Yinsa ari owawe, anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela theenya
monkoni wa mattakhuzi atthaapale. 11 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Wakhula otule ani-
mwaashaaye muukhaawe na khunrala muukha nkina, ontta oraruwa. 12 Muukha naye
amana antthira mannawe khuraliwa ti nlume nkina, ontta oraruwa”.

Yinsa na asimaana

13 Atthu akina aari owaatana asimaana yoori asapiwe ti Yinsa, ila anakhiyoni awe
eetta owaashoweraka. 14 Yinsa paata ya woona vitthu epile, khuhintuveli na khuwooza
yoori: “Mwiwaalikhe asimaana akiteele miiyo, mwihiwaakhattaze; maana ofwalume
wa Nluku pi waya. 15 Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule ahimpwekherelaaye ofwalume
wa Nluku nkhama nsimaana, khanteela weettamo. 16 Elottelanaka, khuwaathuula
asimaana, khuwaattheela makhono na khuwaaparikhiya.

Shapu thajiri

17 Wakathi Yinsa aari weettelaaye osaruwa, mwinyi mmote khutthira amweettelaka
khulawa khunkokhorela na khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaaliimu woosaana, kiretteniini
yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?” 18 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini
okiitthaka woosaana? Khaavo woosaana, woohiiyi mmote paasi Nluku. 19 Weeyo
onjuwa oruma onraaye: ‘Ohuule, ohiraruwe, ohiiye, Ohilupe oshaahiti woovonyeya,
ohinhate ntthu na onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo.’ ” 20 Mwinyi otule khulupa yoori:
“Mwaaliimu, zooshi epo kinshututela thanku oshaapu aka.” 21 Yinsa khumweekesa na
khumpheta. Khumuuza yoori: “Enuusaleela etthu moote. Olawe woozanyise vitthu
zawo zooshi, nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini na weeyo ontta wiiyana njuju pinkuuni;
nawiisha ote okilotte.” 22 Paata ya mattakhuzi apale, shapu otule khwiiya woottettheya
khulaavo ari woohuzunikha, maana aarina maali zawaatta.
23 Yinsa khweekesa nkerekhere khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nanna enlipaazo
thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku.” 24 Anakhiyoni awe khwiiya ooshanka khwa
mattakhuzi apale. Ila Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Aanaaka, nanna enlipaazo
weetta muufwalume wa Nluku! 25 Eniiya yookhweya Enkamiiya ovira valiphotto la
sikano, zayita thajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku.” 26 Anakhiyoni awe khwiiya
ooshanka, khusala oozelana mmote na nzaawe yoori: “Nkhama pi toowo, paani
anttelaaye wuusurukha?” 27 Yinsa khuweekesa khuwooza yoori: “Khwa pinaatamu
khinwaheya, ila Nluku wala; khwa Nluku vitthu zooshi zinwaheya.” 28 Aphano
Pheeturu khwaaza omuuza yoori: “Fweeyo nalikha zooshi yoori nuulotte.” 29 Yinsa
khujipu araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: khaavo anlikhaaye vaje vawe, ttwiiye,
nlupuwe, mamaawe, papaawe, aana awe ama mashapa awe, mwaasa wa miiyo na
hapari zooshapweya, 30 ahipwekheraaye venkivene ohaayi otthuupu, swaafu miiya
theenya ya manyupa, attwi, alupu, maama, paapa, aana ama mashapa na olupatthiwa.
Mwiisho waya ohaayi wa mileele. 31 Awaatta eeyiye amwanzo, anttela wiishela; na
awiishela anttela wiiya amwanzo.”

Yinsa onrutela olupa ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

32 Yo eetta owelela Yeruzaleemu, Yinsa khuwaalokoza. Anakhiyoni khwiiya
onshanka, na apale aari onlottaaye khwiiya awoova. Theenya Yinsa khuwaakhuwela
apale khumi na awiri na khuwooza vitthu zaari weettelaaye onrettikhanela
araka: 33 “Moone, fweeyo ninwelela Yeruzaleemu, mwaana wa pinaatamu onlawa
enkheleliwe mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano. Yo anttela onhukhumwela
ofwa na omwinkhelela mmakhono wa amalapo, 34 anttela onveyisa, ontthemela,
onjapha na amuule. Paata ya siikhu ya ttatthu asisimuwe.”

Oveka wa Tiyaaku na Yaahaya

35 Aphano Tiyaaku na Yaahaya, aana a Zepeteewu, khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuza
yoori: “Mwaaliimu, nintakha yoori oninkhe etthu ninttelaaye wuuvekela.” 36 Yinsa
khuwoozela yoori: “Mwintakha yoori kuuretteleni niini?” 37 Khujipu yoori: “Oninkhe
ruhusa yoori khwa nsiifwa mwawo, fweeyo neekhale mmote nkhono nlume mmote
nkhono nkha.” 38 Ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Khamwinjuwa etthu mwinvekaaye.
Mwinwahi mweeyo onywela koopho etile kinyweliyeeyo ama opwekherela woosiwa
opu khoosiweeyo miiyo?” 39 Yo Khujipu yoori: “Ninwahi.” Yinsa khuwooza
yoori: “Mweeyo mwinlawa mwanywele koopho kinyweliyeeyo na mwinlawa moosiwe
nkhama khoosiweeyo miiyo; 40 ila phantte eto ya wiikhala nkhono nlume aka ama
nkhono nkha khahi miiyo kininkhaaye. Maana puuro yaya eto ti ya apale oothoko-
reliwa.” 41 Noosiila vitthu epile, apale khumi khwiiya ookasirikha khwa Yaahaya na
Tiyaaku. 42 Ila Yinsa khuwaakhuwela khwiiya vamote naye, khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo
mwinjuwa yoori apale aninkhiwaaye ofwalume wa olokozela khapila anshintta na
owahi ariinaaye. 43 Ila vakatthi venu mweeyo ehiiye toowo. Otule antakhaaye

wiiya nttunkhulu vakatthi venu mweeyo ona ya wiiya othuuto anrumeyaaye; 44 otule
antakhaaye wiiya wa mwanzo vakatthi venu eeye namarumeya enu mooshi mweeyo.
45 Maana Mwaana wa pinaatamu khateleeni orumeyeliwa, ila orumeya na winkha
ohaayi awe khwa owaakaphula atthu awaatta.

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni wa Yeriko

46 Khweetta Yeriko. Wakathi Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe vamote na khuntti khuluy-
eene yaari olankhaaye Yeriko Baritimeewu woohooni mwaana wa Timeewu nazimola
eettiye wiikhala kharipu ya tarikhi. 47 Noosiila yoori Yinsa wa Nazareeti ontta ovira,
khwaaza okhuwa araka: “Yinsa, mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonele huruma!” 48 Atthu
awaatta khusala anshowera yoori eeye woonyamala, ila ye khusala akhanyarela
araka: “Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonele huruma!” 49 Yinsa khweemela khuri:
“Mwinkhuwele.” Khukhuweliwa otule woohooni khumuuza yoori: “Ofurahi, olankhe,
Ye ontta wuukhuwela!” 50 Khweesela ajapi yawe toole, khwiirukha khweemela
khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa. 51 Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Ontakha yoori miiyo
kuurettele niini?” Mwinyi otule woohooni khujipu yoori: “Mwaaliimu, miiyo kintakha
woona!” 52 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Olawe! Amini yawo yawuusuru.” Nasaapiru
khwaaza woona na khusala anlotta Yinsa ntarikhi mphule.

11

Yinsa onvira na oshintta Yeruzaleemu

1 Wakathi aattameliyeevo Yeruzaleemu, khufiya Betifwaaje na Betaaniya, kharipu ya
mwaako wa oluveera, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri, 2 khuwooza yoori:
“Mwilawe mmuti mpho mwaattameliyeemo, mwifiyaka mwininsikana mwaana wa
puuru afukiwe ahinaweliweke ti hatha ntthu. Mwinfukule mwintiise. 3 Amana apuwa
ntthu awuuzelani yoori: ‘Mwaasa niini mwirettaka vitthu epo?’ Mwinjipu yoori:
‘Mbwana ontta onhithajiya na oninrutisa nasaapi.’ ” 4 Yo khulawa khunsikana mwaana
wa puuru afukeleliwe, vanlako nwulu wa ntarikhi ya vaje, anfukulaka. 5 Atthu aari
attaaphale khuwoozela araka: “Eto mwinrettaaye niini ya onfukula mwaana wa puuru
oto?” 6 Anakhiyoni apale khujipu etthiipile Yinsa awooziyeeyo, na ye khuwaalikha
olawana. 7 Khuntiisela mwaana wa puuru otule Yinsa, khutthaavo kuwo zawe na
khuwela. 8 Atthu awaatta khusala attattikha kuwo zaya ntarikhi na akina khusala
atthaamo virapi aashijiyeeyo ntthuttu. 9 Apale aalokoziyeeyo na apale aari onlottaaye
khusala anyakula araka: “Hosaana!” Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la
Mbwana!” 10 Wooparikhiyiwa saana ofwalume ontaaye wa papeetthu Daawuuda!”
Hosaana pinkuuni!” 11 Yinsa khufiya Yeruzaleemu na khulawa mpakha nnyupa
woosifwiwamo. Khoona zooshi na wiiya waaripiye, khulawa Betaaniya na anakhiyoni
awe apale khumi na awiri.

Yinsa ontwaharesha nyuupa yoosifwiwamo

12 Mmeesho mwaya, wakathi aari olankhaaye Betaaniya, Yinsa khunkhola jala.
13 Ari peetiwene, khoona muutthi wa mfikeera wooripelela mathapa, khulawa woona
nkhama aari osikanamo nshumo. Wakathi aattameliyeeyo, khuhisikanimo hatha
etthu, woohiiyi mathapa, maana khawaari wakathi wa wiima fiiku. 14 Aphano khuuza
mfikeera opule yoori: “Khina anttelaaye oja theenya mishumo khwa weeyo.” Anakhiy-
oni awe khusiila alupaka mattakhuzi apale. 15 Yinsa khufiya Yeruzaleemu, khuvira
nnyupa woosifwiwamo na khwaaza oweekara apale aari wuuzanyisaaye na apale aari
wuuzanyaaye. Khupwalula khukulu za anamapatilisa nzurukhu na za apale aari wu-
uzanyisaaye jiwa. 16 Khaari ontakhela ntthu oviranamo etthu yawuuzanyisa nnyupa
woosifwiwamo. 17 Khusala asomisa araka: “Khayaatikhiweeni yoori: ‘Nyuupa yaka
enttela wiiya nyuupa yoolompiwamo khwa atthu ooshi ila mweeyo mwarettisa wiiya

likurakuza la manantarawu.” ’ 18 Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusi-
ila mattakhuzi apale na khwaaza weekesa nanna ya omuula, maana eetta omoova,
mwaasa wa khuntti khuluyeene yaari oshankisiwa pi masomi awe. 19 Weettelaka oripa,
yo khulaamo nsitati mphule.

Mfikeera wa wuuma

20 Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, khoona mfikeera opule ori wawuuma mpakha na mi-
tathaari zaya. 21 Pheeturu khuupuwela na khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu! Woone
mfikeera opule waalaaniyeeyo wooma.” 22 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Wiiyane amini khwa
Nluku. 23 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula otule anttelaaye wuuza mwaako
opu yoori: ‘Okhuleyevo apha waajeeselele mpahari,’ na khuhiina hatha nshikili nroho
mwawo, ila khukhupalela yoori enrettikhana etile olupiyeeyo, entta oretteya. 24 Apho,
miiyo kiniwuuza yoori, zooshi weeyo onvekaazo khwa lompa, khukhupalela yoori
apwekherela, onteela opattha. 25 Na amana olompaka, khwiiyana nzaawo okosiyeeyo,
onswaamihi, yoori naye Paapa wa pinkuuni oswaamihi twampi zawo. 26 Ila mweeyo
amana mwihiswaamihi, na mweeyo Paapa wa pinkuuni khanswaamihi twampi zenu.

Ofwalume wa Yinsa na woosa wa Yaahaya

27 Khufiya theenya Yeruzaleemu, wakathi Yinsa aari oviraaye nnyupa woosifwi-
wamo, khususeliwa ti mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini,
28 khusala amuuzela yoori: “Vitthu epi, onrettana ofwalume waani? Paani awinkhiy-
eeyo ofwalume wa orettana?” 29 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kintakha kiwuuzele,
amana okijipu, kintta owuuza ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi. 30 Nkakuuze, woosa
wa Yaahaya waari wa pinkuuni ama waari wa anaatamu?” 31 Yo khusala anyakulisana
araka: “Amana niri ‘ti-ya pinkuuni,’ ontta onuuzela yoori: ‘Aphano mwaasa aya niini
mwihinkhupalelaka?’ 32 Ila nihijilipisane olupa yoori waari wa atthu!” Maana yo aari
owoova atthu, weekhweele atthu aari ookhupali yoori Yaahaya aari napiyu. 33 Aphano
khunjipu Yinsa araka: “Khanijuweeni.” Yinsa zwaamu yawe khujipu yoori: “Hatha
vattitthiiru, miiyo akiniwuuzani owahi kinrettanaaye vitthu epi.”

12

Nlikaniso wa anamalima

1 Aphano Yinsa khwaaza ottakhula na milikaniso yoori: “Mwinyi mmote khuzala
miitthi za wuuva, khujekelela khwiiya nkatthi, khuthipa kulaathayini yoori asala
atthaamo wuuva na khujeka korofwa. Paata ya toole khurentteriwa anamalima
ye khusaafiri. 2 Wakathi wa wuurula, khunruma karumeya awe khwa anamalima
yoori enkhiwe phantte ya mishumo za wuuva. 3 Ila yo khunkhola khumpiya na
khumwiikara woohimwinkhi etthu. 4 Aphano khumperekha karumeya awe nkina yo
khunvonya khunwozola veeshwa, na khunttukhana. 5 Khumperekha theenya nkina
khumuula. Khuwaaperekha theenya awaatta akina; khupiiwa na akina khuuliiwa.
6 Aari osala mmote yoori amperekhe, mwanawe wompheta wawe. Mwiisho waya
khumperekha na khuri: ‘Otu mwanaka antta onshitahi.’ 7 Ila anamalima apale
khuuzana yoori: ‘Otu ti namarithi. Nlaweni nimuule, nirithi fweeyo.’ 8 Aphano
khunkhola mwaana otule, khumuula khumweeselela oje wa nshapa. 9 Yinsa khuuzela
yoori: “Mweenyewe nshapa onttela owaarettela niini? Ye ontta ota awoole anamalima
apale nshapa laya awenkhe anamalima akina. 10 Khamwinasome etthu enlupaaye
zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu? ‘Liwe anamajeka akatthaliyeeyo, nttho laya laretteya wiiya
liwe linkhomaazaaye! 11 Eto enlankha wa Mbwana na ti yootikinisa khwa fweeyo.’ ”
12 Aphano khwaaza weekesa nanna ya onkhola, maana eettiye ojuwa yoori nlikaniso
opule aalupiyeeyo waari owaalupa yo. Ila eetta owoova atthu, attaaphale khunlikha
khusala alawa safwari yaya.

Oriphiwa lumpuru

13 Paata ya toole, khurumiwa mafwarizeewu akina na attunkhulu akina a khuntti
ya Herooti olawa ottakhulana Yinsa eekesaka yoori ansikanane nttakhuzi loovonyeya.
14 Wakathi afiyeevo aphale aariivo Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, ninjuwa yoori
o weekhweele na khunjilikha oshawurisiwa ti ntthu. Maana khuniwaaphuka atthu
khwa nanna ariizo, ila onsomisa wawaamineyavo tarikhi ya Nluku. Nkanuuze: Halaali
onripha lumpuru Seezari ama wala? 15 Ila Yinsa khumweeleya onaafikhi waya khu-
woozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwikootootaka? Mwikitiisele nzurukhu
yoori moone.” 16 Yo khutana nzurukhu opule, ye khuwoozela yoori: “Ratarato eti
na waatikha opu pi waani?” Khujipuza yoori: “Seezari.” 17 Aphano Yinsa khuri:
“Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiiyiye ya Seezari, na ya Nluku etile yiiyiye ya Nluku.”
Khwiiya onshankela.

Osisimuwa khweele

18 Masatukhi akina, apale anlupaaye yoori khawiivo osisimuwa, khuta aphale aariivo
Yinsa khulupa yoori: 19 “Mwaaliimu, Munsa anilikhela zawaatikhiwa yoori, amana
afwa ttwi na khunlikha muukhaawe ahinvokoleleeni aana, alooziwe ttwiiye yoori
epuwe peewu khwa zwaamu ya ttwiiye. 20 Moone, aarivo attwi sapa, otu wa mwanzo
khuloola na khufwa ahiwaalikheeni hatha aana. 21 Waphiiri khulooziwa muukha otule
aafweliweeyo ti mannawe na ye khufwa, woohinlikhi mwaana; na wattaatthu khwiiya
etthiipo. 22 Etthiipile oosaapa khuhiwaalikhi hatha aana. Mwiisho waya muukha
otule na ye khufwa. 23 Wakathi woosisimuwa, khwa ooshi apa sapa anttelaaye wiiya
muukhawe tuuvi? Maana ooshi anrala!” 24 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwat-
tettekhiwa, maana khamwinjuwa zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu wala owahi wa Nluku!
25 Pi toono, wakathi woosisimuwa muufwa, khamwinlawa oloola, wala olooziwa, ila
mwinttela wiiya nkhama malayikha a pinkuuni. 26 Mweeyo khamwina some nkithaapu
ya Munsa etthu yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa osisimuwa? Wakathi aari ottakhulaaye
va muutthi opule waari okholelaaye, yaatikhiwa yoori Nluku aamuuziye Munsa yoori:
“Miiyo ki Nluku wa Eburahiima, wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa.” 27 Moone, Nluku
khahiyo wa ananfwa, ila Nluku wa atthu haayi. Mwattettekheya venkivene.

Oruma nwulu

28 Namanozela wa kano mmote noowasiila akheetisanaka khunsusela, ajuwiyeevo
yoori ajipu saana, khumuuzela yoori: “Khi oruma wamwanzo khwa zooshi pi puuvi?”
29 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Oruma wamwanzo khwa zooshi pi opu: Osiileze, Ezirayiilu,
Mbwana Nluku eetthu ti eeyiye Mbwana otthwe paasi. 30 Omphete paasi Mbwana
Nluku awo khwa rooho yawo yooshi na nafusi yawo yooshi na akhili zawo zooshi na
kuvu zawo zooshi. 31 Waphiiri pi opu: ‘Omphete nzaawo nkhama etthiipo onjiphetaazo
omweenyewe. “Khawiivo nrumo nkina nwulu nkhama opu.’ 32 Namanozela wa
kano otule khuri: “Kemaani, Mwaaliimu, walupa na haakhi yoori ye mmote paasi,
na khaavo nkina woohiiyi ye, 33 na omphete na rooho yawo yooshi na akhili zawo na
kuvu zawo zooshi na omphete nzaawo nkhama etthiipo onjiphetaazo ti yooziti zaakha
yoolukuziwa na twaha. 34 Yinsa amooniyeevo yoori ajipu waakhilivo, khumuuza yoori:
“Weeyo khuri peetiwene na ofwalume wa Nluku.” Elottelanaka, khuhiivo hatha mmote
aari omuuzelaaye.

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

35 Yinsa eettaka osomisa nnyupa ya Nluku, khuwoozela yoori: “Anlupa toovi ana-
manozela kano yoori Al-Masiihu mwaana wa Daawuuda? 36 Daawuuda aya alupa
khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu yoori: ‘Mbwana amuuza Mbwana aka yoori wiikhale nkhono
nlume aka, mpakha miiyo kiwaatthe maatuwi awo vathi wa moolu awo.’ 37 Daawuuda
aya onimwiittha yoori ‘Mbwana’. Toovi anttelaaye wiiya mwaanawe?” Khuntti

khuluyeene yaari osiileza wootuveliwavo. 38 Yinsa eettaka owaasomisa, aari owooza yoori: “Phoole na anamanozela kano. Yo oniwaatuvela weettetta awaliye ajapi zoolepa na opwekherela mwacheliwa vaparasa, 39 owaatuvela wiikhala wiilokozi nsinakooka na puuro zooshitahiwa mmajampo, 40 atthaapo antapanya mmanyupa ananfweliwa pi amannazaya na ojihakikhi khwa oretta lompa zoolepa; apa aya anttela ohoowa khwa ophukiwa woolwaazavo!”

41 Yinsa eekhaliye waattamela puuro etile eninkhiwaavo zaakha, aari woona nanna khuntti etile yaari otthaamo nzurukhu n'yoopo ya zaakha. Mathaajiri awaatta aari otthaamo wawaatta. 42 Khumoona muukha namafweliwa ti mannawe mmote wa masikhini, atthaakamo ttoosu piiri. 43 Yinsa khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khusala awooza yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori namafweliwa otu ti mannawe atthaamo n'yoopo wa zaakha zayita akina aya. 44 Maana ooshi enkha tathela, ila otu na osikhini awe enkha wooshi aari ororomelaaye.

13

Yinsa onlupa opwechiwa wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo

1 Wakathi Yinsa aari osaruwaavo nnyupa yoosifwiwamo, nakhiyoni awe mmote khumuuza yoori: “Mwaaliimu nkoona! Maweni mawulweene toono na manyupa ooshapweyisana toono!” 2 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Woona manyupa mawulumawulu apa? Khalinlawa liwe wiiya vatulu wa liwe nzaaya lihinttelaaye opwechiwa.”

Alama ya mwiisho wa wakathi

3 Yinsa aarettiye eekhaliye vamwaako Oluveera omaasho wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo, Pheeturu, Yaakhumpa, Yaahaya na Antere khumuuzela othetekele yoori: 4 “Onuuze, wakathi-ni enttelaaye orettikhana vitthu zaya epo, na enttela wiiyavo alama-ni yoothoonyeza yoori zooshi zasaleela orettikhana?” 5 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Phoole yoori mwihihatiwe ti hatha ntthu. 6 Maana awaatta anta khwa nzina laka alupaka yoori: ‘Miiyo ki Al-Masiihu!’ na aniwaahata atthu awaatta. 7 Amana mwisiila viittha ama hapari za viittha, mwihoove maana epo ena zoorettikhana, ila nalelo kinttela wiiya mwiisho. 8 Khapila moote enlawa yoomanane khapila kiina, na ofwalume onlawa woomanane ofwalume nkina. Zinlawa zeeyevo visikinyaatthi khwa phantte zoofwarikhana na jala. Epo zaya yaazo ya vitthu za olwaaza. 9 Mweeyo mwiiyane phoole, maana mwinlawa mwenkheleliwe wa anamaphuka na mwinlawa mwajaphiwe mmasinakooka, na mwilawaniwe wa misatoro na wa afwalume, mwaasa wa miiyo, yoori mwiiye mashaahiti. 10 Ila enihithajiya olaleyiwa hapari zooshapweya khapula khwa khapila zooshi. 11 Amana mwithuuliwa olawa ofukiwa na ophukiwa, mwihishukulikhe etthu yoolupa, ila ethiito mwinttelaaye winkhiwa wakathi aya otthuupo mwilupe ethiito, maana khahiyo mweeyo mwinttakhulaaye, ila Rooho Ttakatthiifu. 12 Ttwi mmote onlawa anleve ttwiiye yoori ooliwe, na paapa onleva mwanawe. Aana anlawa awaazukuluwele apapa zaya awoole. 13 Atthu ooshi anttela owiinani mwaasa wa miiyo. Ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho, ontta wuusurukha.

Ohoowa nwulweene

14 Amana moona okufuru wa woopisa wa pala nhali woohifwayi wiiyamo (ansomaaye ti emweeleye), aphano apale anttelaaye wiiya Yudeya atthirele omwaako. 15 Otule anttelaaye wiiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahiishukhevo yoori alawe owawe, wala ahivire othuula etthu ya nnyupa mwawe. 16 Otule aniiyaaye ntthuttu ahirutele onti yoori athuule juupa yawe. 17 Ootakhaliwa aakha apale anttelaaye osikaniwa ari awiimittha ama eettaka waamwisa! 18 Mwinvekele Nluku yoori vitthu zaya epo ehirettikhane mwiita. 19 Maana, siikhu zaya epo onttela wiiyavo ohoowa ohineeyekevo thanku Nluku ompe olumwenku, na khunteela opuwa nkina nkhama opo. 20 Eriwaka

Nluku khaafupheyisiye siikhu zaya epo, khaavo aari weettelaaye wiiya haayi, ila mwaasa wa apale awathawuliyeeyo, afupheyisa siikhu zaya epo. 21 Aphano, amana ntthu awuuzani yoori: ‘Al-Masiihu otu ariiye apha!’ ama ‘Moone, otule ari okhule!’ mwihikhupali. 22 Maana anlawa apuwe Al-Masiihu oojipanka na manapiyu oojipanka anttelaaye othoonyeza alama na vitthu zootikinisa yoori kusapi awahi owaattettekha ananthawuliwa. 23 Mweeyo mwiiyane phoole! Miiyo kiniwuuzani zooshi epo zihinarettikhane.

Ota wa mwaana wa pinaatamu

24 Ila siikhu zaya epo, paata ya pala eto ya ohoowa, njuwa linttela oriipa na mweezi onttela olikha waara. 25 Matthottowa akhwe pinkuuni na kuvu ziriiye pinkuuni zinttela osakhinyeya. 26 Aphano, mwinttela omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu mmawiku na owahi nwulweene na siifwa. 27 Ye onttela oruma malayikha awe khwa phantte nne zooshi za nkerekhere wa olumwenku mpakha nkerekhere ya pinkuuni yoori awaakusanye ananthawuliwa awe.

Nsomo wa mfikeera

28 “Mwijinozele nlikaniso wa nfikeera. Amana virapi zaya zinyoowela na mathapa khwaaza ophutuwela enthoonyeza yoori mwiita ontta waattamela. 29 Etthiipo theenya mweeyo, amana moona vitthu epo zeettaka orettikhana, mwijuwe yoori ye ori kharipu ya va milako. 30 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori khapila eti kinvira vitthu epi zihirettikhaneeni. 31 Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka khanviraru. 32 Ila monkoni wa siikhu ama wakathi khina anjuwaaye; wala malayikha pinkuuni wala Mwaana, woohiiyi Paapa. 33 Phoole, mwiiye woojeekesela, maana khamwinjuwa ofiya wa wakathi aya opo. 34 Eri nkhama ntthu anlikhaaye nyuupa yawe khuretta safwari ya peetiwene; ila ahinalawe, khuwaalikhela ofwalume, akarumeya awe wakhula mmote sharuthi yawe, khunruma namweekesela yoori asale aweekeselaka. 35 Tiito, mwijeekesele, maana mweeyo khamwinjuwa wakathi mweenyewe nyuupa anttelaaye oruti; enttela wiiya njuwa looveva, osikhu layili, lifwajiri ama supu. 36 Amana ye ata woohileezi, ti ahiwaasikane eettaka olala. 37 Epile kiniwuuzaanini, kiniwuuzani mooshi: ‘Mwijeekesele!’ ”

14

Shawuri za omuula Yinsa

1 Zaari osaleela siikhu piiri paasi yoori efiye siikhu ya Paashikowa na siikhu ya Njampo la Phaawu Zoohiina Fwaramento. Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano aari weekesa nanna ya onkhola Yinsa sirini yoori amuule. 2 Yo aari olupa yoori: “Khanininkhola vanjampo yoori nihipuwise nzuuzu vakatthi wa atthu.”

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha Betaaniya

3 Yinsa ari Betaaniya, eekhaliye vameeza owawe mwinyi mmote anitthiwaaye Simawu namaharaja, khutawo muukha aataniyeeyo suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu. Khupwecha suupha etile khumwiitthela Yinsa veeswa vawe. 4 Apale aari attaaphale khwiiya ookatipukha khusala oozana atthaaporu yoori: “Aharipwela-ni mafuttha apale. 5 Maana aari owahi wuuzanyisa miiya ttatthu za nzurukhu wa paratha, aari weettelaaye winkhiwa asikhini.” Yo khunshowera muukha otule. 6 Ila Yinsa khuwaalikhisa araka: “Mwinlikhe muukha otu khwa heeri, Mwanvelaveliselani? Ye akirettela miiyo etthu yooshapweya. 7 Maana asikhini mwina mweeyo mileele, na mwinwahi owaawuni mwitakharu. Ila miiyo akinteela wiiya vamote na mweeyo mileele. 8 Ye aretta etile awahiyeeyo. Avaaza mafuttha oonukhela mwiili aka raku zeene, atthenkezaka ozikhiwa waka. 9 Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori:

wakhula vahali lintafusiriwaavo nttakhuzi la Nluku khwa olumwenku wooshi, epi arettiyeeyo muukha otu, zeettaka olupiwa noofikhiriwa ye.”

Yuuda oninzinkula Yinsa

10 Aphano Yuuda Eshikariyoote, mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, khulawa wa
mahaakhimu a tiini khwa shawuri za onzinkula Yinsa. 11 Yo wakathi ansiliyeevo
khwiiya oofurahi na khumwaahiti Yuuda omwinkha nzurukhu. Khwa wakathi aya opo
Yuuda aari weekesa kiphenyo saana yoori anzinkule.

Yinsa onja njampo la paashikowa

12 Siikhu ya mwanzo ya Njampo la Phaawu Yoohiina Fwaramento, wakathi waa-
zoweriweeyo orettiwa twaha pwittipwitthi yoojeliwa paashikowa, anakhiyoni a Yinsa
khumuuzela yoori: “Ontakha yoori neette vayi nootthenkesele etthu yoojiwa ya
paashikowa?” 13 Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe
mpakha ositati, ottuukho mwinlawa mwansikane mwinyi athuuliye yuuku ya maati.
Mwinlotte othuuto, 14 mwimuuze mweenyewe nyuupa ethiito anttelaaye oviramo
yoori ‘Mwaaliimu ontta wuuzela: Orivayi nsana aka wa omaka-vo, kinttelaaye onja-
vo paashikowa na anakhiyoni aka?’ 15 Aphano ye ontta wuunozani mweeyo khwa
nyuupa ya vatulu nsana nwulweene na zooshi mwinihithajiyaaye. Mwitthenkeze at-
taapho njampo letthu.” 16 Anakhiyoni apale awiri khulawa mpakha ositati, khusikana
zooshi nkhama etthiipile Yinsa aalupiyeezo na khuntthekeza paashikowa. 17 Wakathi
oripiyeevo, Yinsa khuta na anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri. 18 Ari vameeza
eettaka oja Yinsa khuri: “Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori mmote wa mweeyo anjaaye
na miiyo onkizinkula.” 19 Ooshi khwiiya oohuzunikha na khwaaza wuuzela wakhula
mmote khwa zwaamu yawe yoori: “Talili khahiyo miiyo?” 20 Yinsa khujipu yoori:
“Mmote wa khumi na awiri anjanaaye miiyo parathu moote. 21 Mwaana wa Pinaatamu
onlawa afwe, nkhama etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye. Ila wootakhaliwa ti otule
anttelaaye onzinkula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu! Afwataali ahivokoliweeni!”

Njampo la mwiili na taamu ya Mbwana

22 Eettaka oja, Yinsa khuthuula phaawu, khuparikhiya, khumeya, khuwenkha
anakhiyoni awe na khuwooza yoori: “Mwithuule; opu mwiili aka.” 23 Elottelanaka,
khuthuula jiikira, khushukhurwela, khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe na ooshi khunywa.
24 Khuwooza yoori: “Eti ti taamu yaka ya wahati yiitthiweeyo khwa zwaamu ya atthu
ooshi. 25 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori akinteela onywa theenya nshumo wa nrayi
wa wuuva, mpakha siikhu kinttelaaye onywa theenya na mweeyo muufwalume wa
Nluku.” 26 Paata ya yo wiipa liipo, khulankha khusala alawa omwaako Oluveera.

Yinsa oninchimulela Pheeturu

27 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mooshi mweeyo mwinlawa mwakanswi. Maana
yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Kininvulalisa nshuki aya, na pwittipwitthi zaya zinttela omwazeya.’
28 Ila paata ya osisimuwa waka, kinttela olokoza Kalileya.” 29 Aphano Pheeturu
khutukhuru araka: “Hatha nkhama ooshi eetta wuutthira, miiyo akinuutthira. 30 Yinsa
khunjipu yoori: “Weekhweele kiniwuuza yoori leelo osikhu otthuupu, likukhuwi
lihineekhe swaafu piiri, onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.” 31 Ila Pheeturu khusala
akhanyarela channu araka: “Hatha nkhama kintakha wuuliwa vamote na weeyo,
akinteela wuukhana.” Ooshi khulupa etthiipo.

Yinsa nwoorotha wa Yetemaani

32 Aphano khulankha khulawa puuro eniitthiwaaye Yetemaani, khuwooza anakhiy-
oni awe yoori: “Mwiikhale apha, miiyo kinttela olompa.” 33 Khunthuula Pheeturu,
Tiyaaku na Yaahaya khwaaza oshukulikha, othunkuwikha na ohuzunikha. 34 Yinsa
khuwooza yoori: “Nafusi yaka ti ya ohuzunikha venkivene woosaleela ofwa; mwisale

apha na mwijeekesele.” 35 Yinsa khuwaasusa vattitthiiru khukokhora na khusala
alompa yoori nkhama enwaheya aattuwananisiwe wakathi opu wa ohoowa. 36 Aari
olupa toono: Oo Paapa zooshi khwa weeyo zinwaheya. Okaattuwananise miiyo jiikira
eti ya ohoowa. Ila ehirettikhane khwa matakhelo aka, ila khwa matakhelo awo. 37 Apho
khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe, khuwaasikana eettaka olala. Khumuuza
Pheeturu yoori: “Simawu, ontta olala? Khuwaheeni ojeekesela nenkawu wakathi
mmote? 38 Mwijeekesele na mwilompe, yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa; rooho ti
yookhomaala, ila mwiili pi woottettheya.” 39 Yinsa khuwaasusa opheya khusala
alompa, arutelaka mattakhuzi mamoteru. 40 Wakathi arutiyeevo khuwaasikana eet-
taka olala theenya, mwaasa maasho aya eetta owaalemela; khaari ojuwa etthu yoojipu.
41 Khuta swaafu ya ttaatthu khuwooza yoori: “Nalelo mwintta olala na ovumula?
Zafiyela! Wafiya wakathi wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu winkheleliwa mmakhono wa
anatwampi. 42 Mwilankhe, nilawe! Mwimoone namazinkula ori kharipu.

Ofukeliwa wa Yinsa

43 Yinsa nalelo eettaka ottakhula, khusala ata Yuuda mmote wa anakhiyoni apale
khumi na awiri. Aari ota na atthu awaatta athuuliye phanka na kolomontto,
aarumiweeyo ti mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini.
44 Namazinkula aawooziye alama araka: “Otule kinttelaaye ompatikha, ti othuuto;
mwinkhole mwinthuule saana.” 45 Wakathi afiyeevo, ye khumwaattama khumuuza
yoori: “Mwaaliimu!” na khumpatikha. 46 Atthu apale khunkhola Yinsa na khunk-
holelela. 47 Aphano mmote wa anakhiyoni awe aariina kharipu, khufuttha phanka
khunvavela khushija nshiilo la karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. 48 Yinsa
khuwooza yoori: “Mwakiteela na phanka na mikokontto yoori mwikikhole nkhama
nantarawu? 49 Siikhu zooshi kaari vamote na mweeyo kisomisaka Nnyupa Woosifwi-
wamo, khuhikikholi; ila zooshi epi zaariye yoori emarisele zawaatikhiwa ti manapiyu.
50 Anakhiyoni awe ooshi khumwanswi na khutthira. 51 Ila shapu mmote, aajifinikhiy-
eeyo nkhumi woolakala paasi aari onlottaaye Yinsa. Yo khunkhola, 52 ila khuvula
nkhumi opule, khutthira waazu.

Yinsa vakatthi wa Mashawuriiya

53 Khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini na khuthukumana
mahaakhimu a tiini ooshi, attunkhulu a tiini na anamanozela a kano. 54 Pheeturu
khusala awaalotta ari peetiwene mpakha nlikokoro wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini,
na khulawa khwiikhala na anamarumeyela, ootthaka moottho. 55 Mahaakhimu a
tiini na Mashawuriiya ooshi aari weekesa onsikanana Yinsa paathuli moote yoori
anhukhumwele ofwa, ila khuhinsikanani hatha moote. 56 Maana awaatta aari olawela
oshaahiti woovonyeya khwa Yinsa, ila tukhuru zaya khazaari sawasawa. 57 Aphano
khulankha atthu akina na onlupeza vitthu zoovonyeya. 58 “Fweeyo nansiila alupaka
yoori: ‘Kimpwecha Nyuupa eti Yoosifwiwamo yoojekiwa pi makhono a anaatamu,
na siikhu ttatthu kijeke kiina, yoohijekiwi pi makhono eenaatamu.’ ” 59 Ila hatha
nkhama piitthiipo, mattakhuzi aya khaari wiiya sawasawa. 60 Khulankha haakhimu
nwulu wa tiini khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Khunjipu mattakhuzi apa onlokoveziwaaye?”
61 Ila Yinsa khwiiya woonyamala, khuhijipu hatha etthu. Haakhimu nwulu wa
tiini khurutela omuuzela theenya yoori: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu, mwaana wa Nluku
Wooparikhiyiwa?” 62 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo ki othuuto, na mwinlawa mwamoone
Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhaliye nkhono nlume wa Nluku wa owahi zooshi, na ataaka
mmawiku a pinkuuni.” 63 Aphano haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khuvarula kuwo zawe
na khuri: “Khi ninrettanna oshaahiti nkina! 64 Mweeyo mwasiila okufuru wawe.
Mwinuupuwela niini?” Atthu ooshi anri onsuhi wuuliwa. 65 Aphano akina khwaaza

ontthemela khunfinikha omaasho wawe khusala ampwakula na amuuzela yoori: “Ti paani oopiyeeyo? Onlupe!” Anamweekesela khunkhola na khumpwakula.

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa

66 Pheeturu aarettiye ari vathi nlikokoro wa nyuupa etile wakathi atiyeeyo njaazi
wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. 67 Amooniyeevo Pheeturu eettaka woottha moottho
khuri: “Weeyo waari na Yinsa wa Nazareeti.” 68 Ila Pheeturu khukhana araka:
“Akininjuwa, na wala akinsiila etthu onlupaaye.” Khusaruwela nlako wa nlikokoro.
69 Wakathi njaazi otule amooniyeevo theenya, khuwooza apale aariina attaaphale
yoori: “Otu mmote wa atthaapo.” 70 Ila khukhana theenya. Oviriyeevo wakathi vat-
titthiiru, apale aariina atthaapale theenya khumuuza Pheeturu yoori: “Weekhweele,
weeyo o mmoteru na atthaapo, maana onkalileya. 71 Ye khwaaza onlaani na olapha
yoori: “Akininjuwa pinaatamu aya oto oninlupaaye.” 72 Nasaapiru likukhuwi khwi-
ikha swaafu ya phiiri. Pheeturu khuupuwela mattakhuzi Yinsa amuuziyeeyo yoori:
“Likukhuwi lihineekhe swaafu piiri, onikikhana swaafu ttatthu.” Khulaavo aphale
vaya khusala alila.

15

Yinsa ari wa Pilaatu

1 Supuyeene, khukusanyeya Mahaakhimu a tiini, attunkhulu a tiini, anamanozela
a kano na Mashawuriiya ooshi, khunfuka Yinsa khunthuula khumwinkha Pilaatu.
2 Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” Ye khujipu yoori:
“Weeyo ti onlupaaye.” 3 Mahaakhimu a tiini khunlokoveza vitthu zawaatta Yinsa.
4 Pilaatu khurutela omuuzela theenya yoori: “Weeyo khunjipu? Nkoona vitthu kavi
anuulokovezaaye.” 5 Ila Yinsa khuhijipu hatha etthu Pilaatu khwiiya wooshanka.

Yinsa ahukhumweliwa ofwa

6 Yaari zowera yaya, wakathi wa Njampo la Paashikowa, Pilaatu onfukulela na-
pherezu mmote, otule aari ovekiwaaye ti atthu. 7 Mwinyi mmote anitthiwaaye Baraba
aafukeliwe vamote na anamakhijili mwaasa wa omuula ntthu wakathi wa nzuzu.
8 Khuntti ya atthu etile khuta na khunvekela Pilaatu yoori arette etile awaazoweziy-
eeyo owaarettela. 9 Aphano Pilaatu khuwoozela yoori “Mweeyo mwintakha yoori
kinfukulele mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” 10 Maana ye aari ojuwa saaneene, yoori
mahaakhimu a tiini anleviye Yinsa mwaasa wa nrima. 11 Ila mahaakhimu a tiini
awaakhanyareliye atthu apale yoori anvekele Pilaatu aaze onfukulela Baraba khwa
otakha waya. 12 Pilaatu khuwoozela theenya yoori: “Kinrettele niini mwinyi otu
mweeyo mwinimwiitthaaye mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” 13 Yo khunyakula araka:
“Akhomeliwe!” 14 Ila Pilaatu khuwoozela yoori: “Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala?” Ila
yo khusala atepa onyakula araka: “Akhomeliwe!” 15 Pilaatu eekesaka otuvelisa khuntti
etile ya atthu, khunfukulela Baraba na khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa na olawa okhomeliwa.

Anajanka aninveyisa Yinsa

16 Anajanka khunthuula Yinsa, khunlawana nlikokoro wa nyuupa khuulu ya nsatoro
khukusanya khuntti khuluyeene ya anajanka. 17 Khunwalisa juupa yookhuttuwa,
khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa khunwalisa mmwishwa. 18 Khusala anchelisa araka:
“Wiiye haayi, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti!” 19 Khusala ampiya veeshwa vawe na nthala
na ontthemela, akokhoraka na omwaaputu.

Okhomeliwa wa Yinsa

20 Paata ya onttukhana, anajanka apale khunvula kuwo yookhuttuwa khunwal-
isa kuwo za wiiya zawe. Aphano khunsarulela vaje yoori alawe ankhomele.
21 Khukutthanana mwinyi mmote wa Sireene aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, papaawe

Alishantere na Ruufu, aari olankhaaye omashapa. Khunkhanyarela othuula nsalapa
wa Yinsa. 22 Yo khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana puuro eniitthiwaaye Kolokoota, eri-
ina maana a puuro ya likurakuza la eeshwa. 23 Khusala atakha omwinkha viinyu
yoophakanyaniwa mafuttha oonukhela, ila ye khuhinywi. 24 Aphano khunkhomela na
khwaawanyana kuwo zawe khwa weekesa nasipu yoori ajuwe wakhula ntthu phantte
ari weettelaaye osalana. 25 Aakhomelaniwe wakathi wa saa-ttaatthu, supu. 26 Pi et-
thiipo yaatikhiweeyo khwa olokoveziwa wawe yoori: MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI.
27 Vamote na ye aakhomeliwe manantarawu awiri, mmote nkhono nlume, nkina
nkhono nkha, 28 [na khurettikhana epile zawaatikhiwa zaalupiyeeyo yoori: “Ye
aatthanttiwe nkhama namatapanya.”]
29 Apale aari oviraaye attaaphale, eetta onttukhana na osakhinya viishwa zaya araka:
“Haya, weeyo ompwechaaye Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, khwa siikhu ttatthu khujeka.
30 Wiishukhe vansalapa apho na ojuusuru omweenyewe!” 31 Khwa nanna etthiipile,
mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala alupa atthaaporu anveyisa yoori:
“Awoosuru akina, ila khanwahi ojuusuru mweenyewe. 32 Wiishukhe vansalapa apho O
Al-Masiihu, mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu, wiishukhe yoori niwoone na nuukhupali.” Apale
aakhomeliweeyo, na yo eetta onttukhana theenya.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

33 Yaapuwiye yiiza olumwenku wooshi, waaza atuhuri mpakha alaasiri. 34 Payina
ya alaasiri, Yinsa khukhuwa na huula ya onyakula, araka: “Elooyi, Elooyi, Lama
sabatani?” Eto ena maana ya “Nluku aka, Nluku aka, mwaasa aya niini okanswaka?
35 Wakathi atthu apale aari attaaphale asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khulupa yoori:
“Mwisiile, oninkhuwela Aliyaasi!” 36 Mmote aari attaaphale khutthira khulawa
khunaanisa shiponja na vinaakiri, khupweha va muutthi na khumwinkha Yinsa
yoori anywe na khuri: “Mwinlikhe, nimoone nkhama Aliyaasi onta anlazevo aphale
vaya. 37 Ila Yinsa khunyakula channu khwiittha phuumu. 38 Phazira ya Nnyupa
Woosifwiwamo khuvaruwa khwaawanyeya phantte piiri, waaza vatulu mpakha vathi.
39 Wakathi namalokozela wa anajanka aariiye omaasho wa Yinsa, ooniyeevo nanna
afwiyeeyo, khuri: “Wekhweele mwinyi otu aari Mwaana wa Nluku!”
40 Aakha akina aari oretta eettaka woona vitthu epile zaari orettikhanaaye ari peeti-
wene. Khwa atthaapo aarivo Mariyamu Mataleena, Mariyamu mamaawe Tiyaaku,
nsimaana wa Yuusufu, na Salome. 41 Aakha aya apo amperekhiye Yinsa na omwaawuni
wakathi ariiyo Kalileya. Owaalikha apo aya, aarivo aakha akina awaatta aalawaniy-
eeyo Yeruzaleemu.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

42 Njuwa leettelaka otupweela, mwaasa wa wiiya siikhu ya otthenkeza Saapatu,
43 Yuusufu wa Arimateeya, mwinyi wa fwayita na aari oretta phantte ya Mashawuriiya,
oto naye aari oweja ota wa ofwalume wa Nluku, khulawa woominyalavo wa Pilaatu
na khuveka mwiili wa Yinsa. 44 Pilaatu khwiiya wooshanka noosiila yoori Yinsa
afwa. Khunkhuwela namalokozela wa anajanka khumuuzela nkhama Yinsa afwa.
45 Wakathi ooziweevo ti namalokozela wa anajanka, khumwinkha mwiili wa Yinsa
Yuusufu. 46 Aphano Yuusufu khuuzanya kuwo yoolakala yoopeepheya, khwiishusha
mwiili wa Yinsa vansalapa aphale, khumputaputela va kuwo etile yoolakala na khunt-
tha nkhapuri yaathipiweeyo va mwaako. Nawiisha, khutthaavo liwe vanlako vaya.
47 Mariyamu Mataleena na Mariyamu mamaawe Yuusufu, aarettiye eettaka woona na
khoona mwiili wa Yinsa vahali waatthiiweevo.

16

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

1 Paata ya ovirisa Saapatu, Mariyamu Mataleena, Salome na Mariyamu mamaawe
Tiyaaku, khuuzanya mafuttha oonukhela yoori eetthele mwiili wa Yinsa. 2 Siikhu
ya mwanzo ya sumana supuyeene, njuwa leettelaka opuwa, aakha apale khulawa
okhapuri. 3 Ntarikhi khusala oozelana yoori: “Paani anttelaaye onilazelavo liwe
lifukaniweeyo nlako wa khapuri?” 4 Maana liwe laya laari liwululene. Ila noofiya
okhule, khoona liri loolaziwavo. 5 Aviriyeevo nkhapuri mphule, khumoona shaapu
awaliye kuwo zoolakala eekhaliye nkhono nlume, na khwiiya awoova. 6 Khuwooza
yoori: “Mwihoove, mweeyo mwinimweekesa Yinsa wa Nazareeti, aakhomeliweeyo. Ye
asisimuwa! Khaamo mphu, moone puuro aattattikheliwevo. 7 Mwilawe na mwawooze
anakhiyoni awe na Pheeturu yoori: ‘Ye alokoza eettaka Kalileya.’ Ottuukho mweeyo
mwinlawa mwamoone, nkhama etthiipo awuuziyeenini.” 8 Eettaka othukumela na
osuthuwa, aakha apale khulaawo na khutthiramu nkhapuri mphule. Na khuhimuuzi
hatha ntthu, maana aari awoova.

Yinsa onimpuwelela Mariyamu Mataleena

9 Wakathi Yinsa asisimuwiyeevo lifwajiri la siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana,
khumpuwelela omwanzo ene Mariyamu Mataleena, otule eekariweeyo mmwiili
mwawe masheethwani sapa. 10 Ye khulawa owooza ashirikha awe Yinsa, maana yo
aari oohuzunikha na olila. 11 Wakathi asiiliyeevo yoori Yinsa ori haayi na ampuweleliye
Mariyamu Mataleena yo khuhikhupali.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awiri

12 Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khujithoonyeza khwa wuuso nkina vakatthi wa
anakhiyoni awe awiri alottaka tarikhi ya omashapa. 13 Yo khuruti khuta khuwooza
mattakhuzi apale azaaya; ila theenya apale khuhikhupali. 14 Omwiisho waya Yinsa
khuwaapuwelela apale khumi na mmote, wakathi aariiyo vameeza, na khuwaashow-
era mwaasa woohikhupali na wuuma rooho zaya, maana khawaasileziye apale aa-
moniyeeyo wakathi asisimuwiyeevo. 15 Khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe olumwenku
wooshi mwawalaleyele atthu ooshi hapari zooshapweya. 16 Otule ankhupalelaaye na
khoosiwa ontta wuusurukha, ila otule ahinkhupalelaaye oniiyana paathuli. 17 Alama
epi enttela owaalokoza apale anikikhupalaaye miiyo: khwa nzina laka aniikara
masheethwani, anlawa attakhule luuka pheeya, 18 ankhola nyookha na onywa amali
ya wuula, ila khuhiwaaretti hatha etthu na owaattheela atthu makhono khuvona.”

Yinsa oneetta pinkuuni

19 Paata ya owooza mattakhuzi apale, Mbwana Yinsa khuweziwa pinkuuni khwi-
ikhala nkhono nlume wa Nluku. 20 Aphano anakhiyoni apale khulankha khulawa
olaleya phantte zooshi, Mbwana aari owaawuni ahakikhaka mattakhuzi aya na alama
zaari owaalottaaye.

Luuka

Yaazo

1 Weeyo Tiyoofilu woohishimiwa, atthu a waatta aajilipisiye waatikha hatiithi ya
vitthu ziviriyeeyo vakatthi vetthu. 2 Apale aari mashaahiti ooniyeeyo omwanzweene
zirettikhanaka, khwiiya anamalaleya a hapari zooshapweya za nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku,
atthaapo pi anifiseliyeeyo fweeyo. 3 Na miiyo zaamu yaka khusala kitholathola
woohilazeli varanka epile zirettikhaniyeezo zaazaka, khulakela owaatikhela zooshi
woolotteyavo, 4 yoori wiiyane nroromelo khwa mattakhuzi apa a haakhi osiiliyeeyo.

Onlaleyiwa ovokoliwa wa Yaahaya Namoosa

5 Wakathi Herooti ari nsatoro wa Yudeya, aarivo haakhimu wa tiini mmote wa
khuntti ya Abiiya aari wiitthiwaaye Zakariiya. Muukhaawe aari wiitthiwa Elizabeeti
aari woojama wa mahaakhimu a tiini. 6 Oowiiri aya aari atthu ookhweele nkatthi wa
mwentto wa Nnyizinku na ooshututela wa waamineyavo kano na oruma wooshi wa
Mbwana. 7 Elizabeeti khaarina mwaana mwaasa woohiina mavokozi na oowiiri aya
aari awuuluvala.
8 Siikhu moote Zakariiya aari okhola khaazi yoohaakhimu wa tiini Nnyuupa wa
Nnyizinku Yeruzaleemu, mwaasa yoori yaari zwaamu ya khuntti yawe okhola khaazi
yaya etile. 9 Nkhama etthiipo aazowereliyeeyo attunkhulu a tiini, ye aathawuliwe
nkatthi wa nasipu yoori asala akhoza ovupa puuro ttakatthiifu ya Mbwana. 10 N'oofiya
wakathi wookhoza ovupa, atthu ooshi apale aari vaje aari ovira alompaka.
11 Aphano nlayikha la Mbwana khunteela Zakariiya nkhono-nlume vaalitaari
onkhoziwaavo ovupa. 12 Wakathi ye ooniyeevo nlayikha ntthile, khwiiya wooshanka
na wa woova channu. 13 Nlayikha khumuuza yoori: “Ohoove Zakariiya! Nnyizinku
asiila lompa yawo; muukhaawo Elizabeeti onteela ompattha mwaana. Weeyo onteela
ontthaja nzina la Yaahaya. 14 Ye onttela wiiya furaha yootuveliwa wawo, atthu a
waatta anteela ofurahela ovokoliwa wawe, 15 maana ye onteela wiiya nttunkhulu
mmakhono wa Mbwana Nnyizinku. Khanteela onywa viinyu wala onywa vitthu
zoohapala. Onttela wiiya wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ari mwiirukulu wa
mamaawe. 16 Onteela owaatana atthu awaatta a Ezirayeele wa Mbwana Nnyizinku aya.
17 Onteela operekhiwa ti Mbwana na onttela wiiya wookhomaala na woowahi nkhama
napiyu Aliyaasi, yoori azukulise rooho za apaapa eeyane osiilana na aanaaya, na yoori
awaazukuluse anamakhijili eettettise haakhi, toowo phi anttelaavo ozukulisa rooho
zaya yoori ampokherele Mbwana ataaka.”
18 Aphano Zakariiya khuuzela nlayikha ntthile yoori: “Kinteela ohakikhi toovi etthu
yaya eto? Miiyo kooluvala na muukhaaka ooluvala.”
19 Khujipu nlayikha liraka: “Miiyo ki Jipiriilu, kiniiya vamote na Nnyizinku, akiruma
yoori kite kiwuuze hapari epi zooshapweya. 20 Wiiya khukhupaleeni mattakhuzi
apa kiwuuziyeezo, onttela wiiya woohittakhuli mpakha siikhu zinttelaaye orettikhana
vitthu epi. Zinteela orettikhana wakathi aya otthuupo.”
21 Nalelo atthu aari onwejaaye Zakariiya khushanka mwaasa woorupaza Nnyupa wa
Nnyizinku. 22 N'oosaruwa, khuhisala awahi ottakhulana atthu apale. Yo khujuwa yoori
wanteeliye wahayi* Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku. Khwiiya woohittakhuli khusala attakhula
na makhono.
23 Wakathi eeshisiyeevo siikhu zookhola khaazi z'oottunkhulu wa Nnyupa wa Nny-
izinku, khurutela owawe. 24 Paata ya toole, muukhaawe Elizabeeti khwiimittha,

* **1:22** Maana a wahayi othoonyeziwa wa manapiyu nkatthi wa mattakhuzi, ti Nnyizinku.

khuhisala asaruwa nnyupa mpakha nyeezi mithaanu. 25 Khuri: “Aphano Mbwana
ajipu lompa yaka, eeshisa haaya etile kaariina na atthu.”

Onlaleyiwa ovokoliwa wa Yinsa

26 Mweezi wasiitha wa erukulu ya Elizabeeti, Nnyizinku khuruma nlayikha Jipiriilu
olawa sitati ya Kalileya nti wa Nazareeti 27 yoori lilawe wa mwaari mmote woohijan-
siliwi aari wiitthiwaaye Mariyamu, aaposiweeyo ti shapu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye
Yuusufu woojama wa mfwalume Daawuuda. 28 Nlayikha ntthile n'onsikana khumuuza
yoori: “Heeri yiiye vamote na-weyo Mariyamu! O wooziti oshapweyiwa, Mbwana ori
vamote na-weyo.”
29 Ye khwiiya woozinkireya mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale, khuvira aphelelezaka
maana a hapari zaya epile. 30 Nlayikha khurutela omuuza liraka:

“Ohoove Mariyamu,
wapattha rehema omaasho wa Nnyizinku.
31 Onteela wiimittha ompatthe mwaana wanlume
ontthaje nzina la Yinsa.
32 Ye onteela wiiya nttunkhulu,
nka eetthiwaka Mwaana wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni.
Mbwana Nnyizinku onteela omwinkha
ofwalume wa papaawe Daawuuda.
33 Na onteela wiiya mfwalume wa Ezirayeele khwa mileele,
ofwalume awe khunteela wiisha.”

34 Aphano Mariyamu khuuzela nlayikha yoori: “Zinttela orettikhana toovi na miiyo
akininjuwa nlume?”
35 Nlayikha khujipu liraka: “Rooho Ttakatthiifu ontta owiishukhela, owahi wa Nny-
izinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni onttela wuufinikha na mwiivuuli awe. Ti eto Mwaana ont-
telaaye ompattha, onteela wiitthiwa Ttakatthiifu, Mwaana wa Nnyizinku. 36 Omoone
jamaayo Elizabeeti, otule yaari oriwakaaye khanvokola, ila apha na wuuluvala wawe
nasaapi eti eemittha opu mweezi wasiitha. 37 Maana, mmakhono wa Nnyizinku
khayiivo etthu moote ehinwaheyaaye.”
38 Mariyamu khuri: “Kiri raati miiyo karumeya wa Mbwana; mattakhuzi apa onlu-
paaye phi arettikhane khwa miiyo.” Nlayikha ntthile khulaavo khulawa.

Mariyamu oninthotola Elizabeeti

39 Ziviriyeevo siikhu, Mariyamu khujilokotthela khusala alawa na waakuva sitati
moote yaari nti wa nnyaako za Yudeya. 40 N'oofiya khuvira nnyupa owawe Zakari-
iya khunchelisa Elizabeeti. 41 Ye n'oosiila mwacheliwa etile ya Mariyamu, mwaana
aari mwiirukulu mwawe khujisakhinya. Elizabeeti khwiiya wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho
Ttakatthiifu. 42 Khukhuwa na kuvu araka:

“Wooparikhiyiwa ti weyo Mariyamu
vakatthi wa aakha,
na wooparikhiyiwa mwaana oto
ariiye mwiirukulu mwawo!

43 Miiyo ki paani wooteela wooniwa ti maama wa Mbwanaaka? 44 N'oosiila
mwacheliwa yawo, mwaana ariiye mwiirukulu mwaka eetta ojisakhinya wafurahavo.
45 Wooparikhiyiwa ti weyo okhupaliyeeyo yoori anteela orettikhana mattakhuzi apa
wuuziweeyo a phantte ya Mbwana.”

Oshukhuru wa Mariyamu

46 Aphano Mariyamu khuri:

“Nafusi yaka enlaleya owula
wa Mbwana,
47 Rooho yaka ti yomfurahela
Nnyizinku namuusuru aka,
48 mwaasa yoori Ye akuupuwela
miiyo karumeyaawe woohiitaali mmaasho.
Waaza attaapha, peewu za atthu ooshi
zinttela okiittha yoori muukha wooparikhiyiwa,
49 mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku Woowahi
aretta vitthu khuluzeene muuhaayi mwaka;
nzina lawe ttakatthiifu.
50 Ye oniwaahurumiya atthu a peewu zooshi apale animoovaaye.
51 Aretta vitthu khuluzeene na makhono awe,
khuwaamwaza apale oojikhupali khwa shawuri za nroho mwaya.
52 Awaalaza afwalume ohaakhimu aya
khuwaalansa atthu apale oojipushuwisa.
53 Aweetaaza vitthu apale ariina jala, na
khuweekara mathaajiri makhonoru.
54 Amwaawuni karumeyaawe Ezirayeele,
oopuwelaka huruma aarinaaye
55 na Eburahiima na peewu yawe khwa mileele,
nkhama etthiipo aawooziyeezo amarehemu apapazetthu.”

56 Mariyamu eekhaliye nyeezi mittatthu wa Elizabeeti nawiisha khurutela owawe

Ovokoliwa wa Yaahaya Namoosa

57 Khufiya wakathi wa Elizabeeti opattha ekumi, khunvokola mwaana wanlume. 58 Anamwaattamanani awe na ajamaaze khusiila elupiwaka huruma khuluyeene Mbwana amooneliyeeyo Elizabeeti, khulawa khufurahi vamote na-ye.

59 Efiiyeevo siikhu yanaane, mwaana otule khulawa khukhiriyisiwa khusala atakha otthajiwa nzina la papaawe Zakariiya. 60 Ila mamaawe khujipu araka: “Ii wala! Nzina lawe linttela wiiya Yaahaya.”

61 Yo khulupa yoori: “Weeyo khuna jamaayo ariina nzina laya nttho!”

62 Aphano khwinkhiwa alama papaawe yoori lijuwiwe nzina aari otakhaaye ontthaja mwaana otule. 63 Zakariiya khuveka lipawu nttitthiiru, khwaatikhavo yoori: “Nzina lawe ti Yaahaya.” Atthu ooshi khushanka. 64 Nasaapiru Zakariiya milomo zawe khufunuwa na nlimi lawe khushashuwa, khwaaza ottakhula ansifwaka Nnyizinku. 65 Anamwaattamanani awe ooshi khwiiya awoova, hapari epile khumwazeyela nti wooshi wa nnyaako wa Yudeya. 66 Atthu ooshi aasiiliyeeyo khusala oopuwela ooze-lanaka yoori: “Mwaana aya otu onttela wiiya paani?” Nkhono wa Mbwana ori vamote na-ye.

Liipo la Zakariiya

67 Zakariiya paapa wa mwaana otule, khumwiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu khwaaza olaleya mattakhuzi a Nnyizinku araka:

68 “Asifwiwe Mbwana Nnyizinku,
Nluku wa Ezirayeele,
ateeliyeeyo owaawuni
na owaataphula atthu awe.

69 Nnyizinku aninkha
nusura yookhomaala
khwa ojama wa karumeyaawe mfwalume Daawuuda,
70 nkhama aalupiyeezo rakuzeene
khwa manapiyu awe oottakatthiifu.
71 Ye aanaahitiye onuusuru
nkatthi wa maatuwi etthu,
anitaphulaka mmakhono wa apale
aniiphiiriwaaye ti fweyo,
72 awaathoonyezaka huruma amarehemu apapazetthu,
na oopuwelaka wahati woottakatthiifu aarettiyeeyo na-yo.
73 Na olapha aalaphisaniyeeyo
na marehemu papeetthu Eburahiima,
74 alaphaka yoori aari oteela
onoopola mmakhono wa maatuwi etthu,
yoori ninrumeyele Ye woohoovi,
75 woottakatthifuvo na washariyavo omaasho wawe
siikhu zooshi zoohaayi etthu.
76 Weeyo mwanaka onteela wiitthiwa oriwa napiyu wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,
onttela wiiya namalokozisiwa wa Mbwana
yoori omwaattalelele tarikhi zawe,
77 owaalaleyelaka atthu awe
nusura entaaye khwa nswammaha
wa twampi zaya,
78 maana Nnyizinku etthu ti wa huruma.
Onteela othoonyeza nuuru yawe vakatthi vetthu,
79 ewaamwasikhele apale
ari n'yiiza na vamwiivuuli woofwa,
yoori eneettettise ntarikhi ya heeri.”

80 Mwaana otule khuvira awulaka na rooho yawe khusala ekhomaala, khwiikhala makuluttu mpakha siikhu apuweleliyeevo vakatthi wa atthu a Ezirayeele.

2

Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa

1 Wakathi aya opo Seezari Akuushitu mfwalume nwulu, aarumiye yoori atthu ooshi apale a nkatthi woofwalume wa Rooma aarina yoolawa waatikhiwa nwarakha ya afwalume. 2 Waatikhiwa opo wamwanzo waarettikhaniye Kureeniyo ari mfwalume wa Siiriya. 3 Wakhula ntthu khusala alawa nti aavokoliweewo olawa waatikhiwa.

4 Yuusufu na-ye khulankha Kalileya sitati ya Nazareeti, khusala alawa Yudeya sitati ya Belemu ottuukho aavokoliweewo wa mfwalume Daawuuda. Ye eetteliye waatikhiwa maana aari woojama wa Daawuuda. 5 Aalawiye na mposaawe Mariyamu ari wa wiimittha.

6 Siikhu zaya epo ari Belemu ottuukhule, Mariyamu khumfiyela siikhu zoopattha ekumi. 7 Khumpattha mwaana w'oomwanzo awe wanlume, khumputaputela vakuwo, khunttattikhela nkashothi zaari ojaamo nyama, mwaasa yoori khaarina puuro yoomaka.

Malayikha na Amakhampuzi

8 Nti otthuupule aariwo amakhampuzi aari wiikhalaaye ntthuttu ashukisaka pwittipwitthi zaya na weekesela osikhu wooshi. 9 Nlayikha la Mbwana khwiishukhela

attaaphale aariivo amakhampuzi apale. Nuuru ya Mbwana khuwaamwasikhela,
khwiiya awoova channu. 10 Ila nlayikha ntthile khuwooza yoori: “Mwihoove! Miiyo
kateela owuuzani hapari zooshapweya za furaha khuluyeene, enttelaaye wiiya ya
atthu ooshi. 11 Leelo ethiiti, sitati ya Daawuuda mwavokoleliwa Namuusuru eeyiye
Al-Masiihu, Mbwana. 12 Alama yenu ti eto: mwininsikana mwaana aputaputeliwe
vakuwo, attattikheliwe nkashothi enjakaamo nyama.”
13 Nasaapiru khupuwa malayikha a waatta, khuphakanyeya na ntthile lamwanzo,
khusala ansifu Nnyizinku araka:

14 “Asifwiwe Nnyizinku otulu,
na vathi apha heeri yiiye
vamote na atthu ooshi awaatakheliyeeyo osaana.”

15 Wakathi malayikha apale aruteliyeevo pinkuuni, amakhampuzi khuuzana yoori:
“Nlaweni Belemu noone etthu erettikhaniyeewo, etile Mbwana anuuziyeeyo.”
16 Yo khuhirupazi, khulawa khunsikana Mariyamu na Yuusufu na mwaana otule
attattikheliwe nkashothi zinjakaamo nyama. 17 N'oomoona mwaana otule, yo khusala
alupa epile ooziweezo ti nlayikha monkoni wa Ye. 18 Ooshi apale aasiiliyeeyo hapari
aari olupaaye amakhampuzi apale, khwiiya ooshanka. 19 Ila Mariyamu aatthiiye
varoho vawe vitthu epile aari osiilaazo, khusala apheleleza maana aya. 20 Paata ya
toole, amakhampuzi apale khurutela ntthuttu anttitthimisaka Nnyizinku na ansifwaka
khwa zooshi aasiiliyeezo na ooniiyeezo, etthiipile nlayikha laawooziyeezo.

Okhiriya wa Yinsa

21 N'oofiya siikhu naane, mwaana otule khukhiriyisiwa, khutthajiwa nzina la Yinsa,
nttintthile aalupiyeeyo nlayikha ahineemitthiwe.

Othoonyeziwa wa Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

22 N'oovira siikhu zootwahareshiwa Mariyamu na Yuusufu, nkhama etthiipo zaari
olupaazo kano za napiyu Munsa, khunthuula mwaana otule khunlawana Yeruzaleemu
yoori enkheleliwe mmakhono wa Mbwana 23 maana yaatikhiwa nkano wa Mbwana
yoori: “Mwaana wamwanzo wanlume ona yoophakuliwa khwinkhiwa Mbwana.”
24 Yuusufu na Mariyamu khwinkha twaha nkhama etthiipo zinrumaazo kano za
Mbwana: “makhoko mawiri ama jiwa piiri.”
25 Wakathi aya opo Yeruzaleemu aariwo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simiyooni,
aari wa shariya na woomoova Nnyizinku. Ye aari owejela wuusurwiwa wa atthu
a Ezirayeele. Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari vamote na-ye 26 na khunthoonyeza yoori
khaari ofwa ahimooneeni Al-Masiihu wa Mbwana. 27 Simiyooni khweetta Nnyupa
wa Nnyizinku alokoziwe ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, wakathi apapaze antaniyeevo Yinsa
yoori aretteliwe etile yaalupiweeyo nkano, 28 Simiyooni khunthuula mwaana otule
mmakhono mwawe khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku araka:

29 “Mbwanaaka, aphano kimfwa na heeri
maana yarettikhana etile waahitiyeeyo.
30 Koona nusura yawo
31 owaattaleleliyeeyo atthu ooshi.
32 Ye nuuru yoomwaasikhela khapila zooshi za amalapo*
na siifwa ya atthu awe a Ezirayeele.”

* **2:32** Amalapo maana aya atthu ooshi apale oohiiyi mayaahuuti.

33 Papaawe na mamaawe khwiiya ooshanka mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale aari
onlupezaaye Simiyooni mwaana otule. 34 Simiyooni khuwaaparikhiya, khumuuza
Mariyamu maama wa mwaana yoori: “Mwaana otu Nnyizinku anthawula yoori atthu
awaatta a Ezirayeele ajikwise ama awoosuru. Ye alama ya Nnyizinku ila atthu a waatta
anlawa ankatthale. 35 Mwaasa wa ethiito, wuupuwela wa nroho wa atthu a waatta
onteela osaruwa; weeyo Mariyamu enteela wuupattha huzuni khuluyeene nkhama
phanka yoonoliwa yoori eshije nafusi yawo.”
36 Attaaphale aarivo sharifwa mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Aana. Aari mwaana wa
Fwanuweele wa lihimo la Asheeri, aari wa wuuluvala. Eekhalaniye mannawe nyaakha
sapa, 37 paata yomfwela mannawe, khuhiraliwi mpakha opattha nyaakha thamaaniini
na mine. Khaari olaamo Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku nthana na osikhu, khaazi yawe yaari
omwaaputu Nnyizinku ofuka na olompa. 38 Wakathi otthuupo khwaaza onshukhur-
wela Nnyizinku attakhulaka monkoni wa mwaana otule, awoozaka atthu ooshi apale
aari owejelaaye wookhowa wa Yeruzaleemu.
39 Yuusufu na Mariyamu nawiisha oretta zooshi epile zaari orumaazo kano ya
Mbwana, khurutela Kalileya sitati ya Nazareeti owaya. 40 Mwaana khusala awula
saaneene na khwiiya njuwi nwulweene, rehema ya Nnyizinku yaari vamote na-ye.

Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

41 Wakhula mwaakha Mariyamu na Yuusufu aari weettaka Yeruzaleemu onjampo la
Paashikowa. 42 Wakathi Yinsa apatthiyeevo nyaakha khumi na miwiri, Mariyamu na
Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa onjampo la Paashikowa nkhama etthiipile aazow-
ereliyeezo, alawaka anthuuliye Yinsa. 43 N'oofiya khuretta njampo ntthile khwiisha,
khusala arutela owaya. Yinsa khusala Yeruzaleemu, mamaawe na papaawe woohijuwi.
44 Yo aari woona yoori ori khuntti etile yaari orutelaaye onti, khuvira siikhu ntero eet-
taka weettetta, aphano khwaaza omweekesa awoozelaka ajamaaze na ashirikhaawe.
45 Khuhisala ampattha, khurutela Yeruzaleemu olawa omweekesa. 46 Eviriyeevo siikhu
ttatthu, khunsikana ari Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku eekhaliye na anamasomisa awulu
a tiini eettaka onsiila na omuuzela. 47 Ooshi apale aari onsiilaaye khunshankela
mwaasa woojuwa wawe na nanna aari owaajipwaazo. 48 Aphano apapaze n'oomoona
khushanka, mamaawe khumuuzela araka: “Mwanaka! Niini epi oniretteliyeezo?
Miiyo na papaawo naari wa wantipweya naaza raku oweekesa.”
49 Ye khujipu yoori: “Mwaari okeekesela-ni? Khamwaari ojuwa yoori miiyo kaarina
ya wiiya Nnyupa wa Paapa?” 50 Yo khuhiweeleyi etthu aari olupaaye.
51 Yinsa khurutela nti wa Nazareeti na papaawe na mamaawe khusala
awaashututela. Mamaawe aari oretta athokorelaka vitthu epile zooshi nroho mwawe.
52 Yinsa khusala avira awulaka nkatthi wa ojuwa, hirimu na nrehema ya Nnyizinku na
atthu.

3

Otafusiri wa Yaahaya Namoosa

1 Mwaakha wakhuumi na thaanu Seezari Tibeeriyu ari mfwalume nwulu wa Rooma,
Pontiyu Pilaatu ari liwaali wa Yudeya. Herooti ari nsatoro wa Kalileya na ttwiiye Filiipe
na-ye ari wa Itureeya na Tarakhoniiti, Lusaaniya ari nsatoro wa Abileeni. 2 Anaasi
na Khayiifwa aari mahaakhimu awulu a tiini. Mwaakha aya pi otthuupo enkhiweeyo
mattakhuzi a Nnyizinku Yaahaya mwaana wa Zakariiya makuluttu. 3 Ye khuzukulela
miti zooshi zaattameliyeeyo muuttho Yorotaani, awoozaka atthu yoori athupwiye
twampi zaya aswaamihiwe ti Nnyizinku na oosiwe. 4 Nkhama etthiipo zaatikhiweezo
nkithaapu ya napiyu Ezayiiya:
“Owaapho ntthu ankhuwaaye n'yaara araka:

‘Mwaattalele tarikhi ya Mbwana,
na mwishapweyise miphiitelo zaya.
5 Makunte ooshi asireliwe,
nyaako na kulu zooshi zipwejiwe,
tarikhi zoonyokowa zookoleliwe,
epile zoothipeya zishottheliwe.
6 Atthu ooshi anteela woona
nusura ya Nnyizinku.’ ”

7 Yaahaya khusala awooza atthu apale aari otaaye woosiwa araka: “Khapila za nyookha! Paani awuuziyeenini otthira hukhumu ya Nnyizinku entaaye? 8 Mwirette vitthu enthoonyezaaye yoori khweele mwathupwiya, khahiyo ojilupeza yoori ‘Eburahiima ti papeetthu’. Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori khwa liwe ntthi Nnyizinku onwahi owaattala aana a Eburahiima. 9 Nshokha latthiiwa nshini wa mitathaari za miitthi, wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya ontta oshijiwa weeseleliwe vamoottho.”
10 Atthu khusala amuuzela araka: “Apho nirette niini?”
11 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Otule ariina hempe piiri, moote amwinkhe otule ahina. Otule ariina etthu-yoojiwa awaameele apale ahina.”
12 Khulankha anamariphisa lumpuru yoori alawe oosiwe khumuuzela Yaahaya yoori: “Mwanliimu, khi fweeyo nirette niini?”
13 Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Mwihiriphise mwizitisa hisapu mwirumiweeyo.”
14 Anajanka na-yo khumuuzela yoori: “Khi fweeyo niri toovi?” Khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwihiwaanyakanye atthu mwiroromelaka kuvu zenu, wala mwihiwaalokoveze vitthu zoohiiyi etthiipo, mwishukhurwele ethiito mwimpatthaaye.”
15 Nroromelo wa atthu khusala ovira weekezeleyaka oonaka yoori Yaahaya ti Al-Masiihu. 16 Ye khuwooza ooshi apale aariivo yoori: “Weekhweele miiyo kiniwoosanani maati, ila onta nkina ariina owahi wookiziti miiyo, wala akinsuhi ofukula mikhoyi za jampala zawe. Ye onteela owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na moottho. 17 Onaaye fosholo mmakhono mwawe anttelaaye ophakulana tiriku na maveya. Athuule tiriku atthe vantthala vawe, maveya aya eeselele vamoottho ohinzimaaye.”
18 Khwa mattakhuzi makina a waatta, Yaahaya aari owaahirimiza na owaatafusirela atthu hapari zooshapweya. 19 Na khunshowera nsatoro Herooti mwaasa wonrala Herodiya muukha wa ttwiiye na oretta vitthu zootakhala za waatta. 20 Elottelanaka Herooti khweekezela zooshi epile, khuruma ofukeliwa Yaahaya nkalapooso.

Woosiwa wa Yinsa

21 Wakathi Yaahaya aari owoosaavo atthu ooshi apale, Yinsa na-ye khuta attaaphale oteela woosiwa. Ye alompaka pinku khufukuwa, 22 Rooho Ttakatthiifu khumwi-ishukhela nkhama jiwa. Khusiileya huula yoolankha pinkuuni eraka: “Weeyo o mwanaka kinuuphetachaaye na wookituvela channu.”

Ntathaari w'oojama wa Yinsa

23 Yinsa wakathi aaziyeevo olaleya hapari zooshapweya, aarettiye arina nyaakha talaathiini. Ye aari mwaana wa Yuusufu nkhama etthiipo atthu aari waakanyeraazo,

Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Heeli,
24 Heeli aari mwaana wa Mataati,
Mataati aari mwaana wa Leevi,
Leevi aari mwaana wa Melikhi,
Melikhi aari mwaana wa Yanaayi,
Yanaayi aari mwaana wa Yuusufu.

25 Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Matathiiya,
Matathiiya aari mwaana wa Amooshi,
Amooshi aari mwaana wa Nahuumu,
Nahuumu aari mwaana wa Heshiili,
Heshiili aari mwaana wa Nakhaayi,
26 Nakhaayi aari mwaana wa Maathi,
Maathi aari mwaana wa Matathiiya,
Matathiiya aari mwaana wa Shemeeni,
Shemeeni aari mwaana wa Yosheekhi,
Yosheekhi aari mwaana wa Yuuda,
27 Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yohanaani,
Yohanaani aari mwaana wa Reesa,
Reesa aari mwaana wa Zorobabeeli,
Zorobabeeli aari mwaana wa Sheyalitiyeeli,
Sheyalitiyeeli aari mwaana wa Neeri,
28 Neeri aari mwaana wa Meelikhi,
Meelikhi aari mwaana wa Aadi,
Aadi aari mwaana wa Kosaamu,
Kosaamu aari mwaana wa Elimadaamu,
Elimadaamu aari mwaana wa Eeri,
29 Eeri aari mwaana wa Yoshuwa,
Yoshuwa aari mwaana wa Eliyezeeri,
Eliyezeeri aari mwaana wa Yoriimu,
Yoriimu aari mwaana wa Mathaati,
Mathaati aari mwaana wa Leevi,
30 Leevi aari mwaana wa Simiyooni,
Simiyooni aari mwaana wa Yuuda,
Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yuusufu,
Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Yonaamu,
Yonaamu aari mwaana wa Eliyakhiimu,
31 Eliyakhiimu aari mwaana wa Meleeya,
Meleeya aari mwaana wa Meena,
Meena aari mwaana wa Matatha,
Matatha aari mwaana wa Nathaani,
Nathaani aari mwaana wa Daawuuda,
32 Daawuuda aari mwaana wa Yeese,
Yeese aari mwaana wa Obeedi,
Obeedi aari mwaana wa Bowaazi,
Bowaazi aari mwaana wa Salimooni,
Salimooni aari mwaana wa Nashooni,
33 Nashooni aari mwaana wa Aminadabu,
Aminadabu aari mwaana wa Adimiini,
Adimiini aari mwaana wa Ariini,
Ariini aari mwaana wa Hesherooni,
Heshorooni aari mwaana wa Pereezi,
Pereezi aari mwaana wa Yuuda,
34 Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yaakhumpa,
Yaakhumpa aari mwaana wa Esiyaakha,
Esiyaakha aari mwaana wa Eburahiima,
Eburahiima aari mwaana wa Teera,
Teera aari mwaana wa Nahoori.
35 Nahoori aari mwaana wa Serukhi,
Serukhi aari mwaana wa Reewu,

Reewu aari mwaana wa Peleekhi,
Peleekhi aari mwaana wa Ebeeri,
Ebeeri aari mwaana wa Saala,
36 Saala aari mwaana wa Kayinaamu,
Kayinaamu aari mwaana wa Arifwakisaati,
Arifwakisaati aari mwaana wa Sheemu,
Sheemu aari mwaana wa Nuuhi,
Nuuhi aari mwaana wa Lameekhi,
37 Lameekhi aari mwaana wa Methusaleemu,
Methusaleemu aari mwaana wa Henookhi,
Henookhi aari mwaana wa Yareeti,
Yareeti aari mwaana wa Mahalaleeli,
Mahalaleeli aari mwaana wa Kayinaamu.
38 Kayinaamu aari mwaana wa Enooshi,
Enooshi aari mwaana wa Seethi,
Seethi aari mwaana wa Adamu,
Adamu wa Nnyizinku.

4

Ozayiniwa wa Yinsa ti Sheethwani

1 Yinsa aarutiye omuttho Yorotaani ari wa wiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, aalokoziwe ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu ethiito mpakha makuluttu. 2 Nttumpho khuzayiniwa ti Sheethwani siikhu arupayiini. Siikhu zaya epile khaari oja etthu, nawiisha khunkhola jala.
3 Sheethwani khumuuza yoori: “Nkhama o mwaana wa Nnyizinku orume liwe nttho lithatuwe liiye phaawu.”
4 Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Yaatikhiwa nkithaapu yoori: ‘Khahiyo phaawu paasi enimwinkhaaye ohaayi pinaatamu’.”
5 Sheethwani khunweza vatulu, nasaapiru khunnoza ofwalume wooshi w'oolumwenku. 6 Khumuuza yoori: “Kintta owinkha ofwalume na siifwa z'oolumwenku opu wooshi, mwaasa yoori zooshi kenkhiwa miiyo, na miiyo kinimwinkha otule kinintakhelaaye. 7 Amana okikokhorela miiyo na khukaaputu, zooshi zintta wiiya zaawo.”
8 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku lalupa yoori: ‘Omwaaputu Mbwanaawo Nnyizinku na onrumeyele othuuto paasi.’ ”
9 Aphano Sheethwani khunlawana Yeruzaleemu khunweza vatulu woolepavo wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku khumuuza yoori: “Nkhama o mwaana wa Nnyizinku ojeeselele vathi aphale, 10 maana yaatikhiwa nkithaapu yoori:

‘Ye ontta oruma malayikha awe awiinanele.
11 Atthaapo antta wuukholelela na makhono aya
yoori ohikwakwanttuwe valiwe.’ ”

12 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku lalupa yoori: ‘Ohimweeze Mbwana Nnyizinku awo.’ ”
13 Sheethwani nawiisha onzayini wooshi, khumwaattuwa khusala awejela wakathi wonkhweyela.

Yinsa onaaza khaazi yawe nti wa Kalileya

14 Aphano Yinsa khurutela Kalileya, owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ori vamote naye. Hapari zaari olupaaye monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela miti zooshi za nkerekhere.
15 Aari osomisa mmanyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, atthu ooshi khusala anttottopela.

16 Khulawa mpakha sitati ya Nazareeti ohali aleliweewo. Siikhu ya saapatu khweetta
nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku nkhama etthiipo aazowereliyeezo. Khulankha
yoori asome. 17 Khwinkhiwa kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya. Khufunula khusala athola
khusikana vahali yaatikhiweevo yoori:

18 “Rooho ya Mbwana
eri vamote na-miyo,
akithawaza yoori kiwaatafusirele
hapari zooshapweya asikhini
na olaleya otaphuliwa wa anamahuzunikha,
owoonisa apale oohooni,
owaavumulisa apale oohukhumwiwa,
19 na olaleya yoori wafiya
mwaakha wa rehema ya Mbwana.”

20 Yinsa khufinikha kithaapu etile khumwinkha karumeya wa nnyupa woosifwi-
wamo Nnyizinku, Ye khwiikhala. Atthu ooshi apale aariimo khusala amweekesa.
21 Ye khuwooza yoori: “Leelo zarettikhana epile zaatikhiweeyo, etthiipi mwinttaaye
wiisharu osiila.”
22 Atthu ooshi khusala anttottopela, na khwiiya ootikinisiwa mwaasa wa mattakhuzi
a rehema aari olankhaaye nkhanyo mwawe, khusala oozelana yoori: “Khahi mwaana
wa Yuusufu otu?”
23 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Khweele khweele mweeyo mwinlawa mwakuuze kittaphi
mmote enraaye toono: ‘Tothoro ojivonise omweenyewe! Orette mmuti mwawo mphu
minjuza nisiiliyeeyo epile orettiyeezo Kafwaranawu.’ ”
24 Khulupa theenya yoori: “Wookhweele kiniwuuzani yoori khaavo napiyu mmote
ankhupaliwaaye mmuti mwawe. 25 Na weekhwele wakathi wa napiyu Aliyaasi, Ezira-
eele aariwo aakha oofweliwa pi amanna zaya wakathi yaafukiweevo pinku nyaakha
mittatthu na nyeezi sitha, yaapuwiye jala miti zooshi. 26 Ila Nnyizinku khuhinrumi
Aliyaasi Ezirayeele, okhule aari wiikhalaawo apale aya, khunruma Sarefathi tuniya ya
Sitooni aariiwo muukha mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe. 27 Siikhu za napiyu Elizeewu,
Ezirayeele aariwo anamakuttula a waatta, khuhiivo hatha mmote aavonisiweeyo ila
Naamani wa nti wa Siiriya ti ye aavonisiweeyo otthwe.”
28 Atthu ooshi aari nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, n'oosiila mattakhuzi apale
aari olupaaye Yinsa yo khwiiphiiriwa. 29 Khwiikariwamo nsitati mphule khulawaniwa
vamwaako yaajekiweevo sitati yaya etile, yoori ansukhumele vathi. 30 Ila Yinsa khuvira
vakatthi vaya khusala alawa.

Yinsa onimwiikara sheethwani

31 Paata ya toole Yinsa khwiishukhela sitati ya Kafwaranawu, nti wa Kalileya, khusala
awaanozela siikhu ya saapatu. 32 Yo aari ooshankisiwa na onozela wawe, mwaasa yoori
nttakhuzi lawe laarina ofwalume.
33 Nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku aarimo ntthu mmote aariina sheethwani.
Aphano sheethwani khunyakula na kuvu zawe zooshi araka: 34 “Eeee! Onnitakhela-
ni weeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti? Wateela onankameza? Miiyo kinuujuwa weeyo yoori o
Ttakatthiifu wa Nnyizinku!”
35 Yinsa ansukisiye sheethwani araka: “Nyamala, mwaattuwe ntthu oto!” Attaaphale
sheethwani khunkwisela vathi ntthu otule atthu eettaka omoona, khuhinvulalisi
khumwaattuwa.
36 Atthu ooshi aari ooshankisiwa, khusala oozana atthaaporu: “Nttakhuzi-ni ntthi?
Khwa ofwalume na owahi wawe otu onruma masheethwani khusaruwa!” 37 Aphano
siifwa ya Yinsa yaamwazeyeliye miti zooshi za nkerekhere.

Yinsa ona owahi vatulu wa masheethwani na marati

38 Yinsa khusaruwamo nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khweetta owawe Simawu.
Nkhwewe Simawu aari nlwele hooma, yo khunvekelaza Yinsa yoori anvonise. 39 Ye
khwiinama khwiikara hooma etile khunlikha, nasaapiru nunu otule khulankha
khusala awaarumeyela.

40 Njuwa litupweelaka* atthu ooshi apale aariina marati khusala atiiseliwa Yinsa,
Ye n'oowaattheela makhono n'oowaavonisa. 41 Theenya aarivo atthu a waatta aari
owaasaruwaaye masheethwani anyakulaka araka: “Weeyo o mwaana wa Nnyizinku!”
Yinsa khusala amaruwa alikhisaka masheethwani apale ottakhula, maana yo aari
ojuwa yoori ye ti Al-Masiihu.

Yinsa onlaleya hapari zooshapweya

42 N'oocha Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa mmakuluttu. Atthu a waatta khusala
amweekesa, n'onsikana khuhisala atakha onlikha olawa. 43 Ye khuwooza yoori: “En-
hithajiya theenya miiyo olawa sitati kiina olaleya hapari zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku,
kaperekheliwa etthiipo.” 44 Ye aari otafusiri mmanyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku a
Yudeya.

5

Yinsa oniwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe a mwanzo.

1 Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari nshini wa ntthatta la Kalileya, khuzukuleliwa pi atthu a
waatta yoori asiile nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. 2 Ye khoona nyaatiya miwiri ziri vapatari
wa ntthatta nttintthile, zaalikhiweevo pi anamajiya aari woosaaye matthavi aya.
3 Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya mmote waari wa Simawu khunvekela yoori asusisele
mpahari, khwiikhala khusala awaanozela atthu.

4 Nawiisha onozela khumuuza Simawu yoori: “Othuule mwaatiya awo mwilawe
vahali wa wiichavo mwajiye.”

5 Simawu ajipwaka khuri: “Mbwana, najiya osikhu na osikhu khuhipatthi etthu,
wiiya walupa yoori neese, nintta weesa.”

6 Yo khulawa khweesa matthavi aya khuula swi za waatta mpakha khusala avaruwa
matthavi aya. 7 Khuwaakhuwela ashirikhaaya aari mwaatiya nkina yoori ate
arinkaanyele, khwiitaaza nyaatiya zaya zoomiwiri mpakha osaleela ozama.

8 Simawu Peeturu nawoona etthu etile yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunkokhorela Yinsa
amuuzaka yoori: “Mbwana, okisuse maana miiyo ki natwampi.” 9 Simawu na
ashirikhaawe khuzinkuwa mwaasa wa swi epile za waatta apatthiyeezo. 10 Yaakhumpa
na Yaahaya, aana a Zebedayo, ashirikha a Simawu aari ojiyanaaye khwiiya ootikin-
isiwa.

Aphano Yinsa khumuuza Simawu yoori: “Ohoove, waaza nasaapi eti onttela wiiya
namajiya wa atthu.” 11 Khuwelelisa nyaatiya zaya nkulu, khulikha vitthu zaya zooshi
khusala anlotta Yinsa.

Yinsa oninvonisa namakuttula

12 Yinsa ari sitati moote, khuvira mwinyi mmote aariina makuttula. N'oomoona
Yinsa khukokhora khusijiti khumuuza araka: “Kinuuvekela yoori nkhama watakha
Mbwanaaka, kivonise.”

13 Ye khookola nkhono awe khunsapa khumuuza yoori: “Katakha vona!” Wakathi
otthuupule khweele khuvona.

14 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Vitthu epi ohimuuze hatha ntthu, ila olawe wajithoonyeze
wa haakhimu wa tiini, othuuto oorettele twaha yoovonisiwa wawo nkhama etthiipile
alupiyeezo napiyu Munsa, yoori wiiye oshaahiti vakatthi wa atthu aya apale.”

* **4:40** Otupweela wa njuwa siikhu ya saapatu mayaahuuti aariwoona yoori siikhu ttakatthiifu yavira.

15 Aphano hapari zawe zaari ovira zimwazeyaka. Atthu a waatta khusala ata
oteela osiila hapari, na oteela ovonisiwa marati aya. 16 Yinsa aari olaakavo n'oolawa
makuluttu olompa.

Ovonisiwa wa mwinyi woorakala

17 Siikhu moote Yinsa eetta onozela, apho vaya aari onozelaavo aarivo mafwarizeewu
na anamanozela a kano aalankhiyeeyo miti mikina za Kalileya na Yudeya mpakha
Yeruzaleemu. Owahi wa Mbwana waari vamote na-ye woowaavonisa alwele.
18 Aphano atthu akina khuntana mwinyi aariina supiyaani anttattikheliye vanrepa, yo
aari otakha omphenyisa ampwehe omaasho wa Yinsa. 19 Ila nawoona yoori khayiivo
kiphenyo mwaasa wa atthu waatta, khuwela vatulu wa nyuupa khutamula liphala
khumwiishushela vakatthi wa atthu omaasho wa Yinsa.
20 Ye nawoona amini aariina atthu apale, khumuuza nasupiyaani otule yoori:
“Swaahipu twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa.”
21 Aphano mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala attettha araka: “Otu aya
paani ankufurwaaye? Ti paani anwahaaye oswaamihi twampi woohiiyi Nnyizinku?”
22 Yinsa khujuwa etthu aari ofikhiraaye, khuwoozela yoori: “Mwashukulikhela-ni
nroho mwenu? 23 Yookhweya ti tiivi omuuza yoori twampi zawo za swaamihiwa ama
yoori olankhe weettette? 24 Apho mwijuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye owahi
wooswaamihi twampi vathi apha.” Khumuuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Olankhe
othuule nrepa lawo olawe owawo.” 25 Nasaapiru ntthu otule khulankha vakatthi
wa atthu khuthuula nrepa lawe ntthile aattattikheliweevo khusala alawa owawe
ansifwaka Nnyizinku. 26 Atthu ooshi aariivo khwiiya ooshanka na woova channu,
khusala ansifu Nnyizinku araka: “Leelo noona vitthu zootikinisa.”

*Okhuweliwa wa Leevi**

27 Paata yawiisha vitthu epile, Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa, khunsikana mwinyi
mmote aari oriphisaaye lumpuru aari wiitthiwaaye Leevi eekhaliye vahali aari
oriphisaavo malumpuru awe, khumuuza yoori: “Okilotte.” 28 Ye khulikha khaazi zawe
zooshi khusala anlotta.
29 Leevi khuretta njampo liwululene owawe vamote na Yinsa, aarivo theenya anama-
riphisa lumpuru akinoko aya na atthu akina eekhaliye vamote na-ye. 30 Mafwarizeewu
na anamanozela a kano khusala a waattakhula anakhiyoni a Yinsa araka: “Mwaasa
aya niini mweeyo mwijanaka na mwinywanaka anamariphisa malumpuru na anat-
wampi?”
31 Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Akumi khanlawaniwa wa tothoro ila alwele, 32 miiyo
akaawaateeliye anashariya kaawaateeliye anatwampi yoori alikhe oretta twampi.”

Monkoni woofuka

33 Atthu akina khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya Namoosa na anakhiy-
oni a mafwarizeewu amfuka na anlompa, ila awo weeyo khamfuka, antta oja na
onywa.”
34 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Enrettikhana toovi owooza anamalaleyiwa harusi ofuka
namaposa arivo? 35 Ila onteela ofiya wakathi mposi anttelaaye olaziwavo vakatthi vaya,
wakathi aya opo, anteela ofuka.”
36 Elottelanaka Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Khaavo anshijaaye patakha
ya kuwo pheeya yoori arette yaapa ya kuwo yoovutta, n'ooretta toowo etile pheeya
entta oharipweya, mwaasa wa patakha etile ya kuwo pheeya etthiiweevo oheezani na
etile yoovutta. 37 Khaavo anthuulaaye viinyu pheeya ottha nttompwiyo ya shapala ya
raku. N'ooretta toowo entta ophutuwa, viinyu ya yiittikhe ttompwiyo zaya ziharip-
weye. 38 Viinyu pheeya entthiiwa nttompwiyo pheeya. 39 Khaavo anraaye anywiye

* **5:26** Nzina ntthi la Leevi khwa luuka ya Ekereku linri Matewuzhu.

viinyu ya raku khutakha onywa viinyu pheeya, maana ontta olupa yoori: ‘Poora etile ya raku.’ ”

6

Yinsa ti mwennyewe saapatu

1 Saapatu moote, Yinsa eetta ovira nshini wa nshapa la tiriku. Anakhiyoni awe
khusala avurula asusuraka na makhono arafunaka phunje zaya. 2 Mafwarizeewu
khusala awoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwirettaka vitthu ziiyiye mwiikho oret-
tiwa saapatu?”
3 Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Khamwinasome etthu aarettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi
yankholiyeevo jala na ashirikha awe? 4 Ye aaviriye Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khuthuula
phaawu zoohalaalishiwa khurafuna kiina khuwenkha ashirikhaawe, ila alupa aarina
ruhusa yoorafuna aari mahaakhimu a tiini paasi.” 5 Yinsa khulupa araka: “Mwaana
wa pinaatamu ti Mbwana mwennyewe saapatu.”

Mwinyi woorakala nkhono

6 Saapatu kiina, Yinsa khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khusala
awaanozela, aarimo mwinyi mmote waarakaliyeeyo nkhono nlume. 7 Anamanozela
a kano na mafwarizeewu eetta omweekesela yoori amoone Yinsa nkhama aari
onvonisa siikhu ya saapatu, yoori ankwisele paathuli. 8 Ila ye aari ojuwa etthu aari
wuupuwelaaye atthu apale. Khumuuza mwinyi otule woorakala nkhono nlume yoori:
“Olankhe ote vakatthi apha.” Mwinyi khulankha khweemela.
9 Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Ensuhaaye orettiwa saapatu ti tiivi? Yooshap-
weya ama yootakhala, wuusuru ama wuula?”
10 Khuweekesa atthu ooshi apale aariivo khumuuza mwinyi otule yoori: “Wookole
nkhono awo.” Ye khookola, khuvona. 11 Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu
khwiiphiiriwa khusala awaza etthu yonrettela Yinsa.

Othawuliwa wa anakhiyoni khumi na awiri

12 Siikhu zaya epile Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa omwaako olompa, khwi-
isha osikhu wooshi eettaka olompa. 13 N'oocha khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe
khuwaathawula khumi na awiri, atthaapo theenya khuwenkha nzina la owaaswi-
haapa. 14 Simawu antthajiye nzina la Pheeturu, Antere ttwiiye Simawu, Yaakhumpa,
Yaahaya, Filiipe, Paturumeewu. 15 Mateewuzhu, Tome, Yaakhumpa mwaana wa
Alufayo na Simawu aniitthiwaaye Zelooti, 16 Yuuda mwaana wa Yaakhumpa, na Yuuda
Iskariyooti otule aari weettelaaye onkholisa Yinsa.

Onozela na ovonisa wa Yinsa

17 Yinsa khwiishukha vamwaako na maaswihaapa awe khweemela nshini wa
mwaakho vahali aariivo anakhiyoni awe na khuntti ya atthu a Yudeya yooshi na a
Yeruzaleemu, mpakha apale a miti za waattamela pahari, Tiiro na Sitooni. 18 Apale
aateeliyeeyo osiila na ovonisiwa moolwele aya, mpakha na apale aari wantipwiwaaye
ti masheethwani aari ovonisiwa. 19 Atthu ooshi aari otakha onsapa Yinsa mwaasa yoori
waari onsaruwa owahi khusala owaavonisa ooshi.
20 Aphano Yinsa khulansa maasho khuweekesa anakhiyoni awe khuwooza yoori:

“Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo mwiiyiye asikhini,
maana Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku pu weenu.
21 Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo enuukholaanini jala aphano,
maana mwinlawa mwarupale.
Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo mwinlilaaye aphano,
maana mwinteela otheya.

22 Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo,
mmana atthu eephiiriwaka ti mweyo, awiikarani, oottukhanani
na khuwoonani ohifwayi mwaasa wonlotta Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.

23 Wakathi aya otthuupo, mwiiye woofurahi na mwitthape, maana tthuvo yenu eniiya khuluyeene pinkuuni. Maana wa nanna etthiipi, apapa zaya na-yo aawaaretteliye manapiyu.

24 Ila olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwaamathaajiri,
maana mwapokhera tthuvo yenu vathi attaapha.
25 Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo ziwiitaaleliyeenini vitthu-zoojiwa,
maana mwinteela okholiwa ti jala.
Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwiriina furaha eleelo eti,
maana mwinteela ojikhupanyera na olila.
26 Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo
mmana mwittottopeliwaka pi atthu ooshi,
maana apapa zaya aawaaretteliye etthiipo manapiyu oojipanka.

27 Nakataalikha mweeyo mwinikisiilaaye, kiniwuuzani yoori mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu, mwiwaarettele saana apale aniiphiiriwaaye ti mweyo. 28 Mwiwaaparikhiye apale anuulaanaanini na mwiwaalompele apale anuurettelaanini zootakhala. 29 Nkhama ntthu oopwakula nlaku limote, na ntthi likina ontheteezele. Nkhama ntthu oovula juupa yawo, ohinkhattaze othuula hempe yawo. 30 Omwinkhe wakhula otule anuuvekelaaye, nkhama ntthu athuula etile yiiyiye yaawo, ohinkhanyarele wuurutisela. 31 Epile mweeyo zinuutuvelaanini oretteliwa pi azeenu, na-mweyo mwiwaarettele azeenu etthiipo.
32 Amana mwiwaaphetaka apale anuuphetaanini paasi, fwayita-ni mwineekeselaaye mmakhono wa Nnyizinku? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo aniwaapheta apale na-yo aniwaaphetaayo. 33 Amana mwiwaarettelaka saana apale na-yo anuurettelaanini saana paasi, fwayita-ni mwinteelaaye wiiyana? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo na-yo anretta etthiipo. 34 Amana mwiweepaashaka paasi apale mwinkhupalaaye wuurutiselani, fwayita-ni mwinteelaaye wiiyana? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo aniipaashana aroromelaka orutiselana. 35 Mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu, mwiwaarettele zooshapweya, mwiweepaashe mwiheekeselaka wuurutiselani. Toowo tthuvo yenu enttela wiiya khuluyeene na mwinttela wiiya aana a Nnyizinku Wooziti, maana Nnyizinku oniwaashapweyela rooho hatha na apale ahininshukhurwaaye na alupa ootakhala rooho. 36 Mwiiye woohurumiya nkhama etthiipi Papeenu wa pinkuuni na-ye eeyiye wa huruma.
37 Mwihimphuke ntthu nzeenu na Nnyizinku khanuuphukani, mwihinhukhumu ntthu nzeenu na Nnyizinku khanuuhukhumuni. Mwinswaamihi ntthu nzeenu na Nnyizinku ontta wuuswaamihini. 38 Mwiwenkhe azeenu na Nnyizinku ontta owinkhani: na mphimo khwaamili, wookhitteleliwa na wa wiitaala mpakha wiittikha. Maana mphimo otthuupo mwimphimanaaye na-mweyo mwinteela ophimeliwa otthuupo.”
39 Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Atthu oohooni khanlokozana, antta okwiselana nliphotto. 40 Nakhiyoni khaninziti mwanliimu awe, ila wakhula otule ansomiseyaaye saana oniiya nkhama mwanliimu awe.
41 Onri je woona etutu eriiye mmaasho wa nzaawo ohoonaka muutthi opule oriiye mmaasho mwawo? 42 Enrettikhana toovi weeyo omuuzaka nzaawo yoori: ‘Ttwiiyaku, nkankaani kuulaze etutu eto eriiye mmaasho mwawo,’ na khupe weeyo ohiwahaka woona muutthi opule oriiye mmaasho mwawo? Naafikhi! Olazemo khapula muutthi

oriiye mmaasho mwawo, toowo ontta woona saana, na phi onlazaamo etutu eriiye mmaasho wa nzaawo.”

Muutthi na mishumo zaya

43 “Khawiivo muutthi wooshapweya oniimaaye mishumo zootakhala, wala muutthi
wootakhala oniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya. 44 Maana wakhula muutthi onjuweya
mwaasa wa mishumo zaya; nnyiiwa khinshumiwamo mishumo za muuyu, mmut-
thalala khanshumiwamo wuuva. 45 Ntthu wookemaani, nroho mwawe onsarulamo
vitthu zooshapweya, na ntthu wootakhala rooho, nroho mwawe onsarulamo vitthu
zootakhala, maana milomo zawe zinttakhula etthiipile ziitaaliyeeyo nroho mwawe.

46 Mwinkikhuwelela-ni yoori ‘Mbwana, Mbwana’, mwihirettaka epile kiniwuuza-
anini? 47 Miiyo kinuuthoonyezani ntthu anlikananaaye otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi
aka na khushututela. 48 Onlikanana ntthu ajekaka nyuupa yawe khuthipa khwiichisa
saaneene khutha vanchina la mawe woozivalavo. Khuta nnyeri khupiya nyuupa etile
ila khuhisakhinyeyi mwaasa woozivalisiwa. 49 Ila otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka
khuhishututeli onlikanana ntthu ajekiye nyuupa yawe vanshaka woohizivalivo. Khuta
nnyeri khupiya nyuupa etile nasaapiru khukwa, khupwecheya khuhisali hatha etthu.”

7

Amini ya namalokozela wa anajanka

1 Eeshiyeevo mattakhuzi apale aari owoozaaye atthu, khweetta sitate ya Ka-
faranawu. 2 Ottuukho aariwo namalokozela mmote wa anajanka w'eerooma, aari-
ina karumeyaawe wompheta aari olwaaziwaaye khusala asaleela ofwa. 3 Wakathi
namalokozela wa anajanka otule asiiliyeevo monkoni wa Yinsa, khuwaaperekha
attunkhulu akina amayaahuuti yoori anvekele Yinsa ate anvonise. 4 Yo n'onsikana
khunvekela wookhanyarelavo araka: “Mwinyi oto onsuhi waawuniwa, 5 mwaasa yoori
oniiya owaapheta atthu etthu na anijekela nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku.”

6 Aphano Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa vamote na-yo, asaleelaka ofiya, na-
malokozela otule khuwaaruma ashirikha awe olawa omuuza yoori: “Mbwana, ohi-
jantipu khinsuhi weeyo ovira nnyupa mwaka. 7 Ti eto miiyo kinoona yoori akinsuhi
okutthanana weeyo, ila olupe nttakhuzi limote paasi karumeyaaka ontta ovona. 8 Miiyo
kinaaye afwalume akizitiyeeyo, ila na miiyo theenya kinaaye anajanka ankishutute-
laaye. Kinimuuza najanka mmote yoori: ‘Olawe’, khulawa; nkina yoori: ‘Aruti’,
khuruti. Kinimuuza karumeyaaka yoori: ‘Retta eti’, ye khuretta.”

9 Yinsa asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale khwiiya wooshanka, khuzukuluwa khuwooza
atthu apale aari omperekhaaye yoori: “Hatha Ezirayeele ottuukho akooneeniwo amini
nkhama eti.” 10 Ashirikha apale aarumiweeyo khurutela owawe namalokozela otule,
khunsikana karumeya otule avoniye.

Yinsa oninsisimula mwaana wa nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe

11 Mmeesho mwaya Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa sitati ya Nayiini, anakhiyoni awe
na khuntti ya atthu a waatta khusala enlotta. 12 Asaleelaka ofiya vanlako wa sitati etile,
khusala asaruwa atthu aari weettelaaye ozikha. Otule aari weettelaaye ozikhiwa aari
mwaana wa nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe, ye aarina mwaana mmote othuuto
paasi; atthu a waatta aari olawa vamote na-ye. 13 Wakathi Mbwana Yinsa amooniyeevo
nunu otule, khumoonela huruma khunkhuwela khumuuza yoori: “Ohilile!”

14 Aphano khuwaasusela khusapa janaayiza, apale aathuuliyeeyo khweemela. Yinsa
khulupa araka: “Shapu! Kinuuruma yoori olankhe!” 15 Shapu otule khulankha
khwiikhala khusala attakhula; Yinsa khumwinkha mamaawe.

16 Atthu ooshi khwiiya awoova khusala ansifu Nnyizinku araka: “Napiyu nwulweene
aniteela, ninoona yoori Nnyizinku aateeliye owuusuru atthu awe.” 17 Hapari epile za
Yinsa khumwazeyela Yudeya yooshi mpakha miti epile zaattamananiyeeyo.

Yaahaya oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe wa Yinsa

18 Yaahaya khuuziwa pi anakhiyoni awe vitthu epile zooshi. Ye khuwaakhuwela
awiri, 19 khuwaaruma yoori alawe amuuzele Mbwana yoori: “Weeyo ti otu naari
onwejaaye ama ninweje nkina?”

20 Yo khulawa mpakha ottuukhule aariiwo Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Neetta orumiwa
ti Yaahaya yoori nite niwuuzele nkhama otule naari onwejaaye ti weyo, ama nivire
ninwejaka nkina?” 21 Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khuwaavonisa alwele a waatta,
anamarakala, apale aariina masheethwani, khuwaafunula maasho apale oohooni.
22 Aphano Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuuze Yaahaya etthiipo mooniy-
eezo na mwisiiliyeezo; apale oohooni antta woona, apale oorakala antta weettetta,
anamakuttula antta otwahareshiwa, apale oohisiili ansiila, anamfwa asisimuliwa, na
hapari zooshapweya antta olaleyeliwa asikhini. 23 Wooshapweyiwa ti otule ahiniphi-
iriwaaye ti miiyo.”

24 Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya n'oolaavo, Yinsa khusala owoozaka atthu monkoni wa
Yaahaya yoori: “Makuluttu mweetteliye woona niini? Tteetthe yiinisiwaka ti pheevo?
25 Ama moona niini? Mwinyi mmote awaliye kuwo zooshapweya? Apale anwalaaye
kuwo zootafikhana aniiya nraaha na aniikhala nkorofwa y'oofwalume. 26 Khi moona
niini? Napiyu? Pi etthiipo kiniwuuzani yoori, Yaahaya awaaziti manapiyu akinoko aya.

27 Otu ti otule laari onlupaaye Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku yoori:

‘Kinlawa kamperekhe karumeyaaka omaasho wawo
yoori aattalele tarikhi yawo.’

28 Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori vakatthi wa apale avokoliweeyo pi aakha, khina mmote
anzitiyeeyo Yaahaya; ila otule eeyiye nttitthiiru muufwalume wa Nnyizinku, nwul-
weene zayita ye.”

29 Atthu ooshi mpakha anamariphisa lumpuru khusiila mattakhuzi a Yinsa.
Yo khukhupalela shariya ya Nnyizinku, maana aari awoosiwa ti Yaahaya. 30 Ila
mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khukhijilela matakhelo a Nnyizinku
khuhoosiwi ti Yaahaya.

31 “Anaatamu apa a leelo eti kiwaalattisane niini? 32 Alattanana khuntti ya asimaana
eekhaliye vaparasa akhuwelanaka araka. ‘Fweeyo n'oovumiselani phivi za vaharusi
mweeyo khuhiini; khwiipa liipo la huzuni mweeyo khuhilili.’ 33 Khuta Yaahaya
Namoosa woofuka na ahinnywaaye viinyu, mweeyo mwinri: ‘Ye onaaye masheeth-
wani.’ 34 Ata Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onja na onnywa, mweeyo mwinri: ‘Mmoone
nsokho otu! Nanhapaliwa, nshirikha wa anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi.’
35 Apale anlottaaye ojuwa wa Nnyizinku, anthoonyeza yoori pi wookhweeli.”

Natwampi aavaaziyeeyo mafuttha moolu a Yinsa

36 Mfwarizeewu mmote anvekeliye Yinsa yoori alawe aje owawe. N'oofiya Yinsa
khwiikhala yoori aje. 37 Omuuta otthuupule muukha mmote wa natwampi wa sitati
ethiitile, khujuwa yoori Yinsa ontta oja wa mfwarizeewu, khuthuula suupha yawe ya
mafuttha oonukhela. 38 Khulawa khweemela onyoko wa Yinsa nshini wa moolu awe
khusala alila. Mishozi zawe khusala zittonkela moolu a Yinsa. Khusala akukuttha na
nyuuli zawe na opejari moolu a Yinsa avaazaka mafuttha oonukhela.

39 Aphano mfwarizeewu otule nawoona vitthu epile khusala alupa nroho mwawe
araka: “Otu eriwaka aari napiyu eetta ojuwa yoori mwanankha otu aninsapaaye
natwampi.”
40 Yinsa khumuuza Simawu yoori: “Kintakha owuuza etthu.”
Simawu khujipu yoori: “Kuuzeni mwanliimu.”
41 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Atthu awiri eetta wiiliwa nzurukhu ti mwinyi mmote
aari wiipaashisakaaye, otu mmote aari wiiliwa miiya thaanu, otu nkina aari wiiliwa
hamusiini. 42 Ila oowiiri khuhiivo mmote aawahiyeeyo onripha, ye khuwaaswaamihi
oowiiri. Atthu apa awiri amphetachiyeeyo ti tuuvi?”
43 Simawu khujipu araka: “Kinoona yoori ti otule aswaamihiweeyo wa waattavo.”
Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Walikanisa.”
44 Ye khumuuza Simawu anthoonyezaka muukha otule araka: “Onimoona
mwanankha otu? Miiyo kata vaje vawo apha khuhikinkhi hatha maati yoori
koose moolu aka, ila ye oosa moolu aka na mishozi zawe khukukuttha na nyuuli
zawe. 45 Khukipokhereleeni na peeju, ila ye khalikheleleeni opejari moolu aka.
46 Khukivaazeeni mafuttha oonukhela mmwishwa mwaka, ila otu avaaza mafuttha
moolu aka. 47 Pi apho kiniwuuzaaye yoori twampi zawe epile za waatta ariinaazo
za swaamihiwa; mwaasa woophetacha wawe. Ila otule aswaamihiweeyo vattitthiiru
opheta wawe vattitthiiru.”
48 Yinsa khumuuza mwanankha otule yoori: “Twampi zawo za swaamihiwa.”
49 Apale eekhaliyeeyo khusala oozelana yoori: “Otu paani anwahaaye owaaswaamihi
twampi atthu.”
50 Ila Yinsa khumuuza muukha otule yoori: “Waamini wawo wa wuusuru: olawe na
heeri.”

8

Aakha aari onrumeyelaaye Yinsa

1 Paata ya toole, Yinsa khusala eettetta sitati khwa sitati na nti khwa nti alaleyaka
hapari zooshapweya zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na
awiri aari vamote na-ye, 2 na aakha akinoko aya apale aavonisiweeyo masheethwani na
marati: Mariyamu aari wiitthiwaaye Mataleena, otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani
sapa, 3 na Zhuwaana muukha wa Kuuza, nsatoro wa Herooti, Suzaana na aakha akinoko
aari ontthanttaaye Yinsa na vitthu zaya vamote na anakhiyoni awe.

Nlikaniso wa namazala

4 Phantte za waatta za miti aari otawo atthu enkeene oteela okutthanana Yinsa.
Aphano ye khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: 5 “Aarivo namazala mmote aalawiiye
ozala peewu zawe. Amwazaka, kinoko khukwela nshini wa tarikhi, khuluwatthiwa
na khujiwa pi anyannyi. 6 Peewu kinoko khukwela vahali aariivo mawe, khoottha
ila khuuma mwaasa woohiivo maati. 7 Peewu kinoko khukwela vanyiiwa, khuwula
vamote na nyiiwa, khurapeliwa pi nyiiwa khufwa. 8 Ila peewu kinoko khukwela
vanshaka wooshapweya, khuwula khwiima mishumo miiya wakhula peewu.”
Alupiyeevo toole, ye khukhuwelela araka: “Ariina mashiilo ti asiile!”
9 Anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela maana a nlikaniso aya opule. 10 Yinsa khuwaajipu
yoori: “Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa zootikinisa zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku, ila akinoko
anuuzaniwa nlikaniso yoori oonaka ahisala ajuwa, asiilaka ehisala eweeleya.”

Yinsa oneeleza maana a nlikaniso wa namazala

11 Maana a nlikaniso opu pi toono: peewu eti enthoonyeza nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku.
12 Peewu zaakweliiye ntarikhi, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la
Nnyizinku ila sheethwani khulazavo varoho vaya nttakhuzi ntthile yoori ahaamini
apattha wuusurukha. 13 Peewu epi zaakweliiye vamawe, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale

ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khupokherela na furaha. Ila mwaasa woohiina mitathaari, wakathi vattitthiiru nawootootiwa ti sheethwani anlikha waamini waya.
14 Peewu epi zaakweliiye vanyiiwa, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi
la Nnyizinku, ila mwaasa wooshukulikhela opattha tuvela na haali za meekhazi, yo
waamini waya vattiitthi-vattiitthi onzima, ahifiyelelaka wiima mishumo. 15 Peewu epi
zaakweliiye vanshaka wooshapweya, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi
la Nnyizinku khuthokorela nroho mwaya khushututela na khwiiyana niiya, apo aniima
mishumo zooshapweya.

Nlikaniso wa khantteya

16 Khaavo ankhozaaye khantteya khufinikha na enyipo wala khupweha nlivuku.
Entthiiwa vahali onooneyaavo yoori esala ewaamwasikhela apale anviraaye nnyupa.
17 Khayiivo envithiwaaye ehinttelaaye osaruwela oje, zooshi epile za siiri enttela wiiya
payana. 18 Apho mwiyane ophoole wa nanna yoosiila, otule ariina ontta weekezeliwa,
ila otule ahina hatha na etile anuupuwelelaaye wiiyana ontta onyakanyiwa.

Mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa

19 Mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa khulankha yoori amoone, ila khuhisala ewaheya
mwaasa yoori aarivo atthu a waatta. 20 Khuuziwa Yinsa yoori: “Vaje apho atavo
mamaawo na attwiizo.”
21 Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Maama na attwiizaku pi apale ansiilaaye Nttakhuzi la
Nnyizinku khushututela.”

Yinsa onnyamaza pheevo

22 Siikhu moote, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Olawa neette phantte
ya kaapu kinoko.” Khupakhira nkalawa khusala alawa. 23 Aphano eettaka olawa
Yinsa khusala alala, khupuwa pheevo ya waatta kalawa khusala esaleela ozama.
24 Anakhiyoni apale khoova khusala anlansa Yinsa araka: “Mwanliimu, Mwanliimu
nasaleela ozama!”
Yinsa khulankha khunyamaza pheevo na mawipi, khupuwa nreke. 25 Nawiisha
khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Waamini wenu ori vayi?”
Yo khwiiya awoova na ooshanka khusala oozelana, araka: “Otu aya paani anrumaaye
pheevo na mawipi khunshututela?”

Ovonisiwa wa nlume mmote aariina masheethwani ootakhala

26 Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulankha khulokhela Keraaza, kaapu ya Kalileya.
27 Wakathi Yinsa apakhuwiweevo nkalawa, khuta nlume mmote wa sitati ethiitile
aariina masheethwani a waatta. Ye eekhaliye siikhu za waatta ahiwalaka kuwo na ahi-
ikhalaka vaje, aari wiikhala mvilalo. 28 N'oomoona Yinsa khunyakula, khunkokhorela
khukhuwa araka: “Onkitakhela-ni, Yinsa mwaana wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinku-
uni? Safwatali ohikihukhumu.” 29 Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa mwaasa yoori Yinsa
aarumiye onsaruwa masheethwani. Masheethwani apale eekhaliye siikhu za waatta
mmwiili wa nlume otule. Na afukaniwaavo makwinjili khwinkhiwa atthu oomweeke-
sela, eetta ottumulaka n'oothuuliwa pi masheethwani n'onlawana makuluttu.
30 Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo nzina lawo o paani?” Ye khujipu yoori:
“Miiyo nzina laka ki omathi,” mwaasa yoori ntthu otule aamweettiye masheethwani
a waatta mmwiili mwawe. 31 Masheethwani apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori
ahiikarele khilintti.
32 Liphanko liwululene la kuluwe laari oshukisiwa vamwaako, masheethwani apale
khunvekela ruhusa Yinsa yoori eette nkuluwe, ye khukhupalela. 33 Wakathi aliiyeemo
masheethwani apale mmwiili wa nlume otule khweetta nkuluwe, aphano kuluwe
khusala zitthira ziishukhela vantthatta khutupweela.

34 Apale aari oshukisaaye kuluwe epile nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeezo,
khutthira khulawa khulupa hapari epile nsitati mphule na miti mikinoko zaya.
35 Khulawa atthu a waatta olawa woona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeezo. Wakathi
amwaattamiyeeyo Yinsa, khumoona nlume otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani
eekhaliye nshini wa moolu a Yinsa awaliye kuwo zawe na atthiiyemo akhili zawe, yo
khwiiya awoova. 36 Apale ooniiyeeyo, khulawa khuwooza atthu nanna aavonisiweezo
nlume otule. 37 Aphano atthu ooshi apale a nti opule wa Keraaza khunvekela Yinsa
yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya mwaasa wa woova channu, Ye khuwela nkalawa khu-
laawo.
38 Nlume otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani khusala anvekela Yinsa amuuzaka
yoori anlikhe alawe vamote na-ye. Ila Yinsa khumuuza olawa araka: 39 "Orutele owawo
wawooze atthu etile Nnyizinku ooretteliyeeyo." Nlume otule khulankha khusala alawa
owawe alaleyaka sitati yooshi etile aaretteliweeyo ti Yinsa.

Owahi wa Yinsa khwa marati na ofwa

40 Wakathi Yinsa arutiyeevo, khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu ooshi atthaapale aari
onwejaaye khumpokherela na furaha. 41 Aphano mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye
Yayiiru namalokozela wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, khuta khunkokhorela
Yinsa nshini wa moolu awe anvekelaka yoori alawe owawe, 42 mwaasa yoori mwanawe
aariina mmote paasi wa nyaakha khumi na miwiri aari osaleela ofwa.
Yinsa alawaka, atthu khusala aphunyana-phunyana. 43 Attaaphale khutavo muukha
aariina nyaakha khumi na miwiri ari nlwele, yaari omwiittikhaaye taamu wakhula
siikhu. Khuharipu nzurukhu awe wooshi aariina nkatthi wa akulukhala, ila khuhiivo
mmote aawahiyeeyo onvonisa. 44 Ye khuta mpakha onyoko wa Yinsa khusapa ajapi
yawe vattitthiiru, omuuta otthuupule khulikha wiittikha taamu etile.
45 Yinsa khuuzela yoori: "Paani akisapiyeeyo?"
Atthu ooshi khusala akhana, Pheeturu khulupa yoori: "Mbwana, atthu pi a waatta pa
yo anuuphunyaaye na wuusukhuma!"
46 Ila Yinsa khusala avira akhanyarelaka yoori: "Nna akisapiyeeyo keetta woona
okisaruwiye owahi waka."
47 Aphano muukha otule ooniyeevo yoori khaari owahi ojivitha, khuta eet-
taka othukumela khunkokhorela Yinsa vakatthi wa atthu ooshi khusala alupa wa
nanna ansapiyeezo na avoniyeezo nasaapiru. 48 Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuza yoori:
"Mwanankha waamini wawo woovonisa! Olawe na heeri."
49 Attakhulaka etthiipile Yinsa, khuta karumeya mmote wa vaje vawe Yayiiru khu-
muuza yoori: "Ohimwantipu Mbwana olawa vamote na-weyo, maana mwanawo aya
afwa."
50 Yinsa n'oosiila khumuuza Yayiiru yoori: "Ohoove, wiiyane amini, mwanawo ontta
wiiya nkumi."
51 N'oofiya owawe Yayiiru, Yinsa khuhinlikhi hatha ntthu ovira nnyupa mphule,
khuvira na Pheeturu, Yaahaya, Yaakhumpa, papaawe mwaana na mamaawe. 52 Atthu
ooshi aasaliye vaje eettaka olila, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Mwihilile, otu khafweeni
ontta olala."
53 Yo khusala antheya Yinsa mwaasa wa ojuwa yoori afwa. 54 Ye khuntheteezela
nkhono awe khumuuza yoori: "Mwaari, lankha!" 55 Rooho yawe khunrutela khu-
lankha nasaapiru. Aphano Yinsa khumuuza papaawe yoori amwinkhe etthu-yoojiwa.
56 Papaawe na mamaawe khwiiya ooshanka, ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori mwihimuuze
hatha ntthu vitthu epi zirettikhaniyeezo.

9

Yinsa oniwaaruma maaswihaapa awe khumi na awiri

1 Yinsa khuwaakusanya maaswihaapa awe khumi na awiri khuwenkha owahi na
ofwalume wa wiikara masheethwani a wakhula nanna na woovonisa. 2 Khuwaaruma
olawa olaleya ofwalume wa Nnyizinku na owaavonisa alwele. 3 Khuwooza yoori:
“Mwilawaka mwihithuule hatha etthu, wala pakhora, wala mfukho, wala phaawu,
wala nzurukhu, wala ajapi yaphiiri. 4 Nyuupa ethiito mwinttelaaye opokhereliwa,
mwimake attaapho mpakha olaavo. 5 Amana mwihipokhereliwi saana, mwilaakamo
nsitati mwaya mpho mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mwenu khwa oshaahiti waya yo.”
6 Aphano yo khulankha khusala alawa aviraka mmamiti alaleyaka hapari zooshap-
weya na awaavonisaka alwele wakhula phantte.

Mishikili za Herooti

7 Nsatoro Herooti khusiila vitthu zaari orettikhanaazo ye khwiiya wootikinisiwa
mwaasa atthu akina aari olupa yoori Yaahaya ti ye asisimuwiye muufwa. 8 Akina aari
olupa yoori Aliyaasi ti ye awaapuweleliye, akina aari olupa yoori oto napiyu mmote wa
raku eetta osisimuwa. 9 Ila Herooti khulupa yoori: “Yaahaya miiyo kaarumiye yoori
ashijiwe, khi oto kininsiilaaye alupiwaka na anrettaaye vitthu epo ti paani?” Khusala
atakhacha yoori amoone.

Yinsa oninkha khuntti ya atthu etthu-yoojiwa.

10 Maaswihaapa apale n'ooruti khumuuza Yinsa zooshi aarettaziyeezo. Aphano, ye
khuwaathuula khusala alawa sitati moote yaari wiitthiwaaye Betesayita. 11 Ila khuntti
ya atthu n'oojuwa khusala anlotta. Ye khuwaapokherela khusala awooza monkoni
woofwalume wa Nnyizinku na awaavonisaka apale aari ohithajiyaaye ovonisiwa.
12 Njuwa leettelaka oveva, apale khumi na awiri khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuza
yoori: “Owooze atthu apa alawe mmamiti mpho amake eekesaka etthu-yoojiwa, maana
mphu niriimo makuluttu.” 13 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyeena mwiwenkhe etthu-
yoojiwa.” Yo khunjipu araka: “Niriinaaye apha, phaawu thaanu na swi piiri paasi,
woohiiyi olawa wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa khiniwaafiyela atthu ooshi apa.” 14 Alume
aariivo aari etthu ya alufu thaanu, ila ye khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwi-
weekhaze atthu hamusiini wakhula khuntti.” 15 Yo khuretta etthiipo khuweekhaza
ooshi. 16 Khuthuula phaawu thaanu na swi epile piiri khweekesa otulu, khuparikhiya
khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awaawanyeze atthu apale. 17 Ooshi khuja
khurupala, epile zaasaliiye khulokottheliwa khwiitaala khelenke khumi na piiri.

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

18 Siikhu moote, Yinsa eetta olompa otthwe, anakhiyoni awe ari kharipu, nawiisha
khuwoozela yoori: “Atthu anri miiyo ki paani?”
19 Yo khunjipu yoori: “Akina anri weeyo o Yaahaya Namoosa, akina Aliyaasi, akina
theenya anlupa yoori weeyo o napiyu mmote wa raku weetta osisimuwa.”
20 “Khi mweeyo mwinri ki paani?” Pheeturu khujipu araka: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu wa
Nnyizinku.”
21 Yinsa khuwaahirimiza yoori vitthu epile ahimuuze hatha ntthu. 22 Khuwooza
araka: “Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona yoohoowa nkatthi wa vitthu za waatta na
okatthaliwa pi anamalokozela a tiini na attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini mpakha
anamanozela a kano; onlawa afwe, siikhu yattaatthu asisimuwe.”
23 Khuvira awoozaka atthu ooshi yoori: “Nkhama ntthu atakha okilotta miiyo, ona
yoojikatthala mwennyewe, khuvikela nsalapa awe wakhula siikhu khusala akilotta.
24 Amana ntthu atakha wuusuru ohaayi awe, ontta ompwetheya; ila otule onimp-
wetheyaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miiyo, oto onteela wuusurukha. 25 Ona fwayita-
ni ntthu opattha vitthu zooshi z'oolumwenku, ila khujipwetecha ama khujitapanya
mwennyeweru? 26 Otule anikoonelaaye haaya miiyo na mattakhuzi aka, na Mwaana
wa Pinaatamu onteela omoonela haaya mmana ataaka nnuuru mwawe na nnuuru wa

Paapa na malayikha oottakatthiifu. 27 Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori awaapo apha akina
ahinteelaaye ofwa mpakha oone ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

Ozukulisiwa wa Yinsa

28 Ziviriyeevo etthu ya siikhu naane paata yoolupa mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa
khunthuula Pheeturu, Yaahaya na Yaakhumpa, Ye khuwela vamwaako olawa olompa.
29 Alompaka etthiipile omaasho wawe khuzukuluwawo, kuwo zawe khwiiya zoolakala
na za waara nkhama ozerima. 30 Nasaapiru khumpuwelela atthu awiri khusala
attakhulana, aari Munsa na Aliyaasi. 31 Aatiiye nnuuru ya pinkuuni khusala amuuza
Yinsa khwa nanna aari weettelaazo ohoowa na ofwa Yeruzaleemu nkhama etthiipo
Nnyizinku asharutheliyeeyo.
32 Pheeturu na ashirikha awe aarettiye eettaka olala, wakathi asisimuwiyeevo
khoona nuuru ya Yinsa na atthu awiri amweemeleliye. 33 Atthu apale eettaka olawa
Pheeturu khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Mwanliimu, ti yooshapweya wiikhala attaapha!
Nintta ojeka mapantta mattatthu, limote laawo, limote la Munsa, na limote la Aliyaasi.”
Pheeturu khaari ojuwa etthu aari ottakhulaaye.
34 Attakhulaka etthiipile, khuta liwiku khuwaafinikha, anakhiyoni apale khwiiya
awoova wakathi ooniyeevo liwiku liwaafinikhaka atthu apale. 35 Mmawiku mphule
khupuwamo huula yaari oraaye: “Otu mwanaka woothawuliwa; mwinsiileze etile
anlupaaye.” 36 Paata yoonyamala huula etile Yinsa khusalavo otthwe. Siikhu zaya epile
anakhiyoni apale khwiiya oonyamala, khuhimuuzi hatha ntthu vitthu epile ooniyeezo.

Ovonisiwa wa shapu aariina sheethwani

37 Mmeesho mwaya nawiishukha vamwaako, khuta khuntti ya atthu a waatta
oteela okutthanana Yinsa. 38 Vakatthi wa khuntti ya atthu atthaapale khupuwavo
mwinyi aari okhuwaaye araka: “Mwanliimu, kinuuvekela yoori wamoone mwanaka,
maana kina mmote othuuto paasi. 39 Sheethwani eetta onvelavelisa khusala an-
thukumelisa, onnyakulisa na onkwisela vathi n'oolaza maphovu, khaninlikha ahinvu-
laliseeni. 40 Kaawaavekeliye anakhiyoni awo yoori amwiikare sheethwani aya oto, yo
khumoojeela.”
41 Yinsa khujipu araka: “Oo! Atthu oohaamini na ootakhala rooho! Mpakha lini
kiiyaka vamote na-mweyo na kuuvilelakani? Ontiise apha mwanawo aya oto.”
42 Alawaniwaka etthiipile, sheethwani khunkwisela vathi khusala anthukumelisa,
Yinsa khumwiikara sheethwani khuvona mwaana otule, khumwinkha papaawe.
43 Atthu ooshi khwiiya ooshanka mwaasa woowahi wa Nnyizinku.
Yo aashankeliye vitthu epile aari orettaazo Yinsa, ye khuwooza anakhiyoni awe
yoori: 44 “Mwisiileze saana mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzaanini: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu
onttela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anaatamu.” 45 Ila yo khuhisala ajuwa maana a
mattakhuzi aya apale mwaasa yoori aari ovitheya yoori ahiweeleye na khusala oova
omuuzela.

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

46 Khupuwa onyakulisana vakatthi wa anakhiyoni apale eekesaka onjuwa paani
wa yo aari weettelaaye wiiya nttunkhulu. 47 Ila Yinsa khujuwa etthu aari wuupuwe-
laaye yo, khunthuula mwaana khumweemesa omaasho wawe. 48 Aphano khuwooza
anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Otule animpokherelaaye mwaana otu khwa nzina laka,
onikipokherela miiyo; otule anikipokherelaaye, onimpokherela otule akirumiyeeyo.
Otule anjipushuwisaaye vakatthi venu mooshi, nttunkhulu ti othuuto.”
49 Yaahaya khulupa yoori: “Mwanliimu, namoona ntthu aniikaraaye masheethwani
khwa nzina lenu. Fweeyo khunkhattaza mwaasa woohiiyi wa khuntti yetthu.”
50 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwihinkhattaze. Maana otule ahinvirikanaaye na-fweyo
ori phantte yetthu.”

Asamariiya aninkatthala Yinsa

51 Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi wa Yinsa orutela pinkuuni, khujilakelela weetta si-
tati ya Yeruzaleemu. 52 Khuwaalokozisa akarumeya awe, yo alawaka khusapuwa
nti wa Samariiya yoori amweekesele puuro yoomakavo. 53 Ila atthu a nti wa
Samariiya khuhimpokhereli, maana aajuwiye yoori eetta ovira eettaka Yeruzaleemu.
54 Yaakhumpa na Yaahaya nawoona vitthu zaya epile khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Mb-
wana, ontakha yoori nirume moottho wa pinkuuni owaalukuze, nkhama etthiipo
Aliyaasi aaretiiyeezo*?” 55 Ila Yinsa khuzukuluwa khuwaamaruwela araka: “Mweeyo
khamwinjuwa rooho mwiriinaazo†. 56 Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khateeleeni opwetecha
nafusi za atthu, aateeliye wuusuru.” Aphano khulankha khusala alawa nti nkina.

Monkoni wa apale aninlottaaye Yinsa

57 Eettaka olawa ntarikhi khupuwa ntthu mmote khumuuza yoori: “Kintta wuulotta
wakhula vahali oneettaavo.”
58 Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ananthala anaaye maphotto aya, anyannyi anaaye vijaaro
zaya, ila Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khana vahali woovumulisavo eeshwa yawe.”
59 Yinsa khumuuza ntthu nkina yoori: “Okilotte.”
Ye khujipu araka: “Mbwana, okilikhe khapula kilawe kanzikhe paapa.”
60 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Owaalikhe anamfwa awaazikhe anamfwa aya; weeyo
olawe walaleye ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”
61 Khupuwa ntthu nkina theenya khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Kintta wuulotta Mbwana,
ila okilikhe khapula kawaaleeze ajamaazaku.”
62 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Otule aneesaaye makhono awe alimaka khusala eekesa
nyuma khaneezela muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

10

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe sapiyiini na awiri

1 Paata ya toole, Mbwana khuwaathawula anakhiyoni awe akinoko sapiyiini na
awiri, khuwaaruma yoori alawe awiri-awiri alokoze nsitati na mmiti wooshimo
mphule aari weettelaaye oviramo. 2 Ye khuwooza yoori: “Wuurula pu wa waatta,
ila anakhaazi vattitthiiru. Mwinvekele Mwennyewe nshapa yoori awaaperekhe
anakhaazi a wuurula. 3 Mwilawe, kinuurumani nkhama pwittipwitthi zinttaaye
vakatthi wa miiji. 4 Mwihithuule mfukho wala napampa, ama jampali wala mwi-
heemele ntarikhi mwichelisa.
5 Wakhula nyuupa mwimfiyaaye mwilupe khapula yoori: ‘Heeri yiiye vamote na-
mweyo vaje apha.’ 6 Amana eeyavo ntthu wa heeri, heeri yenu enttela wiiya vamote
na othuuto; amana ahiivo entta wuurutelani. 7 Mwiheettette nyuupa khwa nyuupa,
ila mwiikhale nyuupa ethiito mwije mwinywe wakhula etile mwinttelaaye winkhiwa,
maana nakhaazi eninsuhi phakari yawe.
8 Wakhula sitati mwimfiyaaye khupokhereliwa saana, mwije etthu-yoojiwa mwint-
telaaye winkhiwa. 9 Mwiwaavonise alwele mwinttelaaye owaasikana na mwiwooze
atthu yoori: ‘Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori kharipu na-mweyo.’ 10 Wakhula sitati
mwineettaaye amana mwihipokhereliwi, mwileemo mwilawe ntarikhi mwiwooze
yoori: 11 ‘Lifufu la sitati yenu ntthi liniphariyeeyo mmoolu mwetthu, nootathe-
lani mwamwennyewe; ila mwijuwe yoori ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori kharipu na-
mweyo.’ ” 12 Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: “Kiniwuuzani yoori siikhu ya khiyaama,
Nnyizinku onteela woonela tthakaraka Sotooma zayita sitati eto.
13 Olaanikha pu waawo weeyo Korazini, na weeyo Betesayita! Eriwaka minjuza epi
zirettikhaniyeezo mphu, zeettiye orettikhana sitati ya Tiiro na Sidooni, athupwiyiye

* **9:54** Aaya eti kithaapu kiina khayatikhiweenimo. † **9:55** Aaya eti kithaapu kiina khayatikhiweenimo.

raku twampi zaya awala saakhu eekhala vafuutha. 14 Nakataalikha siikhu ya khiyaama,
Nnyizinku onteela woonela tthakaraka Tiiro na Sidooni zayita mweeyo. 15 Weeyo
Kafwaranawu onoona yoori onsifwiwa mpakha pinkuuni? Wala! Apho onteela
wiishukhela motthooni.
16 Otule anuusiilezaanini, onikisiileza miiyo; otule anuukatthalaanini, onikikatthala
miiyo. Otule anikikatthalaaye miiyo, oninkatthala otule akirumiyeeyo."

Oruti wa anakhiyoni sapiyiini na awiri apale aarumiweeyo

17 Anakhiyoni apale sapiyiini na awiri khuruti ari oofurahi khulupa yoori: "Mbwana,
hatha masheethwani aari onishututela amana nittakhulaka khwa nzina lawo."
18 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Miiyo kamoona Epiliisi akwaka otulu nkhama ozerima.
19 Mwikisiileze! Kiniwinkhani owahi wooluwattha nyookha, wenye khuhuurettini
hatha etthu, na oshintta owahi wooshi wa atuwi*. 20 Mwihifurahi mwaasa wa
masheethwani wuushututelani, mwifurahele mazina enu waatikhiwa pinkuuni."
21 Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khwiiya woofurahi nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu,
khuri: "Kinuusifu weeyo Paapa, Mbwana wa pinkuuni na vathi maana vitthu epi zeeya
zoovitheya vakatthi wa ajuwi na asomi, khuwaathoonyeza asimaana; khweele Paapa,
ti nanna waatakhiyeezo.
22 Zooshi kenkhiwa ti Paapa; na khaavo aninjuwaaye Mwaana woohiiyi Paapa,
wala aninjuwaaye Paapa woohiiyi Mwaana, na otule Mwaana anintakhelaaye yoori
anjuwise."
23 Paata ya toole, khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni aweru paasi khuwooza yoori:
"Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anoonaaye epi mwinoonaazo. 24 Kiniwuuzani yoori manapiyu
a waatta na afwalume aari otakha woona vitthu etthiipi mwinoonaazo ila khuhooni na
aari otakha osiila epi mwinsiilaazo ila khuhisiili."

Nsamariiya wooshapweya rooho

25 N'ooretta toole, namanozela mmote wa kano khulankha yoori amweeze Yinsa
khuri: "Mwanliimu, kirette-ni yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?"
26 Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Yaatikhiwa niini nkithaapu ya kano wala eniweeleya
toovi amana osomaka?"
27 Ye khujipu araka: " 'Omphete Mbwana Nnyizinku awo na rooho yawo yooshi
na nafusi yawo yooshi, na kuvu zawo zooshi na akhili zawo zooshi' na 'omphete
namwaattamanani awo nkhama etthiipo onjiphetaazo omwennyewe'."
28 Aphano Yinsa khumuuza yoori: "Wajipu saana. Orettaru etthiipo ontta opattha
ohaayi wa mileele."
29 Ila namanozela wa kano otule aari otakha ojihakikhi khumuuzela Yinsa theenya
yoori: "Namwaattamanani aka ti paani?"
30 Yinsa khunjipu araka: "Aarivo ntthu mmote aari olankhaaye Yeruzaleemu eettaka
Yeriko, khuvithaaleliwa pi malatarawu khunyakanyiwa vitthu zawe, khuvuliwa kuwo
zawe, khupiiwa khulikhiwa asaleelaka ofwa. 31 Erettiyeevo toole, khuviravo haakhimu
wa tiini mmote, n'oomoona ntthu otule khunwerawera. 32 Khuviravo theenya nleevi†
mmote, n'oomoona ntthu otule ari ntarikhi mphule khunwerawera. 33 Aphano
khuviravo nsamariiya‡ mmote aari weettaaye safwari zawe, n'oomoona ntthu otule
khumoonela huruma. 34 Khumwaattamela khoosa makhwatta awe na mafuttha na
aalikoro khufuka na alikatuura, khunthuula khunttha vapuuru vawe khunlawana
onyuupa ya aletto khumwiinanela. 35 Mmeesho mwaya, khulaza mizurukhu miwiri za
feeta aariinaazo khumwinkha mwennyewe nyuupa khumuuza yoori: 'Omwiinanele

* **10:19** Atuwi otu Epiliisi. † **10:32** Aleevi aari awaziri a mahaakhimu a tiini. ‡ **10:33** Asamariiya aari atthu ootarawiwa pi mayaahuuti.

ntthu otu mpakha wakathi kinrutaavo, wakhula etile onttelaaye oharipu khwa ye, kintta ota kuuriphe n'ooruti.' "
36 Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela namanozela wa kano otule yoori: "Khwa atthu apa attatthu paani omooniyeeyo wiiya namwaattamanani awe nampiiwa pi malatarawu?"
37 Ye khujipu yoori: "Ti otule amooneliyeeyo huruma." Yinsa khumuuza yoori: "Naweyo olawe warette etthiipo."

Owawe Maarata na Mariyamu

38 Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe eetta ovira alawaka khufiya mmuti, khupuwa muukha mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Maarata, khumpokherela.
39 Ye aarina ttwiiye aari wiitthiwaaye Mariyamu, eekhaliye nshini a moolu wa Mbwana Yinsa khusala asiila mattakhuzi apale aari olupaaye. 40 Ila Maarata eetta ojizukulela mwaasa wa waatta khaazi, khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuuza yoori: "Mbwana, khinuujali ttwiiyaku okilikhela khaazi za waatta otthome? Omuuze ate akikholise!"
41 Mbwana khunjipu yoori: "Weeyo Maarata washukulikha na wajikhaza na vitthu za waatta. 42 Ila eti moote ti yiiye yootafikhana. Mariyamu athawula phantte yooshapweya ahinnyakanyeyaaye."

11

Yinsa oniwaanozela anakhiyoni awe nanna yoolompa

1 Siikhu moote Yinsa eetta olompa vahali vaya apho, eeshiyeevo mmote wa anakhiyoni awe khuri: "Mbwana, oninozele olompa nkhama etthiipile Yaahaya Namoosa naye awaanozeliyeezo anakhiyoni awe." 2 Aphano, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Amana mwilompaka mwisala mwiri toono:

Papeetthu,
littitthimisiwe nzina lawo loottakatthifu.
Wiishushe Ofwalume awo.
3 Oninkhe wakhula siikhu etthu-yoojiwa ninhithajiyaaye.
4 Oniswaamihi twampi zetthu,
nkhama etthiipi na-fweyo nininswaamihaaye
wakhula otule annikosaaye.
Ohinilikhelele nizayiniwaka ti sheethwani, [[ila onuusuru khwa vitthu zootakhalaa]]*."

5 Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: "Nkaakanyerelani mmote wa-mweyo anlankhaaye osikhu layili, khulawa ompiyela nlako swaahipu awe araka: 'Swaahipu, kiipaashe phaawu ttatthu, 6 mwaasa yoori eetta ota swaahipu aka onti na akina hatha etthu yoomwinkha.'
7 Khi amana swaahipu enu oojipuni ari nnyupa mwawe araka: 'Ohikantipu! Miiyo kafuka milako zaka, karapalela na aanaaka alala; akinwahi olankha yoori kuupatthise phaawu zaya.' 8 Weekhweele miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, hatha nkhama khatakheeni olankha yoori oopatthise phaawu mwaasa w'ooswaahipu, oniishela olankha na awinkhe zooshi onhithajiyaazo mwaasa wa nthiti.
9 Ti eto kiniwuuzaanini yoori: Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa; mweekese mwintta opattha; mwipiye nlako mwintta ofukuleliwa. 10 Maana wakhula anvekaaye oninkhiwa, aneekesaaye ompattha, ampiyaaye nlako ontta ofukuleliwa.

* **11:4** Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 4.

11 Paapa-ni mmote wa mweeyo anraaye mwanawe anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha
liwe? Ama anvekeliye swi khumwinkha nyookha?† 12 Wala anvekeliye laayi
khumwinkha wenye? 13 Moone, mweeyo wootakhala rooho mwinjuwa owenkha
aaneenu vitthu zooshapweya, sapiseni Paapa wa pinkuuni khanziti owenkha Rooho
Ttakatthiifu apale aninvekelaaye?”

Owahi wa Yinsa wa wiikara masheethwani

14 Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari omwiikara sheethwani mmwiili wa mwinyi mmote
antotheliyeeyo ohittakhuli. Wakathi ansaruwiyeevo sheethwani otule, ye khwaaza
ottakhula; apale aari omoonaaye khushanka. 15 Ila atthu akina khusala alupa yoori:
“Ye oniikara masheethwani na owahi wa Belezibuuli‡, mfwalume wa masheethwani.”
16 Akinoko eetta omweeza, khusala anvekela alama moote ya pinkuuni.
17 Yinsa khujuwa vitthu aari ofikhiraazo, khuwooza yoori: “Ofwalume woojaawanya
khusala wuumana oniishelana otapanyeya, na ojama wa waawanyeya oniishelana
wiisha. 18 Nkhama Epiliisi eetta ojaawanya, ofwalume awe onttela wiiyavo toovi?
Mweeyo mwinlupa yoori miiyo kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli.
19 Nkhama pi etthiipo, khi aaneenu aniikara na owahi waani? Atthaapo pa yo antte-
laaye wuuthoonyezani yoori khamwina shariya. 20 Ila nkhama khweele masheethwani
apa kiniikhara na owahi wa Nnyizinku, eto enthoonyeza yoori ofwalume wa Nnyizinku
wafiya vakatthi venu.
21 Ntthu woozivala na woojuumaanya, amana eekeselaka vaje vawe saaneene, mali
zawe ziniiya zookholeleleya. 22 Ila ntthu woozivala zayita ye, amana ankukuttela
khunshintta ontta onnyakanya zaana zawe anroromelaazo athuule phantte ya mali
zawe.
23 Otule ahina vamote na-miyo oto ona lupattha na-miyo, otule ahinkusanyaaye na-
miyo ontta omwaza.”
24 Yinsa khurutela olupa yoori: “Sheethwani, amana alaamo mmwiili oneekesa
puuro yoohiina maati yoori avumule, n'oohisikani puuro ye onlupa yoori kintta orutela
mphule kaariimo. 25 Amana aruti asikana nnyupa ori wooseeliwamo na wa waattaleli-
wamo, 26 ontta oruti eettele masheethwani makinoko sapa ootepa zayita otule, aviremo
asala eekhala nttumphule. Attaaphale ohaayi wa ntthu aya otule oniiya wootepa zayita
omwanzo.”
27 Yinsa eettaka olupa mattakhuzi apale, muukha mmote aari attaaphale khunyakula
araka: “Wooshapweyiwa muukha otule oovokoliyeeyo khuwaamwisa.”
28 Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ooshapweyiwa pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nny-
izinku khushututela.”

Alama ya Yuunusa

29 Wakathi atthu akusanyeyiyeevo vahali vamote, Yinsa khusala alupa yoori: “Atthu a
leelo pi ootakhala rooho, anveka woona alama ya minjuza ila khanlawa othoonyeziwa
hatha alama moote, yoohiiyi etile ya napiyu Yuunusa. 30 Nkhama etthiipo Yuunusa
eeyiyeeyo alama ya atthu a Neniive, na-ye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela wiiya alama
ya atthu a leelo. 31 Siikhu ya khiyaama rayisi wa kusini onttela olankha awaaphuke
atthu a aphano; maana ye alankha okhu wiisheliyeewo olumwenku oteela osiila ojuwa
wa Seleyimaana, ila otu mwiriina apha anziti Seleyimaana. 32 Siikhu ya khiyaama atthu
a Neniive anttela wuuphukani mweeyo, maana yo athupwiya twampi zaya, n'oosiila
tafusiiri epile aari olupaazo Yuunusa; otu mwiriina apha nasaapi anziti Yuunusa.”

Nuuru ya mwiili

† **11:11** Kithaapu za kiina khina mattakhuzi aya apa: ‘anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha liwe?’ ‡ **11:15** Nzina likina la Epiliisi ti Belezibuuli.

33 Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Khaavo ntthu ankhozaaye khantteya khuvitha ama
khukhutela na yuuku, ila entthiiwa vahali wa wooneyavo yoori esala ewaamwasikhela
apale anviraaye nnyupa. 34 Khantteya ya mwiili maasho, amana maasho awo eeya
oosaana, mwiili awo wooshi oniiya wa nuuru. Ila amana maasho awo ahiiyi saana
mwiili awo oniiya n'yiiza. 35 Wiiyane phoole na nuuru eto oriinaaye yoori ehiiye yiiza.
36 Amana mwiili awo wooshi wiiyana nuuru khuhiina hatha phantte moote ya yiiza,
oniiya woomwasikheliwa nkhama khantteya yuumwasikhelaka weeyo.”

Yinsa na mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano

37 Wakathi Yinsa eeshiyeevo ottakhula, mfwarizeewu mmote khumuuza olawa oja
owawe. Ye n'oofiya khwiikhala vameeza. 38 Mfwarizeewu otule khushanka mwaasa
woomoona Yinsa eettela oja woohinawi.
39 Mbwana khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo mafwarizeewu, mwinoosa koopho na parathu
oje waya, ila rooho zenu zeetaala vitthu za omaasho kopho na zoohusuti. 40 Alolo!
Otule aattaliyeeyo oje khahi othuuto attaliyeeyo nkatthi? 41 Khapula mwaaze winkha
etile eriiye nkatthi wa rooho yenu nkhama zimola, toowo mwintta woona zooshi
ziwiikhaleliyeni saana.
42 Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mafwarizeewu, maana mwininkha lifunku lakhu-
umi mathapa na vitthu za nwoorotha, ila khusala mwitarawu shariya na pheta ya
Nnyizinku! Mweeyo mwina yooretta vitthu epo woohilikhi phantte kiina.
43 Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mafwarizeewu, wawuutuvelani puuro ya wiilokozi
nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku na ochelisiwa wa shitahavo vamwanttiwa.
44 Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo, mwiiyiyeeyo nkhama khapuri yoohooneyi anvi-
raavo atthu vatulu vaya khuhijuwi.”
45 Aphano namanozela wa kano mmote khunjipu Yinsa araka: “Khahiyo toowo!
Mattakhuzi apo kinoona yoori annithoonya fweeyo.”
46 Yinsa khuri: “Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano, mwiniwaap-
wecherisaaye atthu mapwattha oolemela wala mweeyo mwihinwahaaye osapa na
yaala yenu.
47 Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwiniwaajekelaaye khapuri zooshapweya
manapiyu, atthaapale ooliiweeyo pi amarehemu apapazenu. 48 Apho mweeyo
mwinthoonyeza yoori mwinlawela oshaahiti wookhupalela epile apapazenu
arettiyeeyo, yo awoola manapiyu, mweeyo khuwaajekela khapuri zooshapweya.
49 Ti eto Nnyizinku alupiyeeyo nkatthi woojuwa wawe yoori: ‘Kinlawa kawaaperekhe
manapiyu na maaswihaapa; yo anteela owoola, akina aweekarise.’ 50 Mwaasa wa
manapiyu apa ooliiweeyo tokhiya olumwenku waazaka, atthu ooshi apa a leelo eti
ana paathuli. 51 Waaza taamu ya Apeele mpakha taamu ya Zakariya otule ooliiweeyo
kharipu ya vaalitaari vaje wa nyuupa ya Nnyizinku. Kiniwuuzani yoori, atthu a leelo
anlawa ahukhumwiwe mwaasa wa ethiito.
52 Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano, maana mwathuula efukulo
yoojuwa, ila khuhivirimo na khuwaakhattaza apale aari otakhaaye oviramo.”
53 Paata ya Yinsa olaavo aphale vaya, mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano
khwaaza omuuzela vitthu za waatta ari ookatipukha. 54 Yo aari onwazela shawuri yoori
kusapi onalupa etthu, apatthe onlokoveza.

12

Ohirimiza na olipisela

1 Khuntti ya atthu khukusanyeya, mwaasa wa waatta akinoko khusala aluwatthana.
Yinsa khuwooza khapula anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Phoole na thwapiya zoonaafikhi
za mafwarizeewu. 2 Khayiivo yoovithiwa ehinteelaaye ovithuliwa na zooshi epile

zoottiyeleliwa zinteela ojuwiwa.” 3 Zooshi zinlupiwaazo n'yiiza, zinlawa zasaruleliwe
veetakale, na zooshi epile zinlupiwaazo sirini zinlawa zeeye payana.

Nimoove Nnyizinku paasi

4 Yinsa khuvira attakhulaka araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani ashirikha yoori: Mwihi-
woove apale anuulaaye mwiili, nawiisha khuhiretteli hatha etthu. 5 Miiyo kintta
wuuthonyezani paani woomoova: Mwimoove Nnyizinku otule anwahaaye wuula
mwiili enu, nafusi yenu khweeselela motthooni. Oto ti mwiriina yoomoova. 6 Anyannyi
athaanu attiitthi-attiitthi khanuuzanyisiwa sinku piiri? Ila apo aya khaavo mmote
Nnyizinku aninsahawaaye. 7 Hatha na nyuuli za mmwishwa mwenu zooshi pi za
waalakiwa. Mwihoove, mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi apo a waatta.”

Otukhuru na onkatthala Yinsa

8 Yinsa khuri: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: otule antukhurwaaye vakatthi wa
atthu yoori namalottela aka, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onteela otukhuru vakatthi wa
malayikha a Nnyizinku. 9 Ila otule ankikatthalaaye vakatthi wa atthu, na-ye onteela
okatthaliwa vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku. 10 Wooshi otule anintarawaaye
Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onswaamihiwa, ila otule ankufurwelaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu
khanswaamihiwa.
11 Amana mwithuuliwa olawa ophukiwa nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku ama
wa afwalume, mwihiiyane shaakha khwa nanna mwinttelaaye ojaakisa ama etthu
mwinttelaaye olupa. 12 Wakathi otthuupo Rooho Ttakatthiifu entta wuuthoonyezani
etthu yoolupa.”

Thaajiri woohiina akhili

13 Mwinyi mmote wa khuntti etile khunvekela Yinsa araka: “Mwanliimu, omuuze
ttwiiyaku akaawanyele maali epile alikhiyeeyo papeetthu.”
14 Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Weyo, paani akirettiye wiiya namaphuka enu wala
namwaawanya wa maali zenu?” 15 Khuwooza yoori: “Phoole na omaashokopho
wooshi wa vitthu, mwaasa yoori ohaayi wa pinaatamu khunlipa na vitthu epile
ampatthaazo za waatta.”
16 Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso araka: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aaruweriyeeyo
channu. 17 Ye khusala awaza toono: ‘Kirette-ni? Akina vahali wootthaavo peewu zaka
epi.’
18 Khulupa yoori: ‘Aa, kajuwa etthu yooretta. Kintta opwecha matthala apa mattiitthi
kijeke mawulu-mawulu yoori kittheemo peewu zaka na vitthu zaka zooshi epile
kiriinaazo. 19 Nawiisha, kuuze nafusi yaka yoori: onaaye peewu na vitthu za waatta
zintoshelezaaye nyaakha za waatta; ovumule, oje, onywe na opuhe.’
20 Ila Nnyizinku khumuuza yoori: ‘Nlolo! Osikhu otthuupu ontta ofwa. Maali zawo
paani anttelaaye osalana?’ ”
21 Yinsa khumarisela araka: “Ntthu oto ori nkhama atthu apale anlipanaaye maali
zaya ila khuhiiyi mathaajiri mmakhono wa Nnyizinku.”

Onroromela Nnyizinku

22 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe araka: “Ti eto kiniwuuzaanini yoori:
mwihiiyane shaakha na ohaayi enu, wala etthu mwinttelaaye oja ama etthu mwintte-
laaye owala. 23 Maana ohaayi ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita etthu-yoojiwa na mwiili
ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita kuwo. 24 Mwiwoone anakhuku; khanzala wala khanu-
urula hatha ntthala khana loopwehavo vitthu-zoojiwa zaya, ila Nnyizinku oniwenkha
etthu-yoojiwa. Mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita khuluyeene zayita anyannyi apo! 25 Paani
vakatthi venu anwahaaye weekezela mansha awe hatha nkhama eetta oshukulikhela?
26 Mweeyo khamwinwahi oshintta vitthu ttiitthi-ttiitthi, khi mwinshukulikhela toovi
kinoko zaya?

27 Moone nanna anwulaazo maluwa oshapweya ntthuttu, khankhola khaazi wala
khanvaasha kuwo, ila kiniwuuzani yoori: Seleyimaana aari thaajiri nwulweene, ila
khawaleeni kuwo zooripelela nkhama maluwa atthaapo. 28 Nnyizinku onwalisa nyaani
ziriiye ntthuttu leelo meesho zeettelaka olukula, sapiseni mweeyo atthu a amini
ttiitthiiru khatepeeni wuuwalisani? 29 Mwihishukulikhele etthu mwinttelaaye oja ama
onywa. 30 Atthu apale ahininjuwaaye Nnyizinku pa yo anshukulikhelaaye vitthu epo,
ila mweeyo Papeenu onjuwa yoori enuuhithajiyani vitthu epo. 31 Mweekese khapula
Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku, vitthu zaya epo mwintta weekezeliwa."

32 Yinsa khulupa theenya araka: "Mwihoove mweeyo mwiiyiye nkhama khuntti
ttiitthiiru ya pwittipwitthi, maana Papeenu ti ye atakhiye owinkhani Ofwalume
awe. 33 Muuzanyize zooshi mwiriinaazo nzurukhu aya mwiwenkhe asikhini, mwi-
jaattalelele mifukho zihinvaruwaaye, toowo mwinthokorela maali pinkuuni zihini-
ishaawo, okhu ahimfiyaawo nantarawu wala maweephe yoori aharipu. 34 Maana
attaapho eniiyaavo maali zawo rooho yawo eniiya attaapho."

Anamarumeyela oojeekesela

35 Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: "Mwiiye anamarumeyela oojeekesela na khantteya
zenu ziri zookhoziwa. 36 Mwina yawiiya nkhama anamarumeyela aninwejelaaye mb-
wanaaya yoori arutaka onjampo la harusi, amana apiya nlako amfukulele nasaapiru.
37 Ooshapweyiwa anamarumeyela apale mbwanaaya anttelaaye owaasikana eettaka
ojeekesela. Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori mbwanaaya na-ye ontta ojiwalisa yoori
arumeye, awooze wiikhala vameeza asala awaarumeyela. 38 Hatha nkhama ata
osikhu layili ama lifwajiri, ooshapweyiwa anamarumeyela apale mbwanaaya antte-
laaye owaasikana ari oojeekesela. 39 Mwijuwe yoori eriwaka mwennyewe nyuupa
eetta ojuwa wakathi nantarawu antaavo, toono ahinlikhaka ovira nnyupa mwawe.
40 Na-mweyo mwiiye woojeekesela, maana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka khaavo
anjuwaaye wakathi aya."

Karumeya wa waamineya na woohaamineyi

41 Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Mbwana, nlikaniso opo pu weetthu
ama pu wa atthu ooshi?"

42 Mbwana khujipu araka: "Paani eeyiyeeyo karumeya wa waamineya na w'aakhili,
mbwanaawe amwinkhiyeeyo owaalokozela akarumeya azaawe na owenkha etthu-
yoojiwa mmana ofiya wakathi? 43 Wooshapweyiwa karumeya otule mbwanaawe
amana ataaka anttelaaye onsikana arettaka etthiipo. 44 Weekhweele, kiniwu-
uzani yoori onttela wiiya wa waaminiwa alikheliwe weettettisa maali zooshi.
45 Mwaakanyerele, karumeya otule amana alupa nroho mwawe yoori: 'Mbwanaaka
khanta nasaapi,' khwaaza owaapiya akarumeya apale akina aakha na aalume, okhuno
ajaka, anywaka na ahapaliwaka, 46 mbwanaawe onttela ota siikhu etile ye ahaari
waakanyerelaaye na wakathi ahaari ofikhirelaaye, ahukhumwiwe venkivene atthiiwe
puuro ya atthu oohaamineyi.

47 Karumeya otule anjuwaaye matakhelo a mbwanaawe, ila khuhisala ajeekesela na
khuhisala aretta epile antakhaazo mbwanaawe, onteela ohukhumwiwa na ojaphiwa
venkivene. 48 Ila otule ahinrettaaye matakhelo a mbwanaawe mwaasa woohijuwi,
onteela ojaphiwa na ohukhumwiwa vattitthiiru. Wakhula otule enkhiweeyo za waatta
ona yoorutisa za waatta; na otule aaminiweeyo venkivene, onlawa avekeliwe zooziti
channu."

Waawanyeya mwaasa wa Yinsa

49 Yinsa khuri: “Miiyo kateela okhoza moottho vatuniya, enikituvela ovira okholelaka! 50 *Ila yamwanzo kina yoohoowa kifwe, kina huzuni mpakha vitthu epi zirettikhane ziishe! 51 Mweeyo mwinaakanyera yoori miiyo katana heeri vatuniya? Wala! Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori miiyo katiisa ohisiilani. 52 Waaza leelo eti mpakha okho ninttaawo, nkatthi woojama wa atthu athaanu, onteela opuwamo waawanyeya; attatthu ohisiilanani apale awiri, apale awiri ohisiilanani apale attatthu. 53 Paapa wuumana na mwanawe na mwaana wuumana na papaawe. Maama wuumana na mwanawe wankha, mwaana wankha wuumana na mamaawe, namaraliwa wuumana na nkhwewe, akhwe wuumana na namaloola.”

Alama za wakathi

54 Yinsa khuwooza atthu aakusanyeyiyeeyo yoori: “Mweeyo amana moona liwiku liwelelaka phantte y'ookhu lintupweelaawo njuwa mwinlupaka yoori: ‘Entakha onya vuula’, khweele khurettikhana. 55 Amana moona pheevo ya kuusi mwinlupaka yoori: ‘Enteela opuwa haari’, khweele khurettikhana. 56 Manaafikhi! Mweeyo mwinjuwa olupa alama za vatuniya na z'ootulu; aphano toovi mwihijuwaka olupa alama za wakathi opu?

57 Mwaasa aya niini mwihijuwaka othawula etile yiiyiyeeyo ya shariya? 58 Amana weeyo na muumani awo mwilawaka wa namaphuka, enhithajiya osiilana khapula rakuzeene mwihinalawe, maana amana ofiya wa namaphuka ontta omuuza namweekesela ootthe nkalapooso. 59 Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori khunlaamo ohiripheeni khapula.”

13

Othupwiya ama ofwa

1 Wakathi aya opule, atthu aariivo khumuuza Yinsa yoori Pilaatu awoola atthu akina a Kalileya wakathi aari orettaavo twaha zaya. 2 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwinoona yoori akalileya apo aari anatwampi zayita atthu akina, mwaasa woohoowa toowo? 3 Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: wala! Apho amana na-mweyo mwihithupwiyi twampi zenu, mooshi mwintta opwetheya nkhama yo. 4 Ama mweeyo mwinaakanyera yoori apale khumi na wanaane yaawaakweliyeeyo korofwa ya Siloowe aari anapaathuli zayita apale aniikhalaaye Yeruzaleemu? 5 Wala! Kiniwuuzani theenya yoori amana mwihithupwiyi twampi zenu mooshi mwintta opwetheya nkhama etthiipo nayo apwetheyiyeezo.”

Mfikeera woohiimi

6 Aphano Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso opu onraaye: “Mwinyi mmote aarina mfikeera awe aazaliyeeyo mmashapa mwawe. Khulankha olawa oshuma mishumo zaya, hatha mmote khuhisikanimo. 7 Aphano khumuuza namalimela nshapa ntthile yoori: ‘Kina nyaakha mittatthu kitaaka oshuma, kihisikanakamo hatha etthu. Okakatte! Mwaasa wa etthu-ni ottiyelelaka puuro ya mahala?’

8 Ila karumeyaawe otule khunjipu araka: ‘Mbwana, kinuuvekelani yoori mwilikhe mfikeera opu wiiye nttumphu mpakha mwaakhani; miiyo kintta othipa nshini mwaya kisala kiitthela vitutu. 9 Mwaakha nkina amana wiima mishumo ti yooshapweya; amana ohiimi okakatte.’ ”

Muukha Woovonisiwa Saapatu.

10 Siikhu ya saapatu, Yinsa eetta osomisa nnyupa moote yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku. 11 Nttumphule aarimo muukha aari ohoochiwaaye ti sheethwani khwa nyaakha khumi

* **12:50** ‘Eu seja batizado com um certo batismo’ khwa luuka ya kereeku.

na minaane, aari wookhutupuwa ahaari owahaaye wookowa. 12 Wakathi Yinsa amooniyeevo khunkhuwela khumuuza yoori: “Maama mwavona orati enu.”
13 Yinsa khunttheela makhono nunu otule omuuta otthuupule khookowa, khwaaza otthapa ansifwaka Nnyizinku. 14 Ila haakhimu wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khwiiya wa wiiphiiriwa mwaasa wa Yinsa ovonisa siikhu ya saapatu, ti eto aawooziyeeyo atthu yoori: “Ziwaapho siikhu sitha zookhola khaazi; mwisala mwita siikhu etthiipo yoori mwivonisiwe, ila saapatu wala.”
15 Aphano Mbwana khujipu araka: “Manaafikhi! Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye efiiye saapatu khuhifukuli mompe zawe na apuuru awe olawa onywisa maati? 16 Nunu otu peewu ya Eburahiima, eettiye ofukiwa ti Epiliisi khwa nyaakha khumi na minaane, nanna-ni ahaari weettelaaye otaphuliwa mwaasa wa wiiya saapatu?”
17 Alupiyeevo mattakhuzi apale, maatuwi awe Yinsa ooshi khuwaapattha haaya, atthu ooshi aariivo khwiiya oofurahi mwaasa wa vitthu zooshapweya epile aari orettaazo Yinsa.

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya mfikeera na Fwaramento

18 Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku onlattana na niini, wala kilattisane niini? 19 Opo ori nkhama phunje ya mfikeera, mwinyi mmote anthuulaaye khulawa khuzala mmashapa mwawe. Khuwula khwiiya muutthi nwulweene, anyannyi o'otulu khusala ajekamo vijaaro zaya nvirapi mwaya.”
20 Yinsa khulupa theenya araka: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku walattana na niini? 21 Opo ori nkhama fwaramento muukha anthuulaaye khuttha ofu koopho ttatthu, khujakhuwa wooshi.”

Nlako woophunyeya

22 Yinsa eetta ovira anozelaka nsitati na miti mikina za waatta eettaka Yeruzaleemu.
23 Ntthu mmote khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, vattitthiiru atthu anttelaaye wuusurukha?”
24 Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Mwijilipise yoori mwivire vanlako woophunyeya, maana a waatta anlawa eekese ovira ila khanteela owahi. 25 Mwennyewe nyuupa amana alankha afuka nlako awe, mweeyo mwinsala vaje mwipiyaka nlako na mwivekaka yoori: ‘Mbwana mwinifukulele!’
Ye ontta wuujipuni araka: ‘Akinjuwa ohali mwinlankhaawo.’
26 Aphano mwinlawa mwalupe yoori: ‘Naja vamote, khunywa vamote na wanozela mmuti mwetthu.’
27 Ila ye onlawa ajipu yoori: ‘Akinuujuwani wala ohali mwinlankhaawo akinjuwawo, mwikisuse mweeyo anamaretta zootakhala.’
28 Mwinlawa mwamoone Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, Yaakhumpa na manapiyu ooshi ari muufwalume wa Nnyizinku, ila mweeyo mwiikareliwe oje. Attaapho onlawa weeyevo olila na oluma meeno. 29 Atthu anttela olankha malawa-njuwa akina okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, kusini na kashikhazini ate eekhale vameeza woofwalume wa Nnyizinku. 30 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, awaapho amwanzo anttelaaye wiiya awiishela, na awiishela anttelaaye wiiya amwanzo.”

Yinsa onoonela huruma Yeruzaleemu

31 Wakathi otthuupule khutavo mafwarizeewu khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Oleevo apha, maana Erooti ontakha owuula.”
32 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuuze nanthala aya oto yoori: Leelo na meesho kiniikara masheethwani na owaavonisa alwele, siikhu yattaatthu kintta wiishisa khaazi yaka. 33 Enhithajiya, leelo, meesho na nrotto ovira kilawaka; maana weekhweele khaavo napiyu amfwaaye nti nkina woohiiyi Yeruzaleemu!
34 Yeruzaleemu, Yeruzaleemu, oniwoolaaye manapiyu na owaavonya anamalaleya apale omperekheziwaaye! Swaafu kavi miiyo kitakhaka owaakusanya aanaawo

nkhama mwanakhu aniwaakusanyaazo aanaawe mmapaphelo mwawe, ila weeyo khuhitakhi? 35 Apho moone yoori nyuupa yenu enttela wiiya puuro yoohiikhaliwi. Weekhwele kiniwuuzani yoori khamwinteela okoona theenya mpakha wakathi mwinttelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Attottopeliwe otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana!’ ”

14

Ovonisa nkina Siikhu ya Saapatu

1 Saapatu moote, Yinsa aalawiye wa nttunkhulu mmote wa mafwarizeewu olawa oja, atthu aari nttumphule khusala amweekesela Yinsa. 2 Attaaphale aariivo, arivo mwinyi aavipiyeeyo mwiili awe wooshi. 3 Yinsa khuwoozela mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano araka: “Enkhupaleliwa onvonisa nlwele saapatu ama wala?” 4 Ila yo khwiiya oonyamala. Attaaphale, khunkhola mwinyi otule nkhono awe, khunvonisa khumuuza olawa safwari zawe.

5 Aphano khuwoozela yoori: “Paani wa mweyo anraaye amooniye mwanawe ama mompe yawe ekweliye vanlipu khuhilazivo nasaapiru eri saapatu?”

6 Yo khuhiwahi ojipu.

Ojipushuwisa na omakeleya.

7 Wakathi ajuwiyeevo yoori atthu apale aalaleyiweeyo njampo aari othawula puuro za wiilokozi, Ye khulupa nlikaniso opu: 8 “Amana olaleyiwa njampo la harusi, ohithawule puuro etile ya wiilokozi, maana khinjuweya alaleyiwe ntthu wootepa oshitahiwa zayita weeyo. 9 N'oota otule oolaleyiyeeyo ontta owuuza yoori: ‘Puuro eto omwinkhe otu’. Attaaphale weeyo oniiya woopatthiwa ti haaya olawaka wiikhala puuro ya wiishela. 10 Ila amana olaleyiwa ona yawiikhala puuro ya wiishela, n'oota otule oolaleyiyeeyo ontta owuuza yoori: ‘Swaahipu, ote wiikhale puuro eti ya wiilokozi’. Aphano, weeyo onttela wiiya woohishimiwa venkivene vakatthi wa ananlaleyiwa ooshi. 11 Maana wakhula otule anjiwulisaaye ontta opushuwisiwa na otule anjipushuwisaaye ontta owulisiwa.”

12 Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuza mwinyi otule anlaleyiyeeyo yoori: “Amana wiiyana etthu-yoojiwa yawo ama njampo lawo ohiwaalaleye attwiizo, ashirikhaawo, ajamaazo ama anamwaattamanani awo oothaajiri, yoori na-yo ahuulaleye wumpuwa nkhama oriphana. 13 Ila amana wiiyana njampo owaalaleye asikhini, anamarakala na atthu oohooni. 14 Toowo oparikhiyiwa onttela wiiya wawo, maana apo aya khanlawa wiiyana etthu yawuurutisela. Oriphiwa wawo onttela ota siikhu yoosisimuliwa anashariya.”

Nlikaniso wa njampo liwululene

15 Ntthu mmote wa atthaapale aariina vameeza asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Ooshapweyiwa pi apale anttelaaye oja njampo l'oofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

16 Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mwinyi mmote aarina njampo lawe khuwaalaleya atthu a waatta. 17 N'oofiya wakathi khunruma karumeyaawe olawa owooza anamalaleyiwa yoori: ‘Mwite, zalikana.’

18 Ila wakhula mmote khwaaza olupa tafwawuthi zawe, wamwanzo khulupa yoori: ‘Keetta wuuzanya nshapa laka, apha kinttela woona, kinveka nswammaha.’

19 Waphiiri khulupa yoori: ‘Keetta wuuzanya mompe khumi zoolima, kintakha kilawe keezelele, kinveka nswammaha.’

20 Wattaatthu khuri: ‘Kintta wiisharu oloola, akinwahi olawa.’

21 Karumeya otule khuruti khulawa khumuuza mbwanaawe vitthu epile. Mwennyewe njampo khwiiya wa wiiphiiriwa khulupa yoori: ‘Waakuve olawe mmatarikhi na mmamuti wa sitati wawaatiise anamarakala, asikhini na apale oohooni.’

22 Karumeya otule n'ooruti khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, karetta epile mwaakirumiyeezo, ila nalelo zinsala puuro.’
23 Mbwanaawe khumuuza yoori: ‘Olawe mmatarikhi khuulu na mmamiphiitelo, wa waakhanyarele apale onttelaaye owaasikana ate eetaale vaje vaka. 24 Kiniwuuzani yoori khaavo khwa apale aalaleyiweeyo anttelaaye oja njampo laka.’ ”

Nanna ya wiiya namalottela wa Yinsa

25 Siikhu moote, atthu a waatta eetta onlottelela Yinsa, Ye khuzukuluwa khuwooza yoori: 26 “Otule antakhaaye okilotta, ona yookipheta channu zayita papaawe, mamaawe, muukhaawe, aanaawe, attwiize, alupuwe, ama ohaayi awe, n'oohiretti etthiipo khaniiya nakhiyoni aka. 27 Wakhula otule ahinthuulaaye nsalapa awe akilotta khaniiya nakhiyoni aka.
28 Paani wa mweeyo anraaye atakhaka ojeka korofwa yawe, ahinaazaaye wiikhala khapula attheela hisapu vitthu zintakhaavo oona nkhama onwahi wiishisa? 29 Ahirettiru etthiipo, ye ontta waaza ila khaniishisa. Atthu apale anttelaaye omoona antta ontheya alupaka yoori: 30 ‘Mwinyi otu aaza ojeka ila khanwahi wiishisa.’
31 Ama mfwalume-ni anraaye alawaka wuumana viittha na mfwalume nkina khuhaazi wiikhala khapula apheleleza na anajanka awe apale alufu khumi, nkhama anlawa awaakhitiri apale alufu eshiriini anttelaaye wuumanana? 32 Amana ahiretti toowo, apale ahinafiye ari peetiwene nalelo, ontta onruma waziri awe olawa owaavekela heeri. 33 Khwa nanna etthiipo wakhula mmote wa mweyo ahinlikhaaye epile ariinaazo khansuhi wiiya nakhiyoni aka.
34 Mwiinyu ona fwayita, khi mmana olikha onyuunya onrutiseleya toovi onyuunya waya? 35 Khunretteliwa etthu wala mmashapa ama shituruumu, ontta wiitthiwa.
Otule ariina mashiilo, ti asiile.”

15

Pwittipwitthi ya waashikha

1 Wakathi nkina anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi khusala ata oteela onsiila Yinsa. 2 Mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala aapa araka: “Mwinyi otu oniwaapokherela anatwampi khusala aja vamote na-yo.”
3 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza nlikaniso mmote araka: 4 “Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye arina pwittipwitthi zawe miiya khumwaashikha moote, khuhilikhi ntthuttu epile tiisiini na tiisiya zisaliyeezo, eettela etile moote emwaashikhiyeeyo mpakha opattha? 5 Amana asikana ontta ovikela ari woofurahi, 6 khusala arutela owawe. N'oofiya oniwaakhuwela maswaahipu zawe na anamwaattamanani awe awooze yoori: ‘Nlaweni nitthape, maana kapattha pwittipwitthi yaka etile yaakaashikhiyeeyo.’ 7 Khwa nanna etthiipo kiniwuuzani yoori onttela wiiyawo otthapa nwulweene pinkuuni mwaasa wa natwampi othupwiya, zayita atthu tiisiini na tiisiya anashariya ahinhithajiyaaye othupwiya.”

Nzurukhu wa waashikha

8 Kuvira araka: “Ama muukha-ni anraaye arina nzurukhu awe khumi, khumwaashikha mmote khuhikhozi khantteya aseela nnyupa mwawe, eekesa w'aakhilivo mpakha opattha? 9 Amana apattha oniwaakhuwela maswaahipu zawe na anamwaattamanani awe awooze yoori: ‘Nlaweni nitthape, maana kapattha nzurukhu aka opule waakaashikhiyeeyo.’ 10 Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori eniiyavo furaha khuluyeene vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku mwaasa wa natwampi mmote othupwiya.”

Nlikaniso wa mwaana wa waashikha

11 Yinsa khurutela theenya yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariina aanaawe awiri.
12 Otu nttiitthi aya khumuuza papaawe yoori: ‘Paapa, mwikinkhe lifunku la erathi
yaka.’ Papaawe khuwaawanyela maali epile aanaawe.
13 Oviriyeevo wakathi vattitthiiru, mwaana otule nttiitthi khuthuula maali zawe epile
aawanyeliweezo khulawa tuniya kiina ya woolepawo. Ottuukho khuharipu maali
zawe epile khwa mwentto woololo. 14 N'ooharipu zooshi khupuwa jala ya waatta
mmuti mwaya mphule, ye khusala ahankayikha. 15 Khulankha mpakha wa mwinyi
mmote wa tuniya ethiitile khunvekela khaazi, ye khumwinkha oshukisa kuluwe zawe
ntthuttu. 16 Ye aari ohithajiya oja vitthu epile zaari ojiwaazo pi kuluwe na khaavo aari
omwinkhaaye etthu-yoojiwa.
17 Khujipayini khuri: ‘Anakhaazi a paapa ana etthu-yoojiwa yoowaafiyela, miiyo
kiri okhuno entta okikhola jala. 18 Kintta olankha kilawe wa paapa khamuuze yoori:
Paapa, kakosa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku na mmakhono mwenu. 19 Akinsuhi theenya
wiitthiwa yoori ki mwanenu, mwikipokherele nkhama mmote wa anakhaazi enu.’
20 Khulankha khusala alawa mpakha wa papaawe.
Nalelo ari peetiwene papaawe khumoona, khwiiyana huruma khuluyeene khusala
antthirela khulawa khumpatikha na khumpejari.
21 Attaaphale mwaana otule khumuuza papaawe yoori: ‘Paapa, kakosa mmakhono
wa Nnyizinku na mmakhono mwenu. Akinsuhi wiitthiwa yoori ki mwanenu.’
22 Ila papaawe khuwooza akarumeya awe yoori: ‘Mwaakuve, mwitiise kuwo zooziti
oshapweya mwinwalise. Na peetthe mwinwalise nzaala mwawe na shapattho mmoolu
mwawe. 23 Mwilawe onzizi mwanthuule mwaana wa mompe otule eesheliyeeyo
oneneva mwite mwishije, nirette njampo la furaha. 24 Mwaasa yoori mwanaka otu
aafwiiye apha ori haayi; aashikhiye apha apattikhana.’ Khwaaziwa njampo.
25 Epo zaari orettikhana mwaana otule nwulu ari omashapa. Khuta mpakha kharipu
na vaje, khusala asiila koma zeettaka ovuma na atthu eettaka wiina. 26 Aphano
ye khunkhuwela karumeya mmote wa vaje attaaphale khumuuzela niini yaari oret-
tikhanaaye. 27 Ye khumuuza yoori: ‘Ttwiiyo ti ye arutiyeeyo, papaawo khunshijela
mwaana wa mompe otule eesheliyeeyo oneneva, mwaasa wompokherela ari haayi.’
28 Mwaana otule nwulu khwiiphiiriwa khuhisala atakha oviramo. Attaaphale pa-
paawe khusaruwa khusala ankhanyarela. 29 Ila ye khumuuza papaawe yoori: ‘Moone!
Nyaakha za waatta kuurumeyelakani, wala akinakhijilele hatha nttakhuzi lenu limote.
Ila khamwinakinkhe hatha puuzi moote yoori kirette njampo na ashirikha aka.
30 Arutiyeevo mwanenu oto aharipwiyeeyo vitthu zenu na amalempe, mwanshijela
mwaana wa mompe otule wooneneva aya.’
31 Aphano papaawe khumuuza yoori: ‘Mwanaka! Wakhula siikhu oniiya vamote na-
miyo, wakhula etile kiriina ti yaawo. 32 Ila yaari ohithajiya oretta njampo la furaha,
mwaasa yoori ttwiiyo aafwiiye apha ori haayi, aashikhiye apha apattikhana.’ ”

16

Nlikaniso wa namalokozela wa anakhaazi woohaamineyi

1 Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aariina
namalokozela wa anakhaazi awe, khuuziwa yoori: ‘Namalokozela otule ontta oharipu
maali zawo.’ 2 Ye khunkhuwelisa khumuuzela yoori: ‘Niini epi kinsiilaazo onrettaazo
weeyo? Otiise warakha za kontha koone etthu oretteliyeeyo nzurukhu aka. Maana
khunteela orutela wiiya namalokozela wa anakhaazi.’
3 Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khuupuwela toono: ‘Kinttela oretta-ni mb-
wanaaka amana akilikhisa khaazi? Othipa akinkhitiri na olawa olola enikipattha
haaya. 4 Aa, kajuwa etthu yooretta yoori amana kiikariwa atthu akipokherele mmavaje
mwaya.’

5 Aphano ye khuwaakhuwela ooshi apale aari wiiliwaaye ti mbwanaawe. Khumuuzela otule wamwanzo yoori: ‘Oniwiila kavi mbwanaaka?’ 6 Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Onikiila ttompwiyo miiya za mafuttha.’

Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khuri: ‘Teeni yawo ti eti eriiye vawarakha apha, wiikhale waatikhe hamusiini.’

7 Elottelanaka khumuuzela otule waphiiri yoori: ‘Khi weeyo oniiliwa kavi ti mbwanaaka?’ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Kiniiliwa miphimo miiya za tiriku.’ Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khumuuza yoori: ‘Teeni yawo eti eriiye vawarakha apha, waatikhe thamaaniini.’

8 Aphano mbwanaawe khunttottopela namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule woohaamineyi mwaasa wa akhili epile aariinaazo. Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, atthu a voolumwenku apha ana akhili za waatta mmenttezi mwaya, zayita atthu apale aneettettaaye nnuuru. 9 Apho kiniwuuzani yoori: mwirumeyele maali zenu za voolumwenku apha zoohiiyi za shariya yoori mwiiwaapatthe ashirikha, amana ziwiishelani yo oopokhereleni pinkuuni.

10 Otule anaamineyaaye khwa etthu ttiitthiiru onaamineya khwa etthu khuluyeene; otule ahinaamineyaaye khwa etthu ttiitthiiru hatha etthu khuluyeene khanaamineya. 11 Nkhama khamwaamineyeeni na maali za voolumwenku zoohiiyi za shariya, paani anttelaaye owaaminini na maali zookhweele? 12 Nkhama khamwaamineyeeni na vitthu za watthu, paani anttelaaye owinkhani etthu enttelaaye wiiya yeenu?

13 Khaavo karumeya anwahaaye owaarumeyela a mbwana awiri, mwaasa yoori ontta omwiiphiirisa mmote, antuvelise otu nkina; ama oniiya wa waamineya khwa otu mmote, antarawu otu nkina. Khinwaheya onrumeyela Nnyizinku na Nzurukhu.”

14 Mafwarizeewu apale oopheta nzurukhu na kuvu, n'oosiila mattakhuzi apale khusala antheya Yinsa antarawaka. 15 Aphano Ye khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo pi apale oojoona wiiya anashariya vakatthi wa atthu, ila Nnyizinku onjuwa rooho zenu. Etile atthu anoonaaye wiiya ya fwayita, omaasho wa Nnyizinku ti yootaraweya.

Owahi wa Kano

16 Kano na manapiyu khazilikheleleeni mpakha wakathi wa Yaahaya. Waaza wakathi otthuupo hapari za Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku zinvira zilaleyiwaka, wakhula ntthu onjilipisa yoori eettemo. 17 Ti yookhweya pinku na vathi wiisha zayita olaziwavo alama ttiitthiiru ya nttakhuzi la kano.

18 Wakhula nlume animwaashaaye muukhaawe khunrala muukha nkina ontta oraruwa; na aninralaaye muukha otule wa waashiwa na-ye ontta oraruwa.”

Thaajiri na Laazaru

19 Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aari owalaaye kuwo zooshapweya na zootafikhana, na wakhula siikhu eetta opuha, owawe yaari wiipikhiwawo etthu-yoojiwa ya nnofu. 20 Vanlako wa thaajiri otule aattattikheliwevo masikhini mmote wa waatta makhwatta aari wiitthiwaaye Laazaru. 21 Aari ohithajiya oja tathela zaari okwaazo vameeza wa thaajiri otule, anapwa khusala ata olapa makhwatta awe.

22 Masikhini otule khufwa, khuthuuliwa pi malayikha khulawa khwiiya vamote na Eburahiima. Na-ye thaajiri otule khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa. 23 Motthooni okhule eettaka woona shaani, ye khulansa maasho awe khweekesa otulu khumoona Laazaru ari mpavu wa Eburahiima. 24 Ye khusala akhuwa araka: ‘Paapa Eburahiima, kooneleni huruma! Mwinrume Laazaru anaanise yaala yawe na maati ate azizimise nlimi laka, maana kintta ohukhumweya vamoottho apha kiriivo.’

25 Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: ‘Mwanaka, omfwahamu yoori muuhaayi mwawo waapokheriye vitthu zooshapweya, ila Laazaru muuhaayi mwawe eetta ohoowa. Aphano ye asithirikha, weeyo ontta ohoowa. 26 Olikha eto, vakatthi vetthu yatthiiwavo

khilintti khuluyeene ehinlokheyaaye ntthu olankha okhuno ataaka okho wala okho ataaka okhuno.’
27 Thaajiri khulupa yoori: ‘Paapa Eburahiima, safwatali kinuuvekelani yoori mwinrume Laazaru alawe wa ajamaazaku, 28 kinaaye attwiizaku athaanu alawe awooze yoori ahipatthe ota okhuno kiriiwo woohoowiwawo.’
29 Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: ‘Attwiizo anaaye kano za Munsa na kithaapu za manapiyu, asiileze etthiipo.’
30 Thaajiri khukhanyarela araka: ‘Wala paapa Eburahiima! Amana ntthu asisimuwa muufwa alawa awooza, antta othupwiya.’
31 Eburahiima khujipu yoori: ‘Ahisiileziru kano za Munsa na za manapiyu, hatha nkhama ntthu eetta osisimuwa muufwa, yo khanteela okhupali.’ ”

17

Twampi na nswammaha

1 Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Enteela opuwa vitthu zinteelaaye owaakwisela atthu ntwampi, ila atakhaliwa otule anttelaaye othowelela. 2 Afwataali ntthu otupweeziwa mpahari afukeleliwe liwe liwululene mmwisiko, ehiiyeeni owaathowelelisa apele eeyiye oohikhomaali. 3 Mwiiyane ophoole: ttwiiyo amana ookosa, onshowere; amana athupwiya, onswaamihi. 4 Amana ookosa swaafu sapa siikhu moote, na wakhula swaafu khusala ata olupa yoori: ‘Kathupwiya’, onswaamihi.”

Weekezeliwa wa amini

5 Maaswihaapa khunvekela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, weekezele amini yetthu!”
6 Mbwana khujipu araka: “Eriwaka amini yenu yeettiye wiiya nkhama phunje ttiitthiiru ya muuyu, mweetta wuuza muutthi opu yoori: ‘Okhuleye watupweele mpahari,’ opo weetta wuushututelani.”
7 Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye nakhaazi awe woolima, ama wooshukisa pwittipwitthi ntthuttu, eettaka otaru animuuzaaye yoori: ‘Ote niikhale vameeza apha nije!’ 8 Kinoona yoori khaavo! Ila khapula onimuuza yoori: ‘Wiipikhe etthu-yoojiwa, owale kuwo zawo okirumeyele kijaka na kinywaka. Aphano amana kiisha na weeyo oje na onywe!’ 9 Karumeya otule oninsuhi oshukhurweliwa mwaasa wooretta etile aarumiweeyo? Kinoona yoori wala! 10 Etthiipo na-mweyo, amana mwiretta epile mwirumiweezo, mwina yoolupa yoori: ‘Naakarumeya oohiina maana; naretta etile naariina yooretta paasi.’ ”

Yinsa oniwaavonisa anamakuttula khumi

11 Yinsa eettaka Yeruzaleemu, aaviriye enakatthi-nakatthi ya Samariiya na Kalileya.
12 N'oofiya nti aya opo, khuta anamakuttula khumi khweemela peetiwene 13 khusala ankhuwela araka: “Yinsa, Mwanliimu, noonele huruma!”
14 Ye n'oowoona khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe mwajithoonyeze wa mahaakhimu a tiini.” Eettaka olawa etthiipile, yo khwiiya oovona.
15 Mmote wa apale khumi, nawoona yoori avona, khuruti ansifwaka Nnyizinku na huula yoonyakula. 16 Khukokhora khufiyisa ajihi yawe vathi, khunshukhurwela Yinsa; ye aari nsamariiya.
17 Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Khahi atthu khumi avoniyeeyo? Khi apa akina tiisiya ari vayi? 18 Khaavo awahiyeeyo oruti oteela onshukhurwela Nnyizinku, woohiiyi otu wa malaponi?” 19 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Olankhe olawe amini yawo yawuusuru.”

Matelo a Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku

20 Yinsa eetta wuuzeliwa pi a mafwarizeewu wakathi waari weettelaavo ota
Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Ye khujipu araka: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku otaaka khunt-
tela wiiya etthu enooneyaaye. 21 Khina anttelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Moone, opu ori apha!’
ama ‘Opule oriiye okhule!’ Maana ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori vakatthi venu.”
22 Attaaphale khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Onteela ofiya wakathi mwinttelaaye
otakha wiiyana vamote nenkawu siikhu moote Mwaana wa Pinaatamu, ila ehisala
ewaheya. 23 Akinoko anlawa alupe yoori: ‘Ori okhule!’ ama ‘Ori apha!’ ila mwihilankhe
olawa omweekesa. 24 Nkhama etthiipo taari enzerimaaye phantte moote yeettaka
phantte kiina, enteela wiiya etthiipo siikhu anttelaaye ota Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. 25 Ila
mwanzo ye ona yoohoowa venkivene na okatthaliwa pi atthu a leelo.
26 Nkhama zaarettikhaniyeezo wakathi opule wa Nuuhi, enttela orettikhana etthiipo
wakathi wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. 27 Atthu eetta oja na onywa, na oralana, mpakha
siikhu Nuuhi aapakhiriyeeyo mmwaaraka, khuta nnyeri ooshi khufwa.
28 Nkhama zaarettikhaniyeezo wakathi wa Loothi. Atthu eetta oja na onywa, wu-
uzanya na wuuzanyisa, ozala na ojeka manyupa aya. 29 Wakathi Loothi aliiyeewo
Sotooma, khukwa vuula pinkuuni ya moottho na oka, khuwoola atthu ooshi.
30 Enttela orettikhana etthiipo siikhu anttelaavo ota Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.
31 Siikhu yaya eto, otule anttelaaye wiiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahiishukhe yoori alokot-
thele vitthu ziriiye nnyupa mwawe; otule anttelaaye wiiya ntthuttu ahirutele onti.
32 Mwimfikhirele muukha wa Loothi! 33 Otule antakhaaye wuusuru ohaayi awe ontta
ompwetheya, ila otule onimpwetheya ontta wuusuru. 34 Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori:
osikhu wa siikhu ethiitile, atthu awiri oorapalela olili mmote, onttela othuuliwavo
mmote asalevo mmote. 35 Atthu awiri achilaka tiriku, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asale
mmote. 36 [Atthu awiri ari mmashapa, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asale mmote.]*”
37 Yo khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, enttela orettikhana vayi?” Yinsa khuwaa-
jipu yoori: “Vahali aniiyaavo muufwi, anakhuku aniiya attaapho.”

18

Nlikaniso wa namaphuka wootakhala rooho

1 Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe nlikaniso mmote yoori aarina yoolompa woohi-
likheleli wala woohinyoonyeyi. 2 Ye khulupa yoori: “Sitati moote aariwo namaphuka
mmote ahaari omoovaaye Nnyizinku, wala ahaari onshitahaaye ntthu. 3 Sitati ethiitile
aariwo nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe aalawiiyeeyo onvekela namaphuka otule
araka: ‘Okaawanyele haakhi khwa muumani aka.’
4 Khunkatthalela wakathi mwinkeene, ila omwiisho waya khusala alupa nroho
mwawe yoori: ‘Nakihimoovi Nnyizinku na ohinshitahi ntthu, 5 nunu otu aaza raku
okantipu; kintta omwaawanyela haakhi na paathuli yoori ahirutele okiwuti.’ ”
6 Mbwana Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Mwisiileze saana etthu anlupaaye nama-
phuka otu woohiiyi wa shariya. 7 Nnyizinku khaniwaawanyela shariya anan-
thawuliwa awe apale aninvekelaaye nthana na osikhu, hatha nkhama Ye eetta orupaza
owaajipu? 8 Kiniwuuzani yoori Ye oniwaawanyela shariya woohirupazi. Aphano
Mwaana wa Pinaatamu wakathi anrutelaavo voolumwenku apha, onteela osikanavo
amini?”

Nlikaniso wa mfwarizeewu na namariphisa lumpuru

9 Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote awoozaka atthu apale aari ojoonaaye wiiya
makhaamili khusala awaatarawu azaaya. Ye khuri: 10 “Alume awiri aaviriye Nnyupa
wa Nnyizinku khusala alompa; mmote aari mfwarizeewu, nkina aari namariphisa

* **17:36** Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 36.

lumpuru. 11 Mfwarizeewu ari wa weemela, aari olompa nkatthi-nkatthi araka: ‘Nnyizinku, miiyo kinuushukhurwela maana miiyo aki nkhama atthu, apale oheettetteli shariya, malatarawu anamararuwa, wala nkhama namariphisa lumpuru oto ariiye apho. 12 Miiyo kimfuka siikhu piiri wakhula sumana na kininkha zaakha khwa lifunku lakhuumi ya wakhula etile kimpatthaaye.’

13 Ila namariphisa lumpuru eemeliye peetiwene, ye hatha khaari wiinuwa yoori eekese otulu, ila ajipiyaka veefuwa aari ori: ‘Oo Nnyizinku koonele huruma, miiyo ki natwampi.’

14 Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, namariphisa lumpuru aalawiye owawe ari woohakikhiwa ti Nnyizinku, ila otule woojikhupali wala. Maana otule anjiwulisaaye ontta opushuwisiwa, ila otule anjipushuwisaaye ontta owulisiwa.”

Yinsa oniwaaparikhiya asimaana

15 Atthu akina khusala awaatiisa asimaana yoori asapiwe ti Yinsa. Ila anakhiyoni awe n'oowoona khusala awaamaruwela. 16 Ila Yinsa khuwaakhuwela asimaana apale araka: “Mwiwaalikhe asimaana akiteele miiyo, mwihiwaakhattaze; maana Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku pu waaya apale eeyiye nkhama asimaana. 17 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori wakhula otule ahimpokherelaaye Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku nkhama nsimaana, khanteela weettamo.”

Thaajiri na Yinsa

18 Nttunkhulu mmote khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mwanliimu woosaana, kirette niini yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?”

19 Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Mwaasa wa niini okikhuwelaka yoori woosaana? Khaavo ntthu woosaana woohiiyi Nnyizinku paasi. 20 Weeyo onjuwa mirumo za Nnyizinku: ohiraruwe, ohuule, ohiiye, wala ohilawele oshaahiti woovonyeya, onhishimu papaawo na mamaawo.”

21 Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Waaza osimaana aka zooshi epo kinretta.”

22 Yinsa n'oosiila mattakhuzi apale khumuuza yoori: “Enuusaleela etthu moote. Wuuzanyise vitthu zawo zooshi nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini, toowo ontta wiiyana maali pinkuuni; nawiisha ote okilotte.”

23 N'oosiila mattakhuzi apale khwiiya woozinkuwa venkivene, mwaasa yoori ye aari thaajiri nwulweene. 24 Yinsa n'oomoona yoori azinkuwa khulupa yoori: “Nanna enlipaazo thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nnyizinku! 25 Ti yookhweya enkamiiya ovira valiphotto la sikano zayita thaajiri weettamo muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

26 Apale aari onsiilaaye khumuuzela yoori: “Nkhama pi toowo, paani anwahaaye wuusurukha?”

27 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Etile pinaatamu ahinwahaaye Nnyizinku onwahi.”

28 Aphano Pheeturu khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Woone! Fweeyo nalikha vitthu zetthu zooshi, khusala nuulotta.”

29 Yinsa khujipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula otule anlikhaaye nyuupa yawe ama muukhaawe, ama attwiize ama apapaze, ama aanaawe mwaasa wa Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku, 30 oto onteela opokhera venkivene vathi attaapha, na omwiisho waya apokhere ohaayi wa mileele.”

Yinsa oniwooza anakhiyoni awe ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

31 Yinsa khuwaakhuwelela othetekele anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri khuwooza yoori: “Mwisiileze! Apha nintta Yeruzaleemu, ottuukho zinttelaawo orettikhana zooshi epile zaatikhiweeyo pi manapiyu monkoni wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. 32 Ye onttela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa amalapo, antheye, anveyise, antthemele, 33 anjaphe na amuule. Ila siikhu yattaatthu onttela osisimuwa.”

34 Anakhiyoni awe khuhiweeleyi mattakhuzi aya apale maana aari oovitheya, yo
khuhijuwi etthu aari olupaaye.

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni wa Yeriko

35 Yinsa asaleelaka ofiya Yeriko, mwinyi mmote woohooni eekhaliye nshini wa
tarikhi alolaka zimola. 36 N'oosiila shintto za atthu aari oviraaye, ye khuuzela etthu
yaari orettikhanaaye. 37 Khuuziwa yoori: “Yinsa wa Nazareeti ti ye anviraaye.”
38 Aphano ye khusala akhuwa araka: “Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonele
huruma!”
39 Atthu apale aari oviraaye khusala ammaruwela yoori anyamale, ila ye khusala
atepa okhuwa araka: “Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonele huruma!”
40 Aphano Yinsa khweemela khuruma yoori atiiseliwe mwinyi otule. N'ootiiseliwa
khumuuzela yoori: 41 “Ontakha yoori kuurettele niini?”
Ye khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, kintakha kirutele woona.”
42 Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Ona! Amini yawo yoovonisa.” 43 Nasaapiru
ye khurutela woona, khusala anlotta Yinsa ansifwaka Nnyizinku. Wakathi atthu
ooniyeevo etile yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunsifu Nnyizinku.

19

Yinsa na Zakewu namariphisa lumpuru

1 Yinsa khuvira sitati ya Yeriko ettaka olawa. 2 Ottuukho aariwo mwinyi mmote aari
wiitthiwaaye Zakewu, nttunkhulu wa anamariphisa lumpuru na aari thaajiri. 3 Ye
aari otakha omoona Yinsa, ila khuhisala awahi mwaasa woofupheya channu na atthu
aari enkeene. 4 Aphano khutthira khulokoza khulawa khuwela mmutthi yoori awahi
omoona, mwaasa yoori Yinsa aari weettela ovira attaaphale.
5 Yinsa n'oofiya puuro etile, khweekesa otulu khumoona khumuuza yoori: “Zakewu,
waakuve wiishukhe, leelo kinttela omaka vaje vawo.” 6 Attaaphale, ye khwiishukha wa
waakuvavo khumpokherela Yinsa na furaha.
7 Atthu apale akinoko aari woonaaye vitthu epile, khwaaza ottettha araka: “Nka
mooneni otu onttela omaka vaje wa natwampi!”
8 Zakewu khulankha khweemela khumuuza Mbwana yoori: “Woone Mbwana!
Kintta owenkha asikhini phantte moote ya maali zaka na apale kaari oweeyelaaye,
kintta owaarutisela swaafu nne.”
9 Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Leelo vaje apha yafiyavo nusura maana otu na-ye
peewu ya Eburahiima. 10 Mwaasa yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ateela oweekesa apale
aashikhiiyeeyo awoosuru.”

Nlikaniso wa nzurukhu khumi wa feeta

11 Yinsa aattameliyeevo Yeruzaleemu, atthu khusala oopuwela yoori Ofwalume wa
Nnyizinku waari oteela orettikhana nasaapiru. Aphano Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso opu
araka: 12 “Nlume mmote w'oojama wootafikhana, aasaafiriye khulawa nti woolepawo
yoori athawaziwe ofwalume nawiisha aruti. 13 Ahinalawe khuwaakhuwela akarumeya
awe khumi, wakhula mmote khumwinkha nzurukhu wa feeta* khuwooza yoori:
‘Mwirettele zanshara mpakha miiyo oruti.’
14 Ila atthu a mmuti mwawe khwiiya awiiphiiriwa, khunruma waziri onlotta olawa
olupa yoori: ‘Khanimweepu wiiya mfwalume etthu.’
15 N'oothawaziwa ofwalume khurutela owawe, khulawa khuwaakhuwela
akarumeya awe apale aawenkhiyeeyo nzurukhu wa feeta yoori ajuwe fwayita
apattheliyeeyo wakhula ntthu.

* **19:13** Hisapu ya wakhula karumeya aari opokheraaye yaari ofiyela ya nyeezi mine.

16 Khuta otule wamwanzo khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, nzurukhu opule mmote
mwaakinkhiyeeyo kapatthela fwayita, wafiya khumi.’
17 Mbwanaawe khunjipu yoori: ‘Waretta saana, o karumeya wa waamineya. Mwaasa
yoori weeyo waamineya khwa vitthu vattitthiiru, apho onttela wiiya mfwalume wa
sitati khumi.’
18 Otule waphiiri khuta khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, nzurukhu enu opule mwaakilikhe-
liyeeyo, kapatthela fwayita wafiya mithaanu.’
19 Khumuuza yoori: ‘Kemaani, weeyo onttela wiiya mfwalume wa sitati thaanu.’
20 Otule wa wiishela khuta khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, nzurukhu enu opu, miiyo
kaatthiiye mmufukho khuthokorela. 21 Miiyo keetta owoovani mwaasa woojuwa
yoori mweeyo mwa awoopisa, mwinthuula etthu mwihithokoreleeni na mwinuurula
mwihizaleeni.’
22 Mbwana otule khuri: ‘Karumeya wootakhala rooho! Kintta wuuphuka khwa
mattakhuzi awo atthaapo! Weeyo waajuwiye yoori ki ntthu wa woopisa, kinthuulavo
etile kihithokoreleeni na kinuurula etile kihizaleeni. 23 Khi wahaathuuliye nzurukhu
aka ottha mpanko n'ooruti kisikana ottheerelaniye?’
24 Khuwooza apale aari attaaphale yoori: ‘Mwinnyakanye nzurukhu aya opo
mwimwinkhe otule ariina khumi.’
25 Yo khujipu yoori: ‘Otu aya mwinlupaaye yoori nimwinkhe onaaye nzurukhu
khumi!’
26 Mbwana khulupa yoori: ‘Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori otule ariina ontta
weekezeliwa, otule ahina hatha etile ariina ontta onyakanyiwa. 27 Maatuwi aka apale
ahaari okitakhelaaye ofwalume, mwiwaatiise apha ooliiwe kiwoonaka.’ ”

Ofiya wa Yinsa Yeruzaleemu

28 Paata ya wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khusala avira awelelaka eettaka
Yeruzaleemu. 29 Asaleelaka ofiya nti wa Betifwaye na wa Betaaniya kharipu ya mwaako
Oluveera†, khuwaalokozisa anakhiyoni awe awiri. 30 Khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe
mmuti mphule, mwifiyaka mwinlawa mwansikane mwaana wa puuru afukeleliwe
woohaazi opakhiriwa. Mwimfukule mwintiise. 31 Amana apuwa ntthu awuuzelani
yoori: ‘Mwinimfukulela-ni?’ Mwinjipu yoori: ‘Mbwaneetthu ti ye anintakhaaye.’ ”
32 Apale aawaarumiyeeyo khulawa khusikana nkhama etthiipile aalupiyeezo Yinsa.
33 Wakathi aari omfukulaavo mwaana wa puuru otule, ennyewe khuwoozela yoori:
“Mweyo! Mwaana wa puuru oto mwinimfukulela-ni?”
34 Yo khujipu yoori: “Mbwaneetthu ti ye anintakhaaye.”
35 Aphano khuntiisela Yinsa, yo khuttattikhavo kuwo zaya vapuuru Ye khupakhiravo.
36 Ataaka Yinsa, atthu khusala attattikha kuwo zaya ntarikhi. 37 Wakathi aattameliy-
eevo vamwiishukhelo wa mwaako Oluveera, khuntti ya anakhiyoni ooshi khwiiya
oofurahi khwaaza onyakula ansifwaka Nnyizinku khwa minjuza epile ooniiyeezo,
38 araka:

“Attottopeliwe mfwalume antaaye
khwa nzina la Mbwana.
Yiiyewo heeri pinkuuni
na siifwa otulu.”

39 Mafwarizeewu apale aari vakatthi wa atthu apale khusala amuuza Yinsa yoori:
“Mwanliimu, owooze anakhiyoni awo anyamale.”
40 Ye khuwooza yoori: “Atthu apa amana anyamala, mawe pi anttelaaye onyakula.”

Yinsa onlila oonelaka huruma Yeruzaleemu

† **19:29** Oluveera muutthi oriina mishumo zaya enriwaaye azetoona.

41 Wakathi Yinsa afiiyeevo Yeruzaleemu, nawoona sitati etile khulila, 42 araka:
“Oo! Yeruzaleemu, eriwaka waari onjuwa otule aniwinkhaaye heeri leelo! Ila apho
epo zaya zavitheya khwa weyo. 43 Onlawa wafiye wakathi maatuwi enu anttelaaye
wuukukuttelani phantte zooshi ari mmaphotto mwaya. 44 Onttela ophwantteliwa
vamote weeyo na aanaawo, khalinlawa osala hatha liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya, maana
weeyo khumpokhereleeni Nnyizinku wakathi aateeliyeeyo owuusuru.”

Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

45 Yinsa khuvira Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khusala aweekara apale aari wuuzany-
isaamo, 46 awoozaka yoori: “Yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Nyuupa yaka enttela wiiya nyuupa
yoolompiwamo, ila mweeyo mwarettisa wiiya puuro ya malatarawu.’ ”
47 Wakhula siikhu Yinsa eetta onozela Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku, ila attunkhulu a
mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na anamalokozela a atthu aari weekesa
shawuri zoomuula, 48 ila khuhisala apattha nanna yooretta, maana atthu ooshi aari
omwiitaalela Ye n'onsiileza.

20

Ofwalume wa Yinsa na woosa wa Yaahaya

1 Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari owaanozela atthu Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku na awaatafusire-
laka hapari zooshapweya. Nttumphule khutamo attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini,
anamanozela a kano na anamalokozela a tiini. 2 Yo khusala amuuzela araka: “Vitthu
epi onrettana ofwalume-ni, wala ti paani awinkhiyeeyo ofwalume aya opo?”
3 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Na-miyo kintta owuuzelani etthu moote mwikuuze;
4 woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa pinkuuni ama wa anaatamu?”
5 Yo khusala oozelana atthaaporu araka: “Amana nilupa yoori waari wa pinkuuni,
ontta onuuzela yoori: ‘Khi mwaasa aya niini mwihinkhupalelaka?’ 6 Na amana nilupa
yoori waari wa anaatamu, atthu ooshi antta onivonya na mawe maana ankhupalela
yoori Yaahaya napiyu.”
7 Attaaphale yo khujipu yoori: “Khanijuweeni nlupa amwinkhiyeeyo ofwalume.”
8 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Na-miyo akiniwuuzani ofwalume kinrettanaaye
vitthu epi.”

Anamalima oohisuhi

9 Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso awoozaka atthu yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote aazaliy-
eeyo mmashapa mwawe miitthi za wuuva, khuweekesa atthu yoori asala alimela, ye
khulawa safwari yawe khwiikhala siikhu za waatta. 10 N'oofiya wakathi wa wuurula
khunruma karumeyaawe mmote yoori alawe enkiwe wuuva, ila anamalima apale
khumpiya, khumwiikara woohimwinkhi etthu. 11 Mwennyewe nshapa khunruma
nkina, na oto theenya yo khunveyisa, khumpiya khumwiikara woohimwinkhi et-
thu. 12 Aphano khunruma wattaatthu, anamalima apale khumpiya, khunvulalisa na
khumwiikara.
13 Paata ya toole, mwennyewe nshapa khusala oopuwela araka: ‘Kirette-ni? Aa!
Kintta onruma mwanaka kinimphetachaaye, n'oomoona khweele khweele antta on-
hishimu.’
14 Anamalima apale wakathi amooniyeevo mwaana wa mwennyewe nshapa ntthile
khulupa yoori: ‘Namarithi nshapa ntthi ti otu. Olawa nimuule, liiye leetthu.’
15 Khunsukhumela othetekele wa nshapa khumuula.
Mwennyewe nshapa onttela owaarettela niini? 16 Ye ontta ota awoole anamalima
apale, nshapa laya ntthile awenkhe atthu akina.”
Atthu apale aariivo n'oosiila mattakhuzi apale khulupa yoori: “Zihirettikhane vitthu
epo!”

17 Yinsa khuweekesa khuwoozela yoori: “Maana a mattakhuzi apa aatikhiweeyo
anlupa-ni?

‘Liwe ntthile eeseliyeeyo anamajeka nyuupa,
larettiwa wiiya liwe lootafikhana zayita mawe ooshi.’

18 Otule anttelaaye okwela liwe nttho ontta onyenyeya, na otule lininkwelaaye ontta
osakeya eeye lifufu.”

Wuuzela monkoni wa lumpuru

19 Attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala eekesa nanna
yonkhola wakathi otthuupule, maana yo aajuwiye yoori nlikaniso opule oniwaalupa
yo. Ila khuhisala akholeya mwaasa woowoova atthu apale aari attaaphale.
20 Aphano yo khusala anlupattha, khuwaaruma atthu aari ojinkhelelaaye wiiya
anashariya onsaya sirini, yoori ansikanane paathuli ankhole anlawane wa mfwalume.
21 Yo khusala amuuzela yoori: “Mwanliimu, fweeyo najuwa yoori onttakhula na
onnozela epile ziiyiyeeyo za shariya, ninjuwa yoori khuninthawula ntthu, onnozela
haakhi wa nanna Nnyizinku antakhaazo. 22 Nkanuuze, nkhama ti yooshapweya oripha
lumpuru la Seezari ama wala?”
23 Yinsa khujuwa olavilavi aya khuwooza yoori: 24 “Nkakitiiseleni nzurukhu apha.
Ratarato eti vanzurukhu apha ti yaani?” Atthu khujipu yoori: “Ti ya Seezari!”
25 Khuwooza yoori: “Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiiyiye ya Seezari na mwimwinkhe
Nnyizinku etile yiiyiye ya Nnyizinku.”
26 Yo khuhisala ansikanana hatha paathuli vakatthi wa atthu apale; khwiiya ootikin-
isiwa pi mattakhuzi apale aajipwiweeyo ti Yinsa, yo khunyamala.

Wuuzela monkoni woosisimuwa

27 Masatukhi apale ahaari okhupalaaye osisimuwa wa anamfwa, khulawa akina
khumwaattama Yinsa. 28 Khusala alupa yoori: “Mwanliimu, Munsa aatikha yoori,
nlume amana afwa, muukhaawe ahinvokoleleeni mwaana, ona yooraliwa ti ttwiiye
ampatthele aana eeye a marehemu ttwiiye. 29 Aarivo attwi sapa: otu nwulu aya khu-
loola khufwa, muukhaawe ahimpattheleeni mwaana. 30 Khuraliwa ti ttwiiye, khufwa
ahimpattheeni mwaana, 31 khuraliwa ti ttwiiye wattaatthu, khufwa ahimpattheleeni
mwaana, ooshi apale sapa khufwa woohimpattheli mwaana. 32 Omwiisho waya
muukha otule khufwa. 33 Siikhu yoosisimuwa onttela wiiya muukha waani maana
oosaapa anraliye?”
34 Aphano Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Atthu a voolumwenku apha anloola na anraliwa.
35 Ila atthu apale anttelaaye osuhi olawa pinkuuni noosisimuwa muufwa, khanlawa
oloola wala oraliwa; 36 maana khamfwa theenya, anttela wiiya nkhama malayikha na
aana a Nnyizinku, mwaasa yoori asisimuleliwa muuhaayi. 37 Hatha napiyu Munsa
athoonyeza monkoni woosisimuwa wa anamfwa, wakathi moottho opule waari ok-
holelaaye vamutthi nwishi, ye khunkhuwela Mbwana yoori, Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima
wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa. 38 Eto enthoonyeza yoori Nnyizinku khahiyo wa
anamfwa, Nnyizinku wa atthu awoona. Maana khwa Ye atthu ooshi anaaye ohaayi.”
39 Anamanozela akina a kano apale aari attaaphale khumuuza yoori: “Wajipu saana
Mwanliimu!” 40 Khuhiivo hatha ntthu kiina wootakha omuuzela theenya.

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

41 Elottelanaka Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini atthu alupaka yoori Al-
Masiihu mwaana wa Daawuuda?
42 Daawuuda alupa nkithaapu ya Zaapuuri yoori:

‘Mbwana Nnyizinku,

amuuza Mbwanaaka yoori:
“Wiikhale nkhono-nlume aka,
43 mpakha miiyo kitthe
moolu awo vatulu wa maatuwi awo.” ’

44 Nkhama Daawuuda onimwiittha Al-Masiihu yoori Mbwana, enrettikhana toovi wiiya mwanawe?”

Yinsa na anamanozela a kano

45 Atthu ooshi khusala ansiileza, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: 46 “Phoole na anamanozela a kano, apale woowaatuvela owala ajapi zoolepisana, ochelisiwa vaparasa na woowaatuvela wiikhala puuro za wiilokozi nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku na puuro za wiilokozi vanjampo, 47 aniweeyelaaye anamfweliwa pi amanna zaya vitthu zaya*, ajinkhaka oretta lompa zoolepa. Apo aya anlawa apokherele hukhumu khuluyeene.”

21

Zaakha ya muukha woofweliwa ti mannawe

1 Yinsa khuwoona mathaajiri alazaka zaakha zaya atthaaka n'yopo ya zaakha. 2 Khumoona theenya nunu mmote wa masikhini woofweliwa ti mannawe, alazaka zaakha ttoosu piiri. 3 Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori nunu otu wa masikhini woofweliwa ti mannawe, enkha zayita atthu ooshi. 4 Maana apale ooshi na othaajiri aya enkha tathela na khusalana, ila nunu otu na osikhini awe enkha wooshi aari ororomelaaye.”

Yinsa onlupa monkoni wa woopwechiwa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku

5 Anakhiyoni awe akina khusala attottopela Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku yaajekaniweeyo mawe ooshapweya na vitthu zaatthiiweemo zoolaziwa nkhama zaakha, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: 6 “Enlawa zafiye siikhu vitthu zaya epo mwinoonaazo zinttelaavo opwecheliwa, maana khalinlawa olikhiwa liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya.”

Olupatthiwa na ohoowa

7 Yo khumuuzela yoori: “Mwanliimu, vitthu zaya epo zinteela orettikhana lini? Wala alama-ni enttelaaye onijuwisa yoori zasaleela orettikhana?”

8 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Phoole! Mwihihatiwe, maana anlawa apuwe atthu a waatta araka, ‘Al-Masiihu ti miyo!’ ama ‘Wakathi wafiya!’ Ila mwihiwaalotte apo aya. 9 Amana mwisiilaka viittha ama nzuuzu mwihoove, maana epo zaya zina yoorettikhana khapula, ila wakathi aya opo khahiyo wiisha w'oolumwenku.”

10 Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Khapila moote enlawa yoomanane na khapila kiina, na ofwalume woomanane ofwalume nzaaya. 11 Phantte za waatta za miti zinlawa zapuwe visikinyaatthi khulu-khulu, jala, marati, vitthu zootikinisa na theenya alama khulu-khulu zoolankha pinkuuni.

12 Khapula zihinarettikhane vitthu zaya epo, mwinlawa mwalupatthiwe, mwilawaniwe mmakhono wa afwalume na mahaakhimu, mwiphukiwe nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, mwifukeliwe mwaasa wookilotta miiyo. 13 Enttela orettikhana yoori wiiye oshaahiti enu. 14 Mwiiye awiitthaaza rooho zenu, mwihishukulikhele etthu mwinttelaaye ojipu mmana ofiya wakathi aya opo. 15 Maana miiyo kinlawa kawinkheni mattakhuzi na ojuwa nanna yoowaajipu maatuwi enu, ahinttelaaye owahi ozukulisa wala okheeti. 16 Mwinlawa mwafukisiwe wa afwalume pi apapazenu, attwiizenu, ajamaazenu na ashirikha enu, akinoko a mweeyo anlawa

* **20:47** Aniwaajelaaye anamfweliwa pi amanna zaya khwa luuka ya ekereeku.

ooliiwe. 17 Atthu awaatta anttela wiiya awiiphiiriwa ti mweyo mwaasa wa nzina
laka. 18 Ila hatha nyuuli yenu moote khinlawa waashikha. 19 Mwiiye woovilela, toowo
mwintta wuusurukha.”

Yinsa onrutela olupa opwechiwa Yeruzaleemu.

20 Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Amana moona sitati ya Yeruzaleemu ezukuleliwe pi
anajanka, mwijuwe yoori wafiya wakathi woopwechiwa. 21 Aphano apale anttelaaye
wiiya nti wa Yudeya atthirele omwaako, apale anttelaaye wiiya nsitati atthiremo na
apale anttelaaye wiiya ntthuttu ahirutele ositati. 22 Maana siikhu zaya epo enttela wiiya
siikhu za hukhumu khuluyeene yoori erettikhane zooshi epile zaatikhiweezo nkatthi
wa nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. 23 Atakhaliwa muukha otule anttelaaye osikaniwa ari wa
wiimittha ama eettaka waamwisa siikhu zaya epo, maana vatuniya anlawa apuwevo
mashakha mawulweene na hukhumu vakatthi wa anaatamu ooshi. 24 Awaatta anttela
wuuliiwa na phanka, akinoko athuuliwe nkhama anapherezu eettettisiwaka miti
zooshi z'oolumwenku. Yeruzaleemu enlawa yakurumuliwe pi amalapo mpakha yenzi
ya amalapo wiisha.”

Ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu

25 Yinsa khuvira awoozaka theenya yoori: “Zinlawa zeeyevo alama vanjuwa,
vamweezi na vamatthottowa. Atthu a voolumwenku anteela wiiyana huzuni na woova
nwulweene mwaasa woottitthima na otapanyeya wa pahari. 26 Anlawa azirikhe atthu
a waatta mwaasa wa woova vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana voolumwenku, maana
owahi wa pinkuuni onttela osakhinyeya. 27 Aphano phi anttelaavo wooneya Mwaana
wa Pinaatamu ataaka enakatthi-nakatthi ya mawiku na owahi na nuuru khuluyeene.
28 Mmana zaazaka vitthu zaya epo, mwilankhe mwiinuwe mweekese otulu, maana
wuusurukha wenu ori kharipu na-mweyo.”

Nlikaniso wa mfikeera

29 Elottelanaka Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Moone mfikeera na miitthi
zooshi. 30 Amana aazaka ophutuwela mathapa aya, mwinoona na mwinjuwa yoori
wasaleela ofiya mwiita. 31 Wa nanna etthiipo, amana moona zirettikhanaka vitthu epo,
mwijuwe yoori Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku wasaleela ofiya.

32 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori atthu apa aleelo khanlawa ofwa ooshi vitthu
epi zihirettikhaneeni. 33 Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka
khanviraru.”

Owahi woojeekesela

34 Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwiiye woojeekesela yoori rooho zenu zihipakhire vitthu
zoohifwayi, ohapaliwa, ama tafwawuthi za muuhaayi mwenu, yoori siikhu yaya ethiito
ehuusikaneleni. 35 Maana siikhu yaya eto enttela owaatela atthu ooshi a voolumwenku
nkhama nraakho. 36 Mwiiye woojeekesela na olompa wakhula wakathi, yoori zu-
uwerawereni vitthu zaya epo zinttelaaye orettikhana na yoori mwapatthe weemela
omaasho wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu amana ata.”

37 Yinsa wakhula siikhu aari onozela vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, mmana oripa
aari weettaka vamwaako Oluveera khwiiya ottuukho mpakha ocha. 38 Atthu ooshi
supuyeene aari weettaka vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku olawa osiila vitthu aari onoze-
laazo Yinsa.

22

Shawuri za wuuliwa Yinsa

1 Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi woorettiwa njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento,
liniitthiwaaye Paashikowa*, 2 attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano
aari owaza shawuri zoomuula Yinsa sirini, khuhisala ewaheya mwaasa woowoova
atthu.
3 Ila Epiliisi khumweetta Yuuda, aari wiittheliwaaye Shikariyooti, wa khuntti ya
apale khumi na awiri. 4 Ye khulawa osiilanana attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na
attunkhulu a anamweekesela a Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, yoori eekese shawuri yonkholisa
Yinsa. 5 Yo khuwaatuvela khumwaahiti Yuuda omwinkha nzurukhu wa feeta. 6 Ye
khukhupali khusala eekesa kiphenyo yonkholisa Yinsa, woohiivo hatha ntthu.
7 Khufiya siikhu yoorettiwa njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, siikhu yaya
ethiito yaarina yootwahiwa pwittipwitthi yoojeliwa Paashikowa. 8 Yinsa khunruma
Pheeturu na Yaahaya araka: “Mwilawe mwaattalele etthu-yoojiwa ya Paashikowa.”
9 Yo khumuuzela yoori: “Ontakha naattalele vayi?”
10 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “N'oofiya ositati mwinlawa mwansikane mwinyi ap-
wecheriye yuuku ya maati. Mwinlotte mpakha nyuupa anttaamo. 11 Mwimuuze
mwennyewe nyuupa yaya eto yoori: ‘Mwanliimu eetta oniruma owuuzelani yoori
puuro anttelaaye ojavo njampo la Paashikowa na anakhiyoni awe pi vayi?’ 12 Othuuto
ontta wuuthoonyezani nsana nwulweene wa vatulu oriina zaana zooshi, mwaattalele
attaapho njampo nttho.”
13 Yo khulawa khusikana epile Yinsa aawooziyeezo, khwaattalela etthu-yoojiwa ya
Paashikowa. 14 N'oofiya wakathi Yinsa na maaswihaapa awe khwiikhala vameeza.
15 Khuwooza yoori: “Kaari ohithajiya venkivene onja Paashikowa vamote na-mweyo
kihinalawe ohoowa. 16 Kiniwuuzani yoori akinteela oja theenya njampo ntthi mpakha
linttelaavo omariseliwa muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”
17 Athuuliyeevo jiikira khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, khuwooza yoori: “Mwithuule
mwaawanyena. 18 Kiniwuuzani yoori akinrutela onywa nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva
mpakha ontaavo Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”
19 Athuuliyeevo phaawu khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, khumeya khuwenkha khu-
wooza yoori: “Opu mwiili aka onttelaaye ovahiwa khwa mweeyo, mwisala mwiretta
etthiipi mwikifikhiraka miiyo.”
20 Khwa nanna ethiito nawiisha oja khuthuula jiikira khulupa yoori: “Jiikira eti
wahati mpheya onrettiwaaye ti taamu yaka, enttelaaye wiittikha khwa mweeyo.
21 Ila mwijuwe yoori, otule anttelaaye okikholisa ori vameeza attaapha vamote
na-miyo. 22 Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela ofwa khwa nanna etthiipo Nnyizinku
asharutheliyeezo. Ila atakhaliwa otule anttelaaye onkholisa.” 23 Yo khusala oozelana
atthaaporu yoori anjuwe nlupa aari weettelaaye oretta etthu yaya eto.

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa Nnyizinku ti paani?

24 Aphano maaswihaapa khusala anyakulisana atakhaka onjuwa paani eezeliyeeyo
ottunkhulu vakatthi vaya. 25 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Afwalume a vathi apha aniiyana
oshintta vakatthi wa atthu aya, na apale aneettettisaaye ofwalume oniwaatuvela
olupeziwa onamaretta saana. 26 Ila mweeyo mwihiiye toowo, nttunkhulu vakatthi
venu eeye ti nttiitthi aya, otule anlokozelaaye eeye ti namarumeyela aya. 27 Nttunkhulu
ti paani, ti otule aniikhalaaye vameeza ama otule anrumeyaaye? Khaniiya otule ani-
ikhalaaye vameeza? Ila vakatthi venu mweeyo, miiyo kiri nkhama otule anrumeyaaye.
28 Mweeyo ti ye mwiriiye vamote na-miyo mphule kinzayiniwaamo. 29 Nkhama etthiipo
Paapa akinkhiyeeyo ofwalume, na miiyo kiniwinkhani mweeyo, 30 yoori mwije na
mwinywe vameeza vaka muufwalume mwaka, na mwiikhale vakhukulu y'oofwalume
yoori mwiphuke mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayeele.

* **22:1** Nzina la Paashikowa lina maana a wakathi Nnyizinku awaataphuliyeeyo Meezirayeele mmakhono wa Amisuri.

31 Simawu, Simawu, Epiliisi avekela yoori awootooteni nkhama empepetthiwaazo
tiriku. 32 Ila miiyo koolompela yoori amini yawo ehiwaashikhe. Amana orutela wiiya
vamote na-miyo, owaalipisele azaawo."
33 Simawu khujipu yoori: "Mbwanaaka, miiyo kakhupali wuulotta hatha nkhama
nkalapooso, hatha nkhama ofwa."
34 Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: "Miiyo kiniwuuza weeyo Pheeturu yoori leelo eti
likukhuwi lihineekhe, onkikhana swaafu ttatthu oraka khunkijuwa."
35 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza araka: "Wakathi opule koorumiyeenini mwihina hatha
mfukho wala napampa, ama shapatthu, niini yoosaleeliyeenini?"
Yo khujipu yoori: "Hatha etthu khayaanisaleeliye."
36 Ye khuwooza yoori: "Ila nasaapi eti otule ariina mfukho athuule na napampa
awe anthuule. Otule ahina phanka oozanyise ajapi yawe oozanye. 37 Nkhama etthiipo
Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku linlupaazo yoori: 'Ye onaalakiwa nkhama nanretta zootakhala.'
Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori sharuthi vitthu epi zirettikhane khwa miiyo, maana
etile yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa miiyo ena yoorettikhana."
38 Maaswihaapa apale khulupa yoori: "Fweeyo apha Mbwana ninaaye phanka piiri."
Ye khujipu araka: "Weesha mwaasa aya opo!"

Yinsa onlompa vamwaako wa Oluveera

39 Khulankha khusala alawa vamwaako wa Oluveera nkhama etthiipo aazowere-
liyeezo, anakhiyoni awe khunlotta. 40 N'oofiya khuwooza yoori: "Mwilompe yoori
mwihikwele muuzayiniwa." 41 Ye khuwaasusa vattitthiiru† khukokhora khusala
alompa araka: 42 "Paapa amana otakha, okilaze jiikira eti yoohoowa; ila ehirettikhane
otakha waka miiyo, arettikhane matakhelo awo." 43 [Aphano khumpuwelela nlayikha
la pinkuuni khusala linlipisela. 44 Ari mmashakha, khusala alompa woojilipisavo,
mattottonka oovujuwela wawe khuretteya wiiya taamu khusala akwela vathi.]‡
45 N'oolaavo aphale aari olompaavo, khweetta aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe,
khuwaasikana eettaka olala mwaasa woohuzunikha. 46 Khuwoozela araka: "Mwinlala-
ni? Mwilankhe mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa."

Okholiwa wa Yinsa

47 Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khutavo atthu a waatta alokoziwe ti mmote wa
anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri aari wiitthiwaaye Yuuda. Ye khuta aphale aariivo
Yinsa yoori amwinkhe peezhu. 48 Attaaphale Yinsa khuri: "Yuuda, Mwaana wa
Pinaatamu oninkholisa na peezhu?"
49 Anakhiyoni awe nawoona vitthu epile khulupa yoori: "Mbwana, niwoomanane na
phanka?" 50 Aphano nakhiyoni mmote khunshija nshiilo la nkhono-nlume mwiitth-
waana wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini.
51 Ila Yinsa khuri: "Onlikhe ohinrutele!" Ye khukhola nshiilo la ntthu otule khunvon-
isa.
52 Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a
anamweekesela a Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na anamalokozela a tiini apale aateeliye
onkhola araka: "Mwakiteela na phanka na puutta nkhama kiiyiye namalokozela wa
anazompere? 53 Wakhula siikhu kaari wiiya vamote na-mweyo vaje wa Nyuupa ya
Nnyizinku khuhisala mwikikhola, aphano, opu wakathi enu na otule ariina ofwalume
wa n'yiiza."

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa

54 Aphano Yinsa n'ookholiwa khulawaniwa mpakha vaje wa haakhimu nwulu wa
tiini. Pheeturu khusala anlottelela Yinsa woohimwaattami. 55 Yo khukhoza moottho

† **22:41** Owaasusa vattitthiiru: luuka ya Ekereeku ena maana 'yoosusa kiyasi ya likolokotto la weesiwa.' ‡ **22:44** Aaya epi kithaapu kiina zaraku khina.

vaje khusala oottha, na-ye Pheeturu khuta attaapho khwiikhala. 56 Njaazi mmote
aariivo n'oomoona eekhaliye nshini wa moottho khumweekesa saaneene khuri: “Otu
aari vamote na Yinsa.”
57 Pheeturu khukhana araka: “Weyo mwanankha! Miiyo akininjuwa ntthu aya oto.”
58 N'oovira wakathi vattitthiiru, Pheeturu khooniwa ti ntthu nkina khumuuza yoori:
“Weeyo o wa khuntti ethiitile.”
Ila Pheeturu khukhana araka: “Mwinyi, khahiyo miiyo!”
59 Oviriyeevo wakathi mmote, ntthu nkina theenya khulupachacha yoori: “Khweele-
khweele otu aari vamote na-ye, maana otu aya na-ye nkalileya.”
60 Pheeturu khujipu araka: “Mwinyi! Miiyo akinjuwa etthu mwinlupaaye.” Eettaka
ottakhula etthiipile, likukhuwi khwiikha. 61 Mbwana khuzukuluwa khumweekesa
Pheeturu, ye khufikhiri mattakhuzi apale ooziweeyo ti Mbwana yoori: “Leelo ethiiti
likukhuwi lihineekhe, onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.” 62 Pheeturu khulaavo aphale
vaya khusala alila ari wookafilikha.
63 Atthu apale aari omweekeselaaye Yinsa khusala anveyisa na ompiya,
64 khumfinikha omaasho wawe khusala amuuzela yoori: “Weeyo khahi o napiyu?
Onlupe otu oopiyiyeeyo!” 65 Khusala anlupeza mattakhuzi a waatta a mattukhano.

Yinsa onlawaniwa wa amashawuriiya awulu

66 N'oocha khukusanyeya attunkhulu a mayaahuuti, attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a ti-
ini na anamanozela a kano, khuthuuliwa Yinsa khulawaniwa nhali anthukumanaamo
attunkhulu oophuka milattu. 67 Khusala amuuzela yoori: “Nkahaya, nkanuuze nkhama
weeyo o Al-Masiihu.”
Ye khujipu araka: “Amana kiwuuzani khamwinkaamini, 68 na amana kiwuuzelani
khamwinkijipu. 69 Ila waaza nasaapi ethiiti Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela wiikhala
nkhono-nlume wa Nnyizinku Woowahi.”
70 Aphano ooshi khumuuzela yoori: “Apho niri weeyo o Mwaana wa Nnyizinku?”
Yinsa khujipu araka: “Mweeyo mwalupa yoori ti miiyo.”
71 Yo khulupa yoori: “Nininhithajiya shaahiti theenya? Mwennyewe alupa na nlomo
awe.”

23

Yinsa onlawaniwa wa Pilaatu

1 Khulankha khuntti yooshi khunthuula Yinsa khusala anlawana wa Pilaatu.
2 N'oofiya khusala anlokoveza yoori: “Nansikana otu awaalikhisaka atthu etthu oripha
lumpuru la Seezari, khusala ajilupeza yoori ti Al-Masiihu na mfwalume.”
3 Aphano Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Ti weeyo mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?”
Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Weeyo walupa.”
4 Pilaatu khuwooza attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini apale na khuntti ya atthu etile
yaariivo yoori: “Miiyo akinimoonana hatha paathuli otu.”
5 Atthu apale khusala avira akhanyarelaka olupa yoori: “Otu ontta owaatapanya
atthu a Yudeya yooshi eti, aaza Kalileya mpakha ofiya okhuno.”
6 Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale, Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Otu aya nkalileya?”
7 Pilaatu ajuwiyeevo yoori Yinsa aari wa nti wa mfwalume Herooti, khuruma
olawaniwa ottuukho. Wakathi aya opo Herooti na-ye aarettiye ari Yeruzaleemu.
8 Herooti n'oomoona Yinsa, khwiiya woofurahi venkivene maana aaziye raku otakha
omoona mwaasa woosiila vitthu aari orettaazo, khusala aweeja woona minjuza aret-
taka. 9 Aphano khusala amuuzela vitthu za waatta, ila ye khuhisala anjipu hatha
etthu. 10 Attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala anlokoveza
mattakhuzi mawulu-mawulu. 11 Herooti na anajanka awe khwaaza onveyisa Yinsa

na ontarawu, khunwalisa ajapi y'oofwalume khuruma yoori arutiseliwe wa Pilaatu.
12 Herooti na Pilaatu khaari osiilanaka, ila siikhu ethiito khupuwa oshirikha.

Yinsa onttela wuuliwa

13 Aphano Pilaatu khuwaakhuwela attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini, anamaphuka
milattu na atthu, 14 khuwooza yoori: “Mwakitiisela otu mwinlupezaka yoori ontta
owaatapanya atthu, ila miiyo kamuuzela vakatthi venu mweeyo, akimoonaneeni hatha
paathuli khwa vitthu epo mwininlupezaazo. 15 Herooti na-ye khamoonaneeni hatha
paathuli, ti eto arumiyeeyo orutiseliwa okhuno. Eto enthoonyeza yoori kharetteeni
etthu yoosuhi wuuliiwa. 16 Miiyo kintta oruma opiiwa nawiisha kinleve.” 17 [[N'oofiya
siikhu ya njampo la Paashikowa, Pilaatu aarina sharuthi yoowaafukulela atthu na-
pherezu mmote.]]*
18 Attaaphale atthu ooshi khusala anyakula araka: “Mwimuule oto! Mwinifukulele
Baraba!” 19 Baraba aafukeliwe mwaasa woolaza onazompere nsitati na khumuula
ntthu.
20 Aphano Pilaatu khurutela owooza atthu atakhaka onleva Yinsa. 21 Ila atthu khusala
anyakula venkivene araka: “Akhomeliwe, akhomeliwe vansalapa!”
22 Pilaatu khuwoozela swaafu yattaatthu: “Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala? Miiyo
akinimoonana hatha paathuli yoosuhi wuuliiwa. Kinruma yoori mwinhukhumu
nawiisha kinleve.”
23 Ila yo khusala avira anyakulaka avekaka yoori Yinsa alawe akhomeliwe, akhan-
yarelaka onyakula. 24 Aphano Pilaatu khukhupalela oretta etile aari otakhaaye atthu
apale. 25 Ye khumfukulela Baraba otule aafukeliweeyo mwaasa woolaza onazompere
na wuula, khuwenkha Yinsa otule anvekiyeeyo yoori alawe anrettele etile aari ontakhe-
laaye.

Simawu onthuulisiwa nsalapa wa Yinsa

26 Yinsa khuthuuliwa khusala alawaniwa, eettaka olawaniwa etthiipile, khusikaniwa
mwinyi mmote wa Sireeni aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, aari olankhaaye omashapa.
Khukholiwa khuthuulisiwa nsalapa opule yoori anlottisele Yinsa. 27 Aari olottiwa pi
atthu a waatta na aarivo aakha aari onlilelaaye ankhupanyeraka. 28 Yinsa khuzuku-
luwa khuweekesa aakha apale aari onlilelaaye khuwooza yoori: “Aakha a Yeruza-
leemu, mwihikililele miiyo, ila mwijililele mweeyo na aaneenu. 29 Maana zinteela
ofiya siikhu mwinttelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Ashapweyiwa aakha apale oohiina mavokozi,
ahinavokole na ahinaamwise.’
30 Siikhu ethiito mwinlawa mwalupe yoori:

‘Nyaako zinikwele
kulu zinifinikhe!’

31 Muutthi nwishi onretteliwa toono khi wa wuuma onttela wiiya toovi?”†
32 Khuthuuliwa theenya anazompere awiri yoori alawe ooliiwe vamote na Yinsa.
33 N'oofiya puuro eniitthiwaaye Kalavaariyu‡, Yinsa khukhomeliwa na anazompere
apale awiri, mmote nkhono-nlume nkina nkhono-nkha. 34 [Aphano Yinsa khulupa
yoori: “Paapa, owaaswaamihi atthu apa maana khanjuwa etthu anrettaaye.”]§ Elot-
telanaka yo khwaawanyelana kuwo epile za Yinsa nkatthi wa nasipu.
35 Atthu aari attaaphale aari woona zooshi. Mahaakhimu a Yudeya khusala antarawu
Yinsa araka: “Ye awoosuru atthu akina, mwinlikhe ajuusuru mwennyewe nkhama
khweele ti Al-Masiihu nanthawuliwa ti Nnyizinku.”

---

* **23:17** Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 17. † **23:31** Maana a muutthi nwishi anthoonyeza Yinsa otule eeyiye wa haakhi, muutthi wa wuuma onthoonyeza anatwampi. ‡ **23:33** Kalavaariyu maana aya likurakuza la eeshwa ya ntthu woofwa. § **23:34** Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 34.

36 Anajanka na-yo khusala antarawu Yinsa antiiselaka viinyu yoonyuunya,
37 n'oomuuza yoori: “Nkhama khweele weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti, ojuusuru
omweenyewe.”
38 Vansalapa attaaphale aakhomeliweevo, khutthiiwavo lipawu laatikhiweeyo yoori:
“OTU MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI.”
39 Anazompere apale aakhomeliweeyo vamote na Yinsa, mmote aya khusala anvey-
isa amuuzaka yoori: “Nkhama weeyo o Al-Masiihu, ojuusuru na onuusurwaka na-
fweyo.”
40 Otule nkina khujipu ammaruwelaka nzaawe araka: “Weeyo khunimoova
Nnyizinku, ye na-fweyo hukhumu yetthu moote? 41 Fweeyo khweele ninsuhi
ohukhumweliwa epile nirettiyeezo, ila ye kharetteeni hatha etthu yootakhala.”
42 Aphano khulupa yoori: “Yinsa, okuupuwele amana ofiya muufwalume mwawo.”
43 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori leelo eti weeyo onttela wiiya
vamote na-miyo pephooni.”

Ofwa wa Yinsa

44 Esaleelaka ofiya elukuluku njuwa khuzima, khupuwa yiiza olumwenku wooshi
mpakha makaaripi. 45 Phazira khuluyeene yaari Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khuvaruwa
vakatthi. 46 Aphano Yinsa khukhuwa na kuvu araka: “Paapa, rooho yaka kininkhelela
mmakhono mwawo.” N'oolupa nttakhuzi ntthile, khuttiya phuumu.
47 Nrooma mmote aari nttunkhulu wa anajanka, nawoona vitthu epile zaaret-
tikhaniyeezo, khunsifu Nnyizinku araka: “Khweele-khweele otu aari ntthu aari weet-
tettisaaye shariya.” 48 Ooshi apale aari attaaphale, nawoona vitthu epile zaaret-
tikhaniyeezo, khuruti apiyaka vifuwa zaya athoonyezaka huzuni. 49 Ashirikha awe
Yinsa ooshi na aakha apale anlottiyeeyo a Kalileya, aarettiye ari peetiwene eettaka
woona vitthu epile.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

50-51 Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yuusufu wa sitati ya Arumateeya nti
wa Yudeya. Ye aari wooshapweya rooho na wa shariya, na aari weekeselaaye ota wa
Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Aari wa khuntti ya mashawuriiya, ila ye khaakhupaleliye
epile mashawuriiya aawaziyeezo na aarettiyeezo. 52 Ye khulawa wa Pilaatu oveka
mwiili wa Yinsa. 53 Khulazavo vansalapa aphale, khuputaputela vajoora khulawa
khuzikha nliphotto la mwaako laari ahinazikhiwemo hatha ntthu. 54 Epo zaaret-
tikhaniye juumwa ochelaniwa jumwaa-monsi**.
55 Aphano, aakha apale aataniyeeyo Yinsa Kalileya, khunlottelela Yuusufu omwaako
okhule eetteliyeewo ozikha mwiili wa Yinsa, olawa woona khapuri na mwiili nanna
waazikhiweezo. 56 Nawiisha, khurutela owaya olawa waattalela mafuttha oonukhela
yoori alawe avaaze mwiili wa Yinsa. Jumwaa-monsi yo khuvumula nkhama etthiipo
enrumaazo kano.

24

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

1 Siikhu yamwanzo ya sumana, jumwaa-phiili supuyeene, aakha apale khusala alawa
okhapuri okhule aazikhiweewo Yinsa athuuliye mafuttha oonukhela apale aattaliy-
eeyo. 2 Yo n'oofiya khoona liwe ntthile laafukaniweeyo nlako wa khapuri liri loolazi-
wavo. 3 N'ooviramo, mwiili wa Mbwana Yinsa khusikana ohimo. 4 Khwiiya oozinkuwa
venkivene, attaaphale khuwaapuwelela atthu awiri awaliye kuwo za waara. 5 Aakha
apale khuwaapattha woova khukokhora khufiyisa ajihi zaya vathi, atthu apale khusala
awoozela yoori: “Mwinimweekesela-ni ntthu wa woona vakatthi wa alupa oofwa?

** **23:54** Jumwaa-monsi: yiiyiye saapatu, siikhu ttakatthiifu ya mayaahuuti.

6 Ye khaamo mphu; asisimuwa, muupuwele mattakhuzi apale aawuuziyeenini ari
nti wa Kalileya! 7 Aalupiye yoori: ‘Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya winkheleliwa
mmakhono wa anatwampi, akhomeliwe vansalapa, siikhu yattaatthu asisimuwe.’ ”
8 Aphano aakha apale khuupuwela mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeeyo Yinsa.
9 N'ooruti okhapuri okhule, khuwooza vitthu epile zooshi maaswihaapa apale khumi
na mmote na atthu apale akinoko aariivo. 10 Aakha aya aari Mariyamu Mataleena,
Yowaana na Mariyamu mamaawe Yaakhumpa na aakha akinoko aalawaniyeeyo ot-
tuukhu. Yo khuwooza maaswihaapa vitthu epile. 11 Ila maaswihaapa khuhisala
akhupali mattakhuzi aakha apale, oonaka yoori aari oololo. 12 Aphano Pheeturu
khulankha khusala atthira alawaka okhapuri, n'oofiya khuthurumelamo khusikanamo
jooraru, khusala aruti ari wootikinisiwa khwa epile zaarettikhaniyeezo.

Anakhiyoni eettaka Emawu

13 Siikhu ethiitile, anakhiyoni awiri a Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa nti waari
wiitthiwaaye Emawu woolepelana Yeruzaleemu kiyasi ya phiima alufu khumi na
moote. 14 Yo aari olawa attakhulaka monkoni wa vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeezo.
15 Eettaka olawa etthiipile apiyaka mwaasa na akheetisanaka, Yinsa mwennyeweene
khuwaatthoowela khusala alawa vamote na-yo. 16 Ila yo khumpuwa nkhama oowaari-
ipa omaasho, khuhisala anjuwa yoori Yinsa aya aari othuutule.
17 Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Niini mwinnyakulisanelaaye ntarikhi mphu mweettaka
weettetta?”
Yo khweemela omaasho waya athoonyezaka ohuzunikha. 18 Mmote wa yo aari
wiitthiwaaye Keleyoopa, khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Niri weeyo o nletto mmote paasi
wa Yeruzaleemu ohinjuwaaye vitthu zirettikhaniyeezo siikhu epi?”
19 Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Niini erettikhaniyeeyo?”
Yo khunjipu yoori: “Epile zinrettikhaneliyeeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti. Ye aari napiyu
woowahi khwa zooretta zawe na mattakhuzi awe vakatthi wa Nnyizinku mpakha wa
atthu ooshi. 20 Ila attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na afwalume a mmuti mwet-
thu, khuruma ohukhumweliwa ofwa khulawa khukhomeliwa vansalapa. 21 Fweeyo
naari ororomela yoori ti ye aari weettelaaye owoosuru atthu a Ezirayeele, thanku
zirettikhane vitthu zaya epo leelo siikhu yattaatthu. 22 Neeya wooshanka mwaasa
yoori aakha akina a nkhuntti mwetthu, aalawiye okhapuri leelo lifwajiri 23 khuhisikani
mwiili awe, khuta khunuuza yoori ooniye malayikha, atthaapo pi alupiyeeyo yoori Ye
asisimuwa ori haayi. 24 Khulawa ashirikha etthu akina okhapuri, khusikana etthiipile
aalupiyeezo aakha apale, ila yo khuhimooni.”
25 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Atthu oorupaza weeleyiwa na oolipa waamini
zooshi epi alupiyeezo manapiyu! 26 Al-Masiihu khaarina yoohoowa etthiipo, yoori eette
nnuuru mwawe?” 27 Khusala aweeleza mattakhuzi ooshi aatikhiweeyo nkithaapu aari
onlupaaye Ye, waaza kithaapu ya napiyu Munsa mpakha za manapiyu akinoko.
28 Asaleelaka ofiya nti opule aari weettaaye, Yinsa khusala ompuwa nkhama aari
otakhaaye owaavikana. 29 Ila yo khunkhanyarela araka: “Ohivikane wiiye attaapha
na-fweyo, njuwa linttela otupweela waripa.” Yinsa khuvira nnyupa khwiiya vamote
na-yo.
30 Wakathi eekhaliyeevo vameeza vamote na atthaapale awiri, khuthuula phaawu
khuparikhiya, khumeya khuwenkha. 31 Attaaphale, oowiiri maasho aya khufunuwa
khunjuwa yoori ti Yinsa, na-Ye khunaanela. 32 Aphano khusala oozelana araka:
“Wakathi opule naari ottakhulanaavo ntarikhi aneelezaka mattakhuzi a nkithaapu,
rooho zetthu khazeetta onikaphula?”
33 Yo khulankha nasaapiru khusala arutela Yeruzaleemu, khuwaasikana maaswi-
haapa apale khumi na mmote na anakhiyoni akina a Yinsa akusanyeyiye vahali

vamote, 34 alupaka yoori: “Khweele Mbwana asisimuwa, ampuwelela Simawu.” 35 Na-
yo apale awiri khusala alupa epile ooniyeezo ntarikhi na nanna anjuwiyeezo Mbwana
wakathi ameyiyeevo phaawu.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe

36 Anakhiyoni apale nalelo eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, Yinsa khuta vakatthi vaya,
khulupa yoori: “Heeri yiiye vamote na-mweyo.”
37 Yo khwiiya oosuthuwa na woova amoonaka nkhama nshitapehe. 38 Yinsa khu-
woozela yoori: “Mwasuthuwa-ni? Wala mishikili ziriiye nroho mwenu pi za niini?
39 Moone makhono aka na moolu aka yoori ti miyo! Mwikikhole moone, maana nshi-
tapehe khuniiyana nyama wala makhonkolo nkhama etthiipo mweeyo mwinikoon-
aazo.”
40 Attakhulaka etthiipile, khuwaathoonyeza makhono awe na moolu awe. 41 Mwaasa
wa furaha khuluyeene na oshanka, yo khuhisala aamini nalelo, aphano Yinsa khu-
woozela yoori: “Mwinaaye etthu-yoojiwa mwikinkhe kije?” 42 Yo khumwinkha phantte
ya swi yawoochiwa. 43 Khuthuula khusala arafuna attaapho yo amoonaka.
44 Nawiisha khulupa yoori: “Pi etthiipi kaawuuziyeenini wakathi opule kaari va-
mote na-mweyo, yoori zaarina yoorettikhana zooshi epile zaatikhiweeyo khwa miiyo
nkithaapu ya kano ya napiyu Munsa na kithaapu za manapiyu akina na nzaapuuri.”
45 Aphano Yinsa khuwaapatthisa fwahamu yoori ziweeleye zawaatikhiwa za
nkithaapu. 46 Khuwooza araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori Al-Masiihu aarina yoohoowa na
osisimuwa siikhu yattaatthu vakatthi wa anamfwa; 47 na khwa nzina lawe onlawa
walaleyiwe othupwiya yoori ziswaamihiwe twampi, waaza Yeruzaleemu mpakha
khapila zooshi za voolumwenku. 48 Mweeyo mwa amashaahiti wa vitthu zaya epi.
49 Miiyo kinlawa kooperekhezeni etile Paapa aahitiyeeyo, mweeye Yeruzaleemu ot-
tuukho mpakha mwiitaazaniwe owahi wa pinkuuni.”

Owela wa Yinsa pinkuuni

50 Aphano Yinsa khuwaathuula anakhiyoni awe khulawana Betaaniya, n'oofiya
khulansa makhono awe khuwaaparikhiya. 51 Awaaparikhiyaka etthiipile, khuwaasusa
khusala aweziwa alawaka pinkuuni. 52 Yo khumwaaputu, khurutela Yeruzaleemu na
furaha khuluyeene. 53 Wakhula siikhu aari othukumana vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku
ansifwaka Nnyizinku.

Yaahaya

Nttakhuzi la Nluku lajiretta opinaatamu

1 Omwanzo laari Nttakhuzi. Nttakhuzi laari vamote na Nluku na Nttakhuzi laari
Nluku. 2 Ye laari vamote na Nluku omwanzo.
3 Vitthu zooshi zarettiwa khwa ye; eriwaka khaari ye khayiivo moote yaari weette-
laaye orettiwa. 4 Ohaayi waari nkatthi mwawe, ohaayi opo yaari nuuru ya anaatamu.
5 Nuuru enaara n'yiiza, na yiiza khuhikhitiri oshintta.
6 Aarivo nlume mmote aaperekhiweeyo ti Nluku aari wiitthiwaaye Yaahaya. 7 Ye ata
nkhama shaahiti yoori alawele oshaahiti monkoni wa nuuru, yoori atthu ooshi apatthe
osiila hapari na akhupali khwa ye. 8 Ye khaari nuuru, ila ata nkhama shaahiti wa nuuru.
9 Nuuru yeekhweele, eniwaamwasikhelaaye anaatamu ooshi, yata voolumwenku.
10 Nttakhuzi laari voolumwenku na olumwenku wompiwa ti ye, ila olumwenku
khuhinjuwi. 11 Awaateliye apale eeyiyeeyo awe, yo khuhimpwekhereli. 12 Ila apale
ampwekhereliyeeyo na akhupaliyeeyo nzina lawe, awenkha ruhusa yooretteya aana
a Nluku. 13 Atthaapo ahivokoliweeni khwa ephattu, wala khwa matakhelo a onaatamu
wala ohiiyi makhaamu a nlume, ila avokoliwa khwa matakhelo a Nluku.
14 Nttakhuzi khujiretta ntthu na khwiikhala na-fweyo. Noona siifwa yawe, siifwa
nkhama mwaana mmote paasi wa Paapa wawiitaala rehema na khweele.
15 Yaahaya alaza oshaahiti awe araka: “Otu ti otule kaari onlupaaye, aari otaaye paata
ya miiyo na nwulu zayita miiyo, maana ye aarivo miiyo kihineeyevo.” 16 Maana fooshi
fweeyo napokherela phantte ya zooshi ariina na rehema khwa rehema. 17 Maana kano
zatiisiwa khwa vakatthi wa Munsa; rehema na haakhi yata khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu.
18 Khina anamoone Nluku, ila Nluku mmote paasi, othuuto ariiye mpavu wa Paapa, ti
anithoonyeziyeeyo.

Oshaahiti wa Yaahaya Namoosa

19 Opu oshaahiti wa Yaahaya, wakathi mayaahuuti a Yeruzaleemu awaaperekhiy-
eevo anamalokozela a tiini na aleevi* yoori amuuzele yoori: “Opaani weeyo aya.” 20 Ye
khutukhuru na khuhikatthali, khulupa woosileyavo yoori: “Akiiyo Al-Masiihu!”
21 Khumuuzela yoori: “Aphano, weeyo o paani? Ti weeyo Aliyaasi?”
Khuri: “Akiiyo!”
“Ti weeyo Napiyu aari weettelaaye ota?”
Khujipu yoori: “Wala!”
22 Khumuuzela yoori: “Khi o paani? Onijipu yoori nawooze apale anirumiyeeyo.
Nanna eti onjilupezaaye omweenyewe?”
23 Yaahaya khujipu na mattakhuzi a napiyu Ezaaya araka: “Miiyo ki huula
enkhuwaaye n'yaara eraka: ‘Mookolele tarikhi ya Mbwana.”
24 Apale aarumiweeyo aari akhuntti ya mafwarizeewu, 25 khumuuzela yoori: “Khi
oniwooselani atthu ohi Al-Masiihu wala Aliyaasi ama Napiyu?
26 Yaahaya khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kinoosa na maati, ila vakatthi venu mweeyo
owaapho ntthu mwihininjuwaaye, 27 antaaye paata ya miiyo na wala akinsuhi ofukula
mikhoyi za jampali zawe.”
28 Vitthu epo zarettikhana nti wa Betaaniya phantte ya khipula ya muuttho Yorotaani,
ottuukho Yaahaya aari orettaawo njampo la woosa.

Pwittipwitthi ya Nluku

* **1:19** Aleevi awaziri a mahaakhimu a tiini.

29 Mmeesho mwaya Yaahaya khumoona Yinsa eettaka ota khuri: “Mwimoone! Oto
antaaye apho, pwittipwitthi ya Nluku anlazaaye twampi voolumwenku! 30 Otu ti otule
kaari onlupaaye, wakathi opule kaari oraaye: ‘Onta nyumani waka ntthu akizitiye
maana ye aarivo miiyo kihineeyevo.’ 31 Miiyo akaari onjuwa paani yaya, kateela
omoosa na maati yoori athoonyeziwe Ezirayiilu.”
32 Aphano Yaahaya khulawela oshaahiti alupaka theenya yoori: “Miiyo koona
Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka pinkuuni nkhama jiwa khummorela ye. 33 Miiyo
akaari onjuwa paani yaya, ila otule akirumiyeeyo omoosa na maati, khukuuza yoori:
‘Weeyo onteela woona Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka na emmorelaka, ntthu aya oto
ti anoosanaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu.’ 34 Miiyo koona vitthu epo, tiito kinlawelaaye
oshaahiti yoori ye Mwaana wa Nluku.”

Anakhiyoni a Yinsa a mwanzo

35 Mmeesho mwaya Yaahaya aari attaaphale opheya na anakhiyoni awe awiri.
36 Noomoona Yinsa aviraka, khuri: “Mwimoone! Oto antaaye apho Pwittipwitthi ya
Nluku!”
37 Anakhiyoni apale awiri a Yaahaya noosiila mattakhuzi apale khusala anlotta Yinsa.
38 Aphano Yinsa khuzukuluwa khweekesa nyuma, khuwoona anakhiyoni apale awiri
eettaka onlotta khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo mwineekesani?”
Khujipu araka: “Rabi” (liriina maana a mwaaliimu), “wamaka vayi?”
39 Khuwaajipu yoori: “Olawa moonewo.”
Khulawa khoonawo ohali Yinsa amakiyeewo na khwiiya vamote na ye siikhu yaya
etile yooshi. Epo zaarettikhaniye payina ya saa-khuumi ya njuwa-looveva.
40 Antere, ttwiiye Simawu Pheeturu, aari mmote wa mamwinyi apale awiri ansiliy-
eeyo Yaahaya attakhulaka monkoni wa Yinsa, tiito anlottiyeeyo. 41 Mwanzo won-
sikana aari ttwiiye Simawu, na khumuuza yoori: “Nampattha Al-Masiihu” (enlupaaye
yoori Namathawaziwa). 42 Antere khunthuula ttwiiye khunlawana wa Yinsa. Yinsa
khumweekesa Simawu khuri: “Weeyo o Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, ila waaza
nasaapi nzina lawo eriwaka Seefwa.” (Seefwa enlupa yoori Pheeturu†).

Yinsa oninkhuwela Filiipe na Natanayeele

43 Mmeesho mwaya Yinsa khulakela olawa Kalileya na khunsikana Filiipe, khu-
muuza yoori: “Okilotte!”
44 Filiipe aari wa sitati ya Betezayiita ottuukho waari owawe Pheeturu na Antere
45 Filiipe khunsikana Natanayeele khumuuza yoori: “Nampattha otule Munsa aatikhiy-
eeyo nkithaapu ya kano monkoni wa ye na manapiyu. Ti Yinsa wa Nazareeti, mwaana
wa Yuusufu!”
46 Natanayeele khuuzela yoori: “Nazareeti, enlankhawo etthu yooshapweya?”
Filiipe khunjipu yoori: “Ote woone!”
47 Yinsa amooniyeevo Natanayeele amwaattamaka khuri: “Oto mwiizirayiilu
weekhweele, ntthu woohiina ottettekha va rooho vawe.”
48 Aphano Natanayeele khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mwaari okijuwa vayi?”
Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Filiipe ahinookhuwele miiyo kiwooniye wiikhaliye nshini wa
nfikeera opule.
49 Attaaphale Natanayeele khushanka khuri: “Rabi, weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku.
Weeyo O Mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu!”
50 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo wakikhupali mwaasa wa olupa yoori kaawooniye
nshini wa nfikeera? Toowo onttela woona vitthu khulukhulu zayita epi.” 51 Khuvira
alupaka yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mwinoona pinku eri yoofukuwa na
malayikha a Nluku awelaka na wiishukha amwiishukhelaka Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.”

† **1:42** Liriina maana a liwe

2

Yinsa ontta oharusi

1 Siikhu ya ttaatthu, khwiiyawo harusi Kanaani ya Kalileya na mamaawe Yinsa aari
ottuukho. 2 Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulaleyiwa awe olawa oharusi. 3 Paata ya wiisha
viinyu, mamaawe Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Yaweeshela viinyu.”
4 Ila Yinsa khujipu araka: “Muukha, enihithajiya okuuza? Nalelo khunafiye wakathi
aka.”
5 Aphano mamaawe khuwooza anamarumeyela yoori: “Mwirette zooshi epile antte-
laaye owuuzani.”
6 Attaaphale, zaarivo zuuku sitha mayaahuuti aari orumeyelakaaye wakathi wa
otwahareshiwa zaari za maliituru thamaaniini kiina zaari za maliituru miiya na
eshiriini.
7 Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwiitaaze maati wakhula yuuku,” yo khwiitaaza mpakha
omilomo waya.
8 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwittekhe vattitthiiru mwimweettisele
mahutumu wa njampo.” Yo khuretta etthiipile. 9 Attaaphale mahutumu wa
njampo khoota maati apale aarettiweeyo viinyu woohijuwi ohali yaalankhiyeewo,
aari ojuwaaye anamarumeyela apale attekhiyeeyo maati aya. Aphano mahutumu
khumuuza mposi, 10 araka: “Atthu ooshi azowerela owenkha atthu viinyu ya
mwanzo anamalaleyiwa, amana anywa ewaatosha phi mwiniwenkhaavo viinyu
yoohafwiifweya, ila weeyo nalelo wapweha viinyu yooshapweya mpakha apha.”
11 Alama ya eto ya minjuza, yaari ya mwanzo Yinsa oretta nti wa Kanaani ya Kalileya.
Siifwa yawe yaathonyezeyiye attaapho, na anakhiyoni awe khunkhupali.
12 Paata ya vitthu epile khusala alawa Kafwaranaawu na mamaawe, attwiize na
anakhiyoni awe. Khwiiya ottuukhule siikhu vattitthiiru.

Yinsa ontwaharesha Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo Nluku

13 Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi wa njampo la Paashikowa wa mayaahuuti, Yinsa
khuwelela Yeruzaleemu. 14 Khuwaasikana Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo Nluku atthu aari
wuuzanyisaaye mompe, pwittipwitthi, jiwa, na atthu aari opatilisaaye nzurukhu.
15 Aphano khweesa puutta ya nkhoyi, khuweekaramo atthu ooshi Nnyupa Woosifwi-
wamo Nluku, vamote na pwittipwitthi mpakha mompe zaya. Khumwazela vathi
nzurukhu wa apale aari opatilisaaye na khuphinttula meeza aya. 16 Na khuwooza apale
aari wuuzanyisaaye jiwa yoori: “Mwilazemo vitthu zooshi! Mwilikhe oretta pazari
nyuupa ya Paapa.”
17 Aphano anakhiyoni awe khuupuwela zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu enraaye: “Ojilip-
isana waka khwa nyuupa yawo, Oo Nluku, enlukuzela nkatthi mwaka nkhama moot-
tho.”
18 Attaaphale anamalokozela amayaahuuti khumuuzela yoori:” Alama-ni ya minjuza
ontakhaaye onithoonyeza” yoori weeyo onaaye owahi wooretta vitthu zooshi epo?”
19 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mwipweche nyuupa eti ya Nluku, miiyo kintta ojeka opheya
khwa siikhu ttatthu!”
20 Yo khulupa yoori: “Ojekiwa wa nyuupa eti yaathuuliye nyaakha arupayiini na
sitha, weeyo onlupa yoori onttela ojeka opheya khwa siikhu ttatthu?” 21 Ila Yinsa
nyuupa aari olupaaye waari mwiili awe. 22 Wakathi Yinsa asisimuwiyeevo nkhapuri,
anakhiyoni awe khuupuwela epile aalupiyeeyo, aphano khukhupalela zawaatikhiwa
ttakatthiifu na mattakhuzi awe.

Yinsa onjampo la Paashikowa

23 Wakathi Yinsa aari Yeruzaleemu, onjampo la Paashikowa, atthu awaatta khunkhu-
pali nzina lawe mwaasa wa woona alama za minjuza epile aari orettaazo. 24 Ila Yinsa

khaari owaamini maana aari owaajuwa ooshi. 25 Khaari ontakha ntthu woomwinkha
oshaahiti monkoni wa pinaatamu, maana ye aari ojuwa niini ephattu ya onaatamu.

3

Nkutthaano wa Yinsa na Nikoteemu

1 Aarivo mfwarizeewu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Nikoteemu, nttunkhulu wa
mayaahuuti. 2 Ye khulawa okutthanana Yinsa osikhu na khumuuza yoori: “Rabi,
ninjuwa yoori onsomisa khwa phantte ya Nluku, maana khina anwahaaye oretta
alama za minjuza nkhama epo, aheetteeni Nluku wiiya vamote na-ye.”
3 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khina antakhaaye woona
ofwalume wa Nluku aheetteeni ovokoliwa opheya.”
4 Nikoteemu khumuuzela yoori: “Nanna-ni ntthu anvokoliwaaye opheya ooluvaliye?
Kinretteya ntthu weetta mwiirukulu wa mamaawe swaafu yaphiiri khuvokoliwa
opheya!”
5 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, aheetteeni ovokoliwa na
maati na Rooho khina anwahaaye weetta muufwalume wa Nluku. 6 Maana otule
anvokoliwaaye khwa mwiili, mwiili, na otule anvokoliwaaye khwa Rooho, rooho.
7 Ohiiye wootikinisiwa mwaasa wa miiyo olupa yoori: ‘Enihithajiya mweeyo ovokoliwa
opheya.’ 8 Pheevo envitelela aphale entakhaavo, ensiileya evumaka, ila khinjuweya
ohali enlankhawo wala eneettaawo. Enrettikhana etthiipo khwa apale ooshi oo-
vokoliwa khwa Rooho.”
9 Nikoteemu khuuzela theenya yoori: “Epo enttela orettikhana toovi?”
10 Yinsa khujipu araka: “Weeyo o mwaaliimu wa nti wa Ezirayiilu khiniweeleya
vitthu epo? 11 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, fweeyo ninlupa etile ninjuwaaye na
ninlawela oshaahiti wa etile nooniyeeyo; ila mweeyo khamwinkhupalela oshaahiti
etthu. 12 Miiyo kawuuzani vitthu za vathi khamwinkhupaleeni khi mwinttela okhu-
palela toovi amana kiwuuzakani vitthu za pinkuuni? 13 Maana khina anawele pinkuuni
woohiiyi otule alankhiyeeyo pinkuuni: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. 14 Nkhama etthi-
ipo Munsa alansiyeeyo nyookha n'yaara, etthiipo theenya enihithajiya Mwaana wa
Pinaatamu wiiya woolansiwa, 15 yoori wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye eeyane ohaayi
wa mileele.
16 Khwa nanna etthiipo Nluku apheta olumwenku afiyelela onleva Mwanawe mmote
paasi, yoori wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye ahipwetheye ila eeyane ohaayi wa mileele.
17 Nluku amperekha Mwanawe voolumwenku, khahiyo yoori ahukhumu olumwenku,
ila yoori olumwenku wuusurukhe khwa ye. 18 Wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye kham-
phukiwa, ila otule ahininkhupalaaye aphukiwa, mwaasa wa ohikhupali nzina la
Mwaana mmote paasi wa Nluku. 19 Ophukiwa waya pi opu; nuuru yata voolumwenku,
ila atthu khupheta yiiza, khwiiphiiriwa ti nuuru, mwaasa wa menttezi aya aari
ootakhala. 20 Otule anrettaye zootakhala oniiphiiriwa ti nuuru na wala kheepu waat-
tamela nuuru ontakha yoori khaazi zawe zihooneye. 21 Ila otule aneettettisaaye haakhi
onta nnuuru, yoori zooneye saaneene, yoori khaazi zawe enkholiwa khwa Nluku.”

Oshaahiti wa Yaahaya Namoosa monkoni wa Yinsa

22 Paata ya vitthu epile Yinsa na nakhiyoni awe khweetta nti wa Yudeya, ottuukho
eeshiyeewo wakathi vattitthiiru nooretta njampo la woosa. 23 Yaahaya naye aari
owoosa atthu nti wa Enoomi, kharipu ya Saliimi maana aariwo maati awaatta na atthu
aari ota oteela woosiwa. 24 (Vitthu epo zarettikhana Yaahaya ahinatthiwe nkalapooso).
25 Khupuwa onyakulisana khwa anakhiyoni akinaaya a Yaahaya na yaahuuti mmote
monkoni wa njampo la otwahareshiwa. 26 Yo khulawa wa Yaahaya na khumuuza yoori:

“Rabi, mwinyi otule waariina kaapu ya muuttho Yorotaani wanlaweliyeeyo oshaahiti, ontta woosa na atthu ooshi antta olawa ottuukho ariiwo.”
27 Yaahaya khujipu yoori: “Khina ampwekheraaye etthu aheetteeni winkhiwa
pinkuuni. 28 Mweeyo mwa mashaahiti wa etile kilupiyeeyo yoori: “Miiyo akiiyo Al-
Masiihu, ila ki otule aperekhiweeyo wiilokozi wawe.” 29 Namaposiwa ti wa namaposa.
Swaahipu aninrumeyelaaye namaposa oninjali na onsiileza oniiya woofurahi amana
asiila huula ya namaposa. Eto furaha yaka yookamilikha. 30 Enihithajiya yoori ye awule
na miiyo kijipushuwise.
31 Otule anlakhaaye otulu weekhweele ori vatulu wa vitthu zooshi. Otule ari wa
vathi ti wa vathi na onttakhula vitthu za vathi; ila otule alankhiyeeyo pinkuuni
ori vatulu wa vitthu zooshi. 32 Ye ahakikhi epile oniyeezo na asiiliyeezo ila khina
ankhupalelaaye oshaahiti awe. 33 Otule ankhupalelaaye oshaahiti awe onhakikhi yoori
Nluku haakhi. 34 Otule Nluku amperekhiyeeyo onttakhula mattakhuzi a Nluku, maana
ye oninkha Rooho Ttakatthiifu woohiphimi. 35 Paapa onimpheta Mwanawe na zooshi
attha mmakhono mwawe. 36 Otule aninkhupalaaye Mwaana onaaye ohaayi wa mileele,
ila otule aninkatthalaaye Mwaana khanlawa woona ohaayi na theenya katapu ya Nluku
empharelela khwa ye.”

4

Yinsa ompiya mwaasa na muukha wa Samariiya

1 Wakathi Yinsa asiiliyeevo yoori mafwarizeewu asiila yoori Yinsa ontta owaaretta
anakhiyoni na owoosa zayita Yaahaya, 2 (eettiye ohiiyiru Yinsa aari woosaaye ila
anakhiyoni awe), 3 Yinsa khulaawo Yudeya khurutela Kalileya.
4 Ila yaari ohithajiya ye ovira nti wa Samariiya. 5 Ye khufiya sitati moote ya Samariiya
yaari wiitthiwaaye Sikaari yaattamananiyeeyo nshapa la Yaakhumpa amwinkhiy-
eeyo mwanawe Yuusufu. 6 Ottuukhule waariwo nlipu wa Yaakhumpa. Yinsa ari
wooshokhera nkatthi wa safwari, khulawa khwiikhala nshini wa nlipu. Zarettikhaniye
payina ya atuhuri.
7 Wakathi otthuupule khuta muukha wa Samariiya ottekha maati. Yinsa khumuuza
yoori: “Kimeele maati vattitthiiru kinywe.” 8 (Zarettikhaniye wakathi anakhiyoni awe
eettiyeevo ositati wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa.)
9 Muukha otule wa Samariiya khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Weeyo oyaahuuti
onikivekela maati miiyo, muukha wa Samariiya?” (Maana mayaahuuti na asamariiya
khansiilana saana.)
10 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo eriwaka waari ojuwa tthuvo ya Nluku na paani
anuuvekelaaye maati, weeyo weetta onvekela na-ye eetta owinkha maati ohaayi.”
11 Muukha otule khuri: “Mbwana khuna etthu yoottekhana maati maana nlipu opu
wiicha. Onttela opattha vayi maati aya apo ohaayi? 12 Talili weeyo onwulweene zayita
papeetthu Yaakhumpa? Ye aninkha nlipu otthuupo aari onywakaavo na aana awe na
mompe zawe.”
13 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Otule annywaaye maati apa onlawa eeyane nnyottha
theenya, 14 ila otule anttelaaye onywa maati kinttelaaye omwinkha khanlawa wiiyana
nnyottha theenya. Olikha toowo, maati kinttelaaye owinkha anttela oretteya naat-
tuuttu wa wiittikha maati a ohaayi wa mileele.”
15 Muukha otule khumuuza yoori: “Mbwana, kimeele maati aya apo yoori kihirutele
wiiyana theenya nnyottha, wala kihirutele vanlipu apha ottekha maati theenya.”
16 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Olawe owawo, wankhuwele mannawo ote.”
17 Muukha otule khujipu araka: “Akina manna.”

Yinsa khuri: “Weeyo wajipu saana olupa yoori khuna manna. 18 Maana waarina
amanna athaanu, ila aphano otu oriina nasaapi khahiyo mannawo. Eto olupiyeeyo
nasaapi khweele.”
19 Muukha otule khuri: “Mbwana, kiniwoona yoori o napiyu. 20 Amarehemu apa-
pazetthu aari waaputwaka vamwaako apha, ila mweeyo mayaahuuti mwinri Yeruza-
leemu ti yiiyiye puuro ya waaputwiwawo.”
21 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Okhupali epi kiniwuuzaaye muukha, maana ontta waat-
tamela wakathi mweeyo mwihinttelaaye omwaaputu Paapa vamwaako apha wala
Yeruzaleemu. 22 Mweeyo asamariiya mwinaaputu etthu mwihinjuwaaye, ila fweeyo
ninaaputu etile ninjuwaaye maana nusura enta khwa mayaahuuti. 23 Khwa attaapho
ontta ofiya wakathi na khweele wafiya, anamwaaputu eekhweele anttela omwaaputu
Paapa khwa rooho na khweele. Anamwaaputu Paapa aniweekesaaye pi atthaapo.
24 Nluku rooho ti eto eniwaahithajiyaaye apale animwaaputwaaye ana ya omwaaputu
khwa rooho na khweele.”
25 Muukha otule khuri: “Miiyo kajuwa yoori o Al-Masiihu (aniitthiwaaye Namath-
awaziwa) onsaleela ota. Amana ata onteela onuuza zooshi.”
26 Aphano Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Ti miiyo! Othuuto onttakhulanaaye.”

Anakhiyoni a Yinsa antta oruti ositati

27 Wakathi otthuupule anakhiyoni awe khuruti khwiiya ooshanka mwaasa wa on-
sikana apiyaka mwaasa na muukha. Ila khuhiivo hatha mmote aamuzeliyeeyo yoori:
“Oneekesa-ni?” Ama “Ottakhulanaka ye mwaasa aya niini?”
28 Aphano muukha otule khulikha yuuku yawe khurutela ositati khuwooza atthu
yoori: 29 “Mwite mwimoone mwinyi akuuziyeeyo zooshi kinrettaazo. Talili khahiyo Al-
Masiihu?” 30 Aphano khulankha atthu nsitati khulawa okhule aariiwo Yinsa.
31 Wakathi wa vitthu epile anakhiyoni awe aari onkhanyarela yoori: “Rabi, mwije
etthu-yoojiwa.”
32 Ila ye khuwooza yoori: “Kinaaye etthu-yoojiwa mwihinjuwaaye.”
33 Aphano anakhiyoni awe khusala oozelana araka: “Talili ena ntthu antiseliyeeyo
etthu-yoojiwa?”
34 Yinsa khuri: “Etthu yoojiwa yaka oretta matakhelo a otule akiperekhiyeeyo na
okhola khaazi zawe. 35 Mweeyo khamwinlupaka yoori: ‘Nkatthi wa nyeezi mine
ninuurula?’ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: Mwifunule maasho enu na moone mmashapa!
Vitthu zakhomaala entakha wuuruliwa. 36 Otule anuurulaaye ompwekhera phakari
yawe na onuurula mishumo za ohaayi wa mileele, khwa nanna namuurula anttelaaye
ofurahi vamote na anamazala. 37 Maana khweele etile elupiweeyo yoori: ‘Mmote
onzala nkina khuurula.’ 38 Miiyo koorumani yoori moorule epile mwihizaleeni. Akina
akhola khaazi, mweeyo khuta opuhela khaazi yaya.”

Asamariiya awaatta a sitati etile aninkhupali Yinsa

39 Asamariiya awaatta a sitati etile khunkhupali Yinsa mwaasa wa oshaahiti aalupiy-
eeyo muukha otule araka: “Ye akuuza zooshi epile kaarettiyeeyo.” 40 Attaaphale
paata ya Asamariiya ofiya aphale aariivo Yinsa, khunvekela yoori eeye vamote na-yo.
Yinsa khwiiya vamote na-yo siikhu piiri. 41 Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi awe atthu awaatta
khunkhupali.
42 Na khumuuza muukha otule yoori: “Aphano nakhupali, khahiyo mwaasa wa
mattakhuzi apale olupiyeeyo, maana fweeyo nansiila na najuwa yoori khweele Na-
muusuru wa olumwenku.”

Yinsa oninvonisa mwaana wa waziri wa mfwalume

43 Ziviriyeevo siikhu piiri, khulaawo okhule waya khusala eetta Kalileya. 44 Maana
Yinsa Mweenyeweene alupa yoori napiyu khanshitahiwa saana mmuti mwawe.

45 Afiiyeevo Kalileya, akalileya khumpwekherela saana yo ooniye zooshi aarettiyeezo
Yeruzaleemu, vanjampo la Paashikowa, maana yo aari ottuukho.
46 Khurutela theenya othotola Kanaani ya Kalileya, ottuukho athatushiyeewo
maati khwiiya viinyu. Aariwo waziri mmote aariina mwanawe aari olwaaziwaaye
Kafwaranaawu. 47 Wakathi asiiliyeevo elupiwaka yoori Yinsa ori Yudeya onlankha
Kalileya, khusala amweekesa nonsikana khunvekela yoori anvonise mwanawe, aari
osaleelaaye ofwa.
48 Yinsa khuri: “Mweeyo mwinkhupali paasi amana moona alama za minjuza
miwulu-miwulu.”
49 Waziri otule khuri: “Mbwana, waakuve okilotte mwanaka ahinafwe.”
50 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Olawe, mwanawo ontta wiiya haayi.” Mwinyi otule khukhu-
palela mattakhuzi apale a Yinsa khulawa owawe. 51 Nalelo mwinyi otule ari ntarikhi,
akarumeya awe khusala anthepeeza oteela omuuza yoori mwanawo ori haayi. 52 Paata
awoozeliyeevo yoori wakathi-ni mwaana otule apatthiyeevo ashikhaali, yo khujipu
yoori: “Hooma yanlikha taana payina ya saa-sapa ya makaaripi.”
53 Aphano papaawe mwaana khufwahamu yoori wakathi ooziweeyo ti Yinsa waari
otthuupule yoori: “Mwanawo ontta wiiya haayi.” Attaaphale khunkhupali Yinsa ye na
vaje vawe wooshivo. 54 Eto yaari alama yaphiiri ya minjuza Yinsa aarettiyeeyo, paata
ya olankha Yudeya eettaka Kalileya.

5

Ovonisiwa wa namarakala

1 Ziviriyeevo vitthu epile, Yinsa khulawa Yeruzaleemu mwaasa wa njampo la
mayaahuuti. 2 Ewaakho Yeruzaleemu, kharipu ya Vanlako wa Pwittipwitthi, ku-
laathayini khwa luuka ya meepereewu eniitthiwa Betezita, eriina mapantta math-
aanu oovikhiwa. 3 Attaapho aari orapalelakaavo anamarati enkeene; anamarakala,
anahooni na anasupiyaani awejaka nziko wa maati*, 4 maana nlayikha la Mbwana
laari wiishukhaka swaafu kiina na wunttula maati apale. Otule aari wiiyaaye wa
mwanzo weetta nkulaathayini noovona marati awe. 5 Attaaphale aarivo mwinyi
aariina nyaakha talaathiini na minaane arina supiyaani. 6 Yinsa khumoona mwinyi
otule ari woorapalela ajuwiyeevo yoori aaza raku olwaaziwa, khumuuzela yoori:
“Weeyo ontakha ovonisiwa?”
7 Nlwele otule khujipu yoori: “Mbwana aka, akina hatha ntthu wookaawuni okittha
nkulaathayini amana maati onttuliwa. Kitakhaka weettamo, akina antta weettamo
miiyo kihineettemo.”
8 Aphano Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Olankhe, othuule nrepa lawo weettette!”
9 Nasaapiru mwinyi otule khwiiya woovona, khuthuula nrepa lawe khwaaza weettetta.
Siikhu yaya etile yaari saapatu. 10 Mwaasa wa ethiito mayaahuuti khumuuza otule
aavonisiweeyo yoori: “Leelo saapatu, enikhattaziwa weeyo othuula nrepa lawo.”
11 Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Ntthu akivonisiyeeyo ti akuuziyeeyo yoori: ‘Othuule nrepa
lawo na weettette.”
12 Khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Paani mwinyi aya oto awuuziyeeyo: ‘Othuula nrepa
lawo na weettetta?”
13 Mwinyi otule aavonisiweeyo khaari onjuwa paani otule aya, maana Yinsa khaari
wooneya mwaasa wa wawaattiwavo.
14 Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khukutthanana Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khumuuza
yoori: “Woone, weeyo wavonisiwa! Ohirutele ntwampi yoori ehuurettikhanele etthu
yooziti.” 15 Mwinyi otule khulawa khuwooza mayaahuuti yoori aari Yinsa anvon-
isiyeeyo. 16 Aphano mayaahuuti khwaaza onlupattha Yinsa, maana ye eetta ovonisa

* **5:3**

saapatu. 17 Ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Paapa ontta okhola khaazi mpakha leelo,
na-miyo kintta okhola.” 18 Mwaasa wa ethiito mayaahuuti khusala atakha omuula,
woohiiyi paasi mwaasa wa ohishututeli kano monkoni wa saapatu, ila theenya eetta
olupa yoori Nluku ti Paapa na ajilikanisanaka Nluku.

Yinsa oneeleza khaazi yawe

19 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, Mwaana
khanretta etthu yawe, ila onretta etile animoonaaye Paapa arettaka. Maana zooshi
epile anrettaaye Paapa, Mwaana onretta etthiipo. 20 Maana Paapa onimpheta Mwaana
na oninthonyeza zooshi anrettaazo, onteela onthoonyeza khaazi kiina zooziti epi
yoori mweeyo mwishanke. 21 Maana etthiipo Paapa aniwaasisimulaaye ananfwa na
khuwinkha ohaayi, Mwaana naye oniwinkha ohaayi apale ye aniwatakhaaye. 22 Paapa
khanimphuka hatha ntthu, ila Paapa amwinkha Mwanawe ophuka wooshi, 23 yoori
ooshi anshitahi Mwaana nkhama aninshitahaazo Paapa. Otule ahininshitahaaye
Mwaana khaninshitahi Paapa otule anrumiyeeyo.

24 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule ansiilaaye nttakhuzi laka na aninkhu-
palaaye otule akiperekhiyeeyo onaaye ohaayi wa mileele, wala khamphukiwa, ila
avirela ofwa yoori eeyane ohaayi. 25 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori ontta ofiya
wakathi, na wafiya, ananfwa anttelaaye osiila huula ya Mwaana wa Nluku na otule
anttelaaye osiila oniiya haayi. 26 Nkhama etthiipo Paapa eeyiyeeyo mweenyewe ohaayi,
amwinkha mwanawe wiiya mweenyewe ohaayi, 27 na amwinkha ofwalume yoori
aphuke, maana ye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.

28 Mwihiiye wooshankela epo zaya, maana ontta ofiya wakathi wa ooshi apale ari
nkhapuri anttelaaye osiila huula yawe 29 anlawa asisimuwe nkhapuri. Apale aari
orettaaye zooshapweya anttela osisimuwa eeye haayi, apale aari orettaaye zootakhala
anttela osisimuwa eeye ophukiwa. 30 Otthome akinwahi oretta hatha etthu. Miiyo
kimphuka khwa nanna Paapa akuuziyeeyo, na ophuka waka pi wa shariya maana
akineekesa ojituvelisa, ila matakhelo a otule akiperekhiyeeyo.

Oshaahiti monkoni wa Yinsa

31 Nkhama kinjilawela oshaahiti kimweenyewe, oshaahiti aka khahi wa khweele.
32 Ila owaapho nkina anlawelaaye oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo na miiyo kinjuwa yoori
oshaahiti aya opo alupiyeeyo monkoni wa miiyo haakhi.

33 Mwawaarumiye atthu olawa omuuzela Yaahaya, yo khulaza oshaahiti wa khweele.
34 Miiyo akininhithajiya hatha ntthu okilawela oshaahiti, ila kinlupa vitthu epo yoori
mweeyo mwiiye wa wuusurukha. 35 Yaahaya aari nkhama likhompe laari okholelaaye
nuuru yaya nawuumwasikhelani, mweeyo khukhupalela khwa wakathi vattitthiiru
ofurahela nuuru yaya eto. 36 Ila miiyo kinaaye oshaahiti nwulweene zayita Yaahaya,
mwaasa wa khaazi akinkhiyeeyo Paapa yoori kikhole. Ethiito oshaahiti yoori Paapa
ti akirumiyeeyo. 37 Paapa otu akiperekhiyeeyo, onlaza oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo.
Mweeyo khamwina siile huula yawe, wala khamwina moone nanna ariiyo, 38 theenya
khamwina nttakhuzi lawe nroho, maana khamwinkhupaleeni otule amperekhiyeeyo.
39 Mwasoma zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu, maana mwinoona yoori khwa yo mwinaaye
ohaayi wa mileele, ila pi etthiipo zinikilawelaaye oshaahiti, 40 ila mweeyo khamwin-
takha okiteela miiyo yoori mwiiyane ohaayi.

41 Miiyo akinkhupalela siifwa za anaatamu. 42 Maana miiyo kajuwa yoori mweeyo
khamwina pheta ya Nluku nkatthi mwenu. 43 Miiyo kata khwa nzina la Paapa,
ila khamwikipwekhereleeni. Nkina amana ata khwa nzina lawe mweenyewe,
weekhweele mwintta ompwekherela. 44 Mwinttela okhupali toovi mwitakhaka os-
ifwiwa pi atthu, mwihitakhaka siifwa ya Nluku mmote paasi?

45 Khwa etthiipo mwihaakanyere miiyo wuulokovezani mmakhono wa Paapa. Antte-
laaye wuulokovezani ti Munsa, othuuto mwiriinaaye nroromelo enu. 46 Eriwaka
mwaari okhupalela epile Munsa alupiyeeyo, mweetta okikhupalela na-miyo, maana
ye aatikha vitthu monkoni wa miiyo. 47 Ila amana mwihikhupalaka etile aatikhiyeeyo,
nanna-ni mwinttelaaye okhupalela etile miiyo kinlupaaye?”

6

Yinsa onjisa khuntti ya atthu

1 Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khulokha ntthatta la Kalileya theenya liniitthiwaaye
Tiperiyaati. 2 Khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu khusala enlotta, maana eettiye woona alama
za minjuza aarettiyeezo za owaavonisa alwele. 3 Ye khuwela vamwaako khwiikhala at-
taapho na anakhiyoni awe. 4 Esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya orettiwa njampo la Paashikowa
la mayaahuuti.

5 Aphano alansiyeevo maasho khoona khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu yeettaka onteela,
Yinsa khumuuzela Filiipe yoori: “Noozanye vayi phaawu niwenkhe atthu apa aje?”
6 Aamuzeliye yoori amweeze, maana ye aajuwiye etthu aari weettelaaye oretta.

7 Filiipe khujipu araka: “Nzurukhu miiya piiri wa feeta khunfiyela wuuzanya
phaawu yoori wakhula ntthu apatthe pattaasu.”

8 Aphano nakhiyoni mmote anitthiwaaye Antere, ttwiiye Simawu Pheeturu, khuri:
9 “Shaapu otu ariiye apha onaaye phaawu thaanu na swi piiri, ila epo zaya niini khwa
atthu awaatta apa?”

10 Yinsa khuri: “Mwiwooze atthu apo eekhale.” Puuro yaya etile zaarivo nyaani
zawaatta. Atthu apale khwiikhala, alume aari etthu ya alufu thaanu. 11 Aphano
Yinsa khuthuula phaawu khunshukhurwela Nluku, khwaawanya na khuretta etthi-
ipo khwa swi, wakhula ntthu khwa khiima aari otakhaaye. 12 Paata ya orupalaza,
Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwilokotthele zooshi epo zisaliyeezo yoori
ehaashikhevo hatha moote.” 13 Khulokotthela tathela za phaawu epile thaanu, khwi-
itaala khelenke khumi na piiri, aalikhiyeeyo apale aari orafunaaye. 14 Ooniyeevo alama
etile ya minjuza Yinsa aarettiyeezo khulupaza yoori: “Woohiivo hatha shaakha otu
ti Napiyu aari weettelaaye ota voolumwenku.” 15 Yinsa noojuwa yoori aari otakha
onthuula na kuvu zaya anrette wiiya mfwalume aya, khulaavo aphale vaya khulawa
theenya omwaako otthwe.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu wa maati

16 Njuwa-looveva anakhiyoni a Yinsa khwiishukhela ontthatta. 17 Khupakhira
nkalawa, khulokhela kaapu phantte ya Kafwaranaawu. Vathi waariipiyevo, ila Yinsa
khaari vamote na-yo. 18 Khusala evuma pheevo yookhomaala na mpahari khupuwamo
mawipi. 19 Anakhiyoni eettaka ofuttha alawaka etthiipile eettettiye kiyasi ya phiima
alufu thaanu ama sitha, khusala amoona Yinsa eettaka ota eettettaka vatulu wa maati
aattamelaka kalawa; yo khwiiya awoova. 20 Ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Ti-miyo!
Mwihoove!” 21 Aphano anakhiyoni apale khumpwekherela na furaha nkalawa mphule
nasaapiru khufiya ohali aari weettaawo.

Yinsa phaawu ya ohaayi

22 Mmeesho mwaya, atthu apale asaliyeeyo phantte etile kiina ya ntthatta, khu-
juwa yoori kalawa moote etile yaari aphale, Yinsa kapakhiriyemo, anakhiyoni awe
aalawiye ottho. 23 Elottelanaka, kalawa kiina za sitati ya Tiperiyaati khufiya kharipu ya
aphale atthu aari orafunaavo phaawu wakathi Yinsa anshukhurweliyeevo Mbwana.
24 Wakathi atthu apale ajuwiyeevo yoori Yinsa khaarivo aphale na anakhiyoni awe,
khweetta nkalawa mwaya khusala alawa Kafwaranaawu olawa omweekesa.

25 Nonsikana kaapu ya ntthatta, khumuuzela yoori: “Rabi, wafiya lini okhuno?”
26 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mweeyo mwinikeekesa,
khahiyo mwaasa wa woona alama za minjuza, ila mwaasa wa orafuna phaawu
khwiiya woorupala. 27 Mwihikhole khaazi khwa etthu-yoojiwa enharipweyaaye, ila
khwa etthu-yoojiwa eninkhaaye ohaayi wa mileele, ethiito Mwaana wa Pinaatamu
aniwinkhaanini. Maana, Nluku Paapa, anttheliyeeyo alama yawe ya onhakikhi.”
28 Aphano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Ninhithajiya oretta niini yoori nikhole khaazi
Nluku antakhaaye?”
29 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Khaazi Nluku antakhaaye tiiti, onkhupali otule am-
perekhiyeeyo.”
30 Aphano khumuuzela yoori: “Alama-ni ya minjuza onttelaaye onithoonyeza yoori
noone na nuukhupali weeyo? Wala onttela oretta-ni? 31 Amarehemu apapazetthu
aja mana n'yaara, nkhama etthiipo enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu eraka: ‘Ye
awenkha etthu-yoojiwa ya pinkuuni.’ ”
32 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Khahiyo Munsa
awinkhiyeenini phaawu ya pinkuuni, ila Paapa ti aninkhaaye phaawu ya khweele
ya pinkuuni. 33 Maana phaawu ya Nluku ti otule eeshukhiyeeyo pinkuuni khwinkha
ohaayi olumwenku.”
34 Yo khuri: “Mbwana, oninkhe phaawu ethiito khwa mileele!”
35 Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi. Otule anikiteelaaye
miiyo khinteela onkhola theenya jala na otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo khalinteela
onkhola theenya nnyottha. 36 Ila nkhama etthiipo miiyo kiwuuziyeenini yoori, mweeyo
mwakoona, ila nalelo khamwinkikhupali. 37 Wakhula otule Paapa anikinkhaaye,
onikiteela miiyo, na otule anikiteelaaye miiyo akinteela onthanya 38 Maana keeshukha
pinkuuni, khahiiyo yoori kirette matakhelo aka, ila kirette matakhelo awe otule
akiperekhiyeeyo. 39 Matakhelo a otule akiperekhiyeeyo pi apa: ahikaashikhe hatha
mmote wa otule akinkhiyeeyo, ila miiyo kinsisimule siikhu ya mwiisho. 40 Maana
matakhelo a Paapa pi yoori wooshi otule animoonaaye Mwaana na khunkhupali
eeyane ohaayi wa mileele na miiyo kintta onsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho.”

Waapa wa mayaahuuti

41 Mayaahuuti khusala aapa mwaasa wa Yinsa owooza yoori: “Miiyo ki phaawu
yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni.” 42 Khurutela olupa yoori: “Khahi Yinsa otu, mwaana wa
Yuusufu? Onoona yoori fweeyo khanninjuwa papaawe na mamaawe? Onlupa toovi
yoori: ‘Keeshukha pinkuuni?”
43 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwilikhe okaapa. 44 Khaavo ankiteelaaye miiyo
woohiiyi otiisiwa ti Paapa, otule akiperekhiyeeyo na miiyo kininsisimula siikhu ya
mwiisho. 45 Yaatikhiwa nkithaapu za manapiyu yoori: ‘Ooshi anttela osomisiwa ti
Nluku.’ Nakatalikha, wooshi otule asiiliyeeyo phantte ya Paapa na khujuwa, onikiteela
miiyo. 46 Khina anamoone Paapa, ila otule alankhiyeeyo wa Nluku ti amooniyeeyo
Paapa. 47 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule anikikhupalaaye onaaye ohaayi wa
mileele. 48 Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi. 49 Apapazenu aja mana n'yaara na khufwa.
50 Eti phaawu yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni, yoori wakhula otule anjaaye ahifwe. 51 Miiyo ki
phaawu ya ohaayi yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni. Ntthu amana aja phaawu yaya eto, ontta
wiiyana ohaayi wa mileele na phaawu kininkhaaye olumwenku yoori wiiyane ohaayi,
mwiili aka.”
52 Aphano mayaahuuti khwaaza onyakulisana atthaaporu araka: “Mwinyi otu ont-
tela oninkha toovi mwiili awe yoori nirafune?” 53 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mi-
iyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Amana mweeyo mwihirafuni mwiili wa Mwaana
wa Pinaatamu na khuhinywi taamu yawe, khamwina ohaayi mwaamweenyewe.
54 Wakhula otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka na khunywa taamu yaka onaaye ohaayi wa

mileele na miiyo kinteela onsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho. 55 Maana mwiili aka etthu-
yoojiwa ya khweele na taamu yaka etthu yoonywiwa ya khweele. 56 Otule anrafunaaye
mwiili aka na khunywa taamu yaka oto oniikhala khwa miiyo na miiyo khwa ye.
57 Nkhama Paapa akiperekhiyeeyo eeyiyeeyo haayi, na miiyo kiniikhala mwaasa wa
ye. Khwa etthiipo otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka oniiyana ohaayi mwaasa wa miiyo.
58 Eti phaawu elankhiyeeyo pinkuuni. Apapazenu aja mana na khufwa, ila otule
anrafunaaye phaawu eti oniiya haayi mileele." 59 Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa wakathi
aari osomisaaye nsinakooka ya Kafwaranaawu.

Anakhiyoni awaatta anintthira Yinsa.

60 Paata ya osiila mattakhuzi apale, anakhiyoni enkeene khulupa yoori: "Olipa
mattakhuzi aya apa. Paani anwahaaye okhitiri?"

61 Ila Yinsa khujuwa nkatthi mwawe yoori anakhiyoni awe eetta onyakulisana
khuwoozela yoori: "Mattakhuzi aka antta wuutapanyani? 62 Khi enttela wiiya toovi
amana mwimoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu arutelaka okhu alankhiyeewo? 63 Rooho ya
Nluku eninkha ohaayi, ila mwiili khuna fwayita; mattakhuzi apa kiwuuziyeenini pi a
rooho na ohaayi. 64 Ila khwa etthiipo awaapho vakatthi venu akina ahinkhupalelaaye."
Ila Yinsa aari ojuwa omwanzweene paavi apo aya ahaari okhupalaaye na paani aari
weettelaaye onzukuluwela. 65 Ye khuri: "Tiito kiniwuuzanini yoori, khina anwahaaye
okiteela miiyo kiheetteeni winkhiwa ti Paapa."

66 Wakathi otthuupule anakhiyoni enkeene khuntthira na khulikha onlotta.

67 Yinsa khuwoozela apale khumi na awiri yoori: "Na mweeyo mwintakha okitthira
mwilawe?"

68 Simawu Pheeturu khujipu yoori: "Ninttela onlotta paani? Weeyo onaaye mat-
takhuzi a ohaayi wa mileele. 69 Fweeyo ninkhupalela na ninjuwa yoori o Ttakatthiifu
wa Nluku."

70 Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Khahi miiyo kiwaathawuliyeeyo apale khumi na
awiri? Ila mmote wa mweeyo sheethwani." 71 Ye aari onlupa Yuuda, mwaana wa
Simawu Eshikariyoote, aari mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, ila ti aari weettelaaye
onzukuluwela Yinsa.

7

Yinsa ontta onjampo la heema

1 Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khusala eettetta nti wa Kalileya, maana khaari otakha
wiiya Yudeya, mwaasa wa mayaahuuti aari otakha omuula. 2 Ila njampo la heema
la mayaahuuti leetta waattamela. 3 Yinsa khuuziwa ti attwiize yoori: "Weeyo ona
yoolaamo mphu olawe Yudeya yoori anakhiyoni awo awahi woona khaazi onkholaaye.
4 Maana khina aneekesaaye ojuwiwa pi atthu awaatta ankholaaye khaazi zawe sirini.
Nkhama weeyo onretta vitthu epi, othoonyeze vamwanttiwa." 5 Maana hatha attwiize
khaari onkhupali.

6 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Wakathi aka nalelo khunafiye, ila khwa mweeyo wakhula
wakathi pi woolikana. 7 Olumwenku khunwahi wiiphiiriwa ti mweeyo, ila oniiphi-
iriwa ti miiyo, maana miiyo kininkha oshaahiti wa yoori khaazi zaya pi zootakhala.
8 Mwilawe onjampo, ila miiyo akinlawa maana khunafiye wakathi aka." 9 Paata ya
olupa mattakhuzi apale khwiikhala Kalileya ottuukhule.

10 Aphano paata ya attwiize olawa onjampo, ye khaalawiye payana, ila sirini.
11 Vanjampo aphale mayaahuuti eetta onsaya na omuuzelela araka: "Mwinyi otule ori
vayi?"

12 Vakatthi wa atthu apale waarivo waapa monkoni wa ye, akina aari olupa toono:
"Mwinyi wooshapweya rooho." Akina araka: "Wala, oniwaattettekha atthu." 13 Ila
khaavo aari ottakhulaaye payana mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti.

Yinsa oneetta onjampo

14 Wakathi lifiiyeevo vakatthi njampo ntthile, Yinsa khweetta Nnyupa Woosifwi-
wamo khwaaza osomisa. 15 Amayaahuuti khwiiya ooshanka na khuuzela yoori:
“Mwinyi otu ajuwa toovi kano ahisomeeni?”
16 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Osomisa waka khahiyo waka, walankha wa otule
akiperekhiyeeyo. 17 Amana ntthu ajilakelela oretta matakhelo a Nluku, ontta osophela
nkhama osomisa waka onlankha wa Nluku ama kinjilupa ki mweenyewe. 18 Otule
anjilupaaye mweenyewe oneekesa siifwa yawe, ila otule aneekesaaye siifwa ya otule
amperekhiyeeyo, oto ti wa khweele; khayiivo hatha etthu yoovonyeya vakatthi vawe.
19 Munsa awinkhani kano! Ila khina mmote wa mweeyo anshututelaaye. Khi mwi-
neekeselani okuula?”
20 Atthu apale khujipu yoori: “Weeyo ona sheethwani! Antakhaaye owuula ti paani?”
21 Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Keetta oretta minjuza, mooshi mweeyo khwiiya wooshanka.
22 Mwaasa wa yoori Munsa awenkha okhiriya (weetta ohiiyiru woolankha wa Munsa ila
walankha wa amarehemu apapazetthu), mweeyo mwinkhiriyisana saapatu. 23 Moone,
nkhama athuuliwa nlume khukhiriyisiwa saapatu, yoori kano za Munsa zimariseliwe,
khi mwiniphireliwani ti miiyo mwaasa wa ovonisa mwiili wooshi wa ntthu otu
saapatu? 24 Mwihiphukane mwaasa woona nanna ariizo ntthu aya, ila mwisala
mwiphukana khwa shariya.”

Yinsa onsomisa vanjampo

25 Atthu akina a Yeruzaleemu khusala alupa yoori: “Khahiyo mwinyi othuutu
mwaari omwekesaaye yoori mwimuule? 26 Mwimoone, ye onttakhula vamwanttiwa,
ila khuhisala apuwa hatha ntthu wonkheeti! Talili afwalume anjuwa saaneene yoori
otu ti Al-Masiihu? 27 Ila fweeyo ninjuwa ohali alankhiyeeyo. Amana Al-Masiihu ata,
khina anttelaaye ojuwa ohali alankhiyeewo.”
28 Wakathi aari osomisaaye Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, Yinsa khuttakhula woosileyavo
araka: “Aaa, mweeyo mwakijuwa na mwinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo. Miiyo akiri
apha khwa matakhelo aka, ila otule akiperekhiyeeyo ti eeyiye khweele. Otule mweeyo
mwihininjuwaaye, 29 ila miiyo kininjuwa maana kata khwa ye na ti akiperekhiyeeyo.”
30 Aphano khusala atakha onkhola, ila khuhiivo mmote ansapiyeeyo maana wakathi
waari ohinafiye. 31 Atthu enkeene aari aphale khumkhupali na khusala alupa yoori:
“Amana Al-Masiihu ata, onteela oretta alama zootikinisa zayita epi arettiyeeyo mwinyi
otu? Wala!”

Anamweekesela arumiweeyo yoori ankhole Yinsa

32 Mafwarizeewu noowasiila atthu aapaka monkoni wa Yinsa, aphano mahaakhimu
a tiini na mafwarizeewu khuwaaruma anamweekesela a Nnyupa Yoosifwiwamo yoori
ankhole. 33 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Kiri vamote na mweeyo wakathi vattitthiiru
nawiisha kinlawa wa otule akiperekhiyeeyo. 34 Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese,
ila mwihikipatthe; maana mweeyo khamwinwahi ofiya okhu kinttelaaye wiiyawo.”
35 Mayaahuuti khusala oozelana atthaaporu yoori: “Ontta vayi mwinyi aya otu nihint-
telaaye onsikana? Talili onttela wiikhala na mayaahuuti apale anikhalaaye malaponi,
ama onttela owaasomisa akereeku? 36 Maana aya niini, a eto aalupiyeeyo yoori:
‘Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese ila mwihikipatthe,’ maana ‘mweeyo khamwinwahi
ofiya okhu kinttelaaye wiiyawo?”

Nlipu wa maati ohaayi

37 Siikhu ya mwiisho, siikhu khuulu ya njampo, Yinsa khulankha khweemela
khukhuwelela araka: “Nkhama owaapho linkholiyeeyo nnyottha, akiteele miiyo
anywe. 38 Maana otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo, nkhama enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa
ttakatthiifu; ‘nkatthi mwawe zinttela wiittikhamu nyuuttho za maati ohaayi.” 39 Ye aari

olupa monkoni wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu etile aari oteelaaye winkhiwa apale akhupaliyeeyo. Maana nalelo Yinsa aari ahinasifwiwe.

Waawanyeya wa atthu

40 Aphano noosiila atthu apale athukumaniyeeyo aphale khuri: “Otu ti Napiyu
weekhweele!” 41 Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Ye ti Al-Masiihu!” Akina khusala oozelana yoori: “Al-Masiihu onttela olankha Kalileya? 42 Zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu zinlupa
yoori Al-Masiihu onttela olankha khwa peewu ya Daawuuda nti wa Belemu, okhu aari
wiikhalaawo Daawuuda.” 43 Mwaasa wa ye khupuwa waawanyeya khwa atthu apale.
44 Akina khusala atakha onkhola Yinsa, ila khuhiivo hatha ntthu ansapiyeeyo.

Anamalokozela amayaahuuti aninkatthala Yinsa

45 Anamweekesela khulawa wa mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, atthaapo
oozeliyeeyo yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwihintisaka?” 46 Yo khujipu yoori: “Khina anattakhule nkhama mwinyi oto anttakhulaazo.” 47 Mafwarizeewu khuuzela yoori: “Niri
talili na mweeyo mweetta ohatiwa? 48 Awaapho afwalume ama mafwarizeewu ankhupaliyeeyo? 49 Ila atthu apo ahinjuwaaye hatha etthu ya kano alaanikha.” 50 Mmote wa
atthaapale aari wiitthiwaaye Nikoteemu, otule swaafu moote alawiyeeyo okutthanana
Yinsa, khuuzela yoori: 51 “Kano zeetthu khazininhukhumu ntthu, ahaazeeni khapula
osiiliwa khujuwiwa etthu arettiyeeyo, khahi etthiipo?” 52 Yo khujipu yoori: “Na weeyo
wa Kalileya? Woone na ontta ojuwa yoori Kalileya khampuwawo hatha napiyu.”
53 Aphano wakhula mmote khulankha khusala alawa owawe.

8

Muukha aasikaniweeyo araruwaka

1 Attaaphale Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa omwaako wa Oluveera. 2 Supuyeene
khurutela Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, atthu ooshi khusala alawa onkutthanana, ye khwiikhala khusala awaasomisa. 3 Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu khuntana
muukha mmote ansikaniyeeyo eettaka oraruwa. Khumweemesa vakatthi wa atthu
apale. 4 Khuuziwa Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, muukha otu asikaniwa eettaka oraruwa.
5 Muukha toowo, nkatthi wa kano za Munsa, enniruma onvonya na mawe. Khi weeyo
onlupa ni?” 6 Aari olupa toowo atakhaka yoori apatthe nanna yonlokoveza. Ila Yinsa
khwiinama khusala aatikha vathi na yaala. 7 Wiiya eetta okhanyarela omuuzela, Yinsa
khulankha khuwooza yoori: “Otule khwa mweeyo, ahina twampi eeye wamwanzo
omweeselela liwe muukha otu.” 8 Khurutela wiinama khusala aatikha theenya vathi.

9 Noosiila mattakhuzi apale, ooshi khulaazavo mmote mmote, aaziye apale awulu.
Khusalavo Yinsa na muukha otule eemeliye, attaaphale. 10 Aphano Yinsa khulankha
khweemela khumuuzela yoori: “Muukha, ari vayi apale aya? Khina oohukhumwiyeeyo?”

11 Ye khujipu yoori: “Khina mmote, Mbwana.” Aphano Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Na
miiyo akinuuhukhumu. Olawe na ottharuwe oretta twampi.”

Yinsa nuuru ya olumwenku

12 Yinsa khurutela owooza theenya yoori: “Miiyo ki nuuru ya olumwenku; otule
anikilottaye khaneettetta n'yiiza, ila oniiyana nuuru ya ohaayi.”

13 Mafwarizeewu khusala amuuza yoori: “Weeyo ojilawela oshaahiti omwenyeweru.
Apho oshaahiti awo khahiyo wa khweele.”

14 Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Hatha nkhama kintta ojilawela oshaahiti, oshaahiti aka
pi wa okhweele, maana kinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo na ohali kineettaawo. Ila mweeyo
khamwinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo wala ohali kineettaawo. 15 Ophuka wenu mweeyo
pi wa phantte ya onaatamu; ila miiyo akinimphuka hatha ntthu. 16 Hatha nkhama

kintta ophuka, ophuka waka pi wa khweele, maana akiri otthome. Kina Paapa otule akiperekhiyeeyo. 17 Nkano zenu mweeyo yaatikhiwa yoori oshaahiti wa atthu awiri pi wa khweele. 18 Miiyo kinjilawela oshaahiti na Paapa otule akiperekhiyeeyo onikilawela oshaahiti.”

19 Aphano khumuuzela yoori: “Papaawo aya ori vayi?” Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinikijuwa miiyo na khamwininjuwa Paapa, eriwaka mwaari okijuwa, mweetta onjuwa Paapa.” 20 Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa eettaka osomisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, kharipu ya puuro etile entthiwaamo zaakha. Ila khina mmote ankholiyeeyo, maana waari ohinafiye wakathi aya.

Yinsa onaakisela khaazi yawe na ofwalume

21 Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Miiyo kintta olawa, mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese na mwinfwa na twampi zenu. Ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwineettawo.”

22 Aphano mayaahuuti khuuzelana yoori: “Talili ye onttela ojuula? Tiito anlupaaye yoori: ‘Ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwineettawo?”

23 Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Mweeyo mwa atthu a vathi attaapha; miiyo ki wa otulu. Mweeyo mwa voolumwenku; ila miiyo akiiyo wa olumwenku. 24 Tiito kinlupaaye yoori mwinttela ofwa ntwampi mwenu. Nkhama mweeyo khamwinkhupali yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo, weekhweele mwinttela ofwa ntwampi mwenu.”

25 Aphano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “O paani weeyo?” Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Tokhiya omwanzo kawuuzani. 26 Kinaaye vitthu zawaatta zoolupa na ophuka monkoni weenu mweeyo. Ila otule akiperekhiyeeyo ti wa khweele na kinuuza olumwenku epile kinsiliyeeyo paasi.”

27 Yo khuhiweeleyi yoori Yinsa aari owuuza monkoni wa Paapa. 28 Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Amana mweeyo mwinsifu Mwaana wa Pinaatamu, mwintta ojuwa yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo na akinretta hatha etthu ya matakhelo aka, ila kinlupa etile Paapa akisomisiyeeyo. 29 Otule akiperekhiyeeyo ori vamote na-miyo, ye khakilikheeni wiiya otthome, maana wakhula wakathi kinretta etile enintuvelaaye.” 30 Alupiyeevo mattakhuzi apale, atthu awaatta khumkhupali.”

Aana a Eburahiima na aana a sheethwani

31 Yinsa khuwooza mayaahuuti apale ankhupaliyeeyo yoori: “Amana mweeyo mwijilipisana nttakhuzi laka, mwinttela wiiya anakhiyoni aka khweele; 32 na mwinttela ojuwa haakhi, na haakhi ethiito entta wuutaphulani.”

33 Yo khunjipu yoori: “Fweeyo na peewu ya Eburahiima wala khanineeyeke viitthwaana za ntthu nkina. Weeyo onlupa toovi yoori ninttela wiiya wootaphuliwa?”

34 Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wooshi otule ankosaaye mwiitthwaana wa twampi. 35 Mwiitthwaana khaniiyana puuro ya mileele vakatthi wa ajaama, ila mwaana oniiyana puuro ya mileele. 36 Amana Mwaana ootaphulani, weekhweele mwiniiya wootaphuwa. 37 Miiyo kinjuwa saaneene yoori mweeyo mwa peewu ya Eburahiima, ila mwineekesa okuula, maana khwa mweeyo nttakhuzi laka khalina puuro. 38 Miiyo kiniwuuzani epile kooniyeezo wa Paapa, na mweeyo mwinretta epile mwisiiliyeezo wa papeenu.”

39 Aphano yo khunjipu yoori: “Papeetthu ti Eburahiima!” Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: “Nkhama mwa aana a Eburahiima, mwikhole khaazi epile Eburahiima akholiyeezo. 40 Ila mweeyo mwintakha okuula, kiri miiyo kiwuuziyeenini haakhi etile kisiiliyeeyo wa Nluku. Eburahiima kharetteeni toowo. 41 Mweeyo mwinretta etile papeenu arettiyeeyo.” Yo khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo khaniiyo aana pure, ninaaye Paapa mmote paasi Nluku.”

42 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Eriwaka Nluku aari Papeenu, mweetta okipheta, maana miiyo kalankha wa Nluku tiito kiriiyo apha. Miiyo akijitiiseeni otthome, ila ye ti

akiperekhiyeeyo. 43 Mwaasa wa niini mweeyo ehiweeleyakani hapari zaka? Ama
mwintta woona olipa nttakhuzi laka.
44 Mweeyo mwinaaye papeenu, sheethwani, na mwintakha oretta etile enintuve-
laaye. Ye namahusuti waaza omwanzweene wala khanalotteleke haakhi, maana ye
khana haakhi. Amana ahataka onlupa mattakhuzi awe, maana namahata, paapa wa
ohata. 45 Maana mwaasa wa miiyo olupa haakhi khamwinkitakha! 46 Paani wa mweeyo
anwahaaye okilokoveza oretta twampi? Nkhama kinlupa haakhi, khi mwaasa wa niini
mwihikikhupalaka? 47 Otule eeyiyeeyo wa Nluku onsiila mattakhuzi a Nluku; mweeyo
khamwininsiileza maana khayi mwa a Nluku.”

Yinsa na Eburahiima

48 Mayaahuuti khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Fweeyo khanivonyeleeni olupa yoori weeyo
o nsamariiya na onaaye sheethwani.”
49 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo akina hatha sheethwani; olikha toowo, kinin-
shitahi Paapa, ila mweeyo mwinkitarawu. 50 Miiyo akineekesa ojisifu, ila owaapho
anekesaaye khwa miiyo na namaphuka. 51 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule
anshututelaaye nttakhuzi laka khanteela woona ofwa.”
52 Mayaahuuti khujipu araka: “Aphano ninjuwa yoori khweele onaaye sheethwani!
Eburahiima afwa, na manapiyu, ila weeyo onlupa yoori: ‘Ntthu amana ashututela
nttakhuzi aka khanteela ofwa.’ 53 Weeyo onwulweene zayita papeetthu Eburahiima?
Ye afwa na manapiyu afwa, khi weeyo onjoona nkhama paani?”
54 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Nkhama kintta ojisifu, ojisifu waka khuna maana. Paapa
otule mweeyo mwinraaye ‘Nluku etthu,’ ti ankisifwisaaye. 55 Mweeyo khamwininjuwa,
ila miiyo kininjuwa. Eriwaka keettiye olupa yoori akininjuwa, kaari wiiya namahata
nkhama mweeyo, ila miiyo weekhweele kininjuwa na kinshututela nttakhuzi lawe.
56 Eburahiima papeenu aari woofurahi paata ya woona siikhu ya ota waka; khoona na
khufurahela.”
57 Mayaahuuti khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo nalelo khuneeyane nyaakha hamusiini,
wamoona toovi Eburahiima?”
58 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, Eburahiima ahina-
vokoliwe Miiyo Ti Miiyo.” 59 Aphano mayaahuuti khuthuula mawe yoori anvonye, ila
Yinsa khujivitha na khusaruwamu Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo.

9

Yinsa oninvonisa ntthu aavokoliweeyo ahoonaka.

1 Yinsa alawaka, ntarikhi khumoona mwinyi mmote aavokoliweeyo ari woohooni.
2 Anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela yoori: “Rabi, otu ovokoliwa ahoonaka, mwaasa wa
twampi zawe, ama, twampi za apapaze?”
3 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Khahiyo ye wala apapaze akosiyeeyo, ila vitthu epi
zarettikhana yoori owahi wa Nluku othoonyezeye muuhaayi mwawe. 4 Maana eni-
hithajiya okhola khaazi nthana otthuupu za otule akiperekhiyeeyo, amana oripa khina
anwahaaye okhola khaazi. 5 Wiiya kiri voolumwenku, ki nuuru ya olumwenku.”
6 Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale khutthemela vathi, maattha awe khuphakanya
na mattophe khuttukunttela mmaasho wa mwinyi otule. 7 Aphano khumuuza yoori:
“Olawe wajoose nkulaathayini ya Siloowe” (liriina maana a “operekhiwa”). Mwinyi
otule khulawa khujoosa khuruti eettaka woona.
8 Anamwaattamanana awe na apale aamoniyeeyo raku alolaka zimola khuuzela
yoori: “Khahiyo mwinyi othuutu aari wiikhalakhaaye na olola zimola?” 9 Akina
khusala alupa yoori aari ye. Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Khahiyo, eetta olattanana.”
Ila mweenyeweene khusala akhanyarela yoori: “Ti miiyo ena.”
10 Aphano khusala amuuzela yoori: “Afunuliwa toovi maasho awo?”

11 Mwinyi otule khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwinyi anitthiwaaye Yinsa eetheyiye mattophe,
khuttha mmaasho mwaka na khukuuza olawa ojoosa okulaathayini ya Siloowe. Miiyo
khulawa khujoosa apha kinoona.”
12 Yo khumuuzela yoori: “Ori vayi mwinyi aya oto?” Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori:
“Akijuweeni.”

Mafwarizeewu animuuzela nanhooni

13 Khuthuuliwa mwinyi otule ahaari woonaaye khulawaniwa wa mafwarizeewu.
14 Siikhu Yinsa eetheyiyeeyo mattophe khufunulana maasho a mwinyi otule, yaari Saa-
patu. 15 Aphano mafwarizeewu khumuuzela theenya mwinyi otule nanna awahiyeezo
woona. Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Ye eettiye weetheya mattophe khuttha mmaasho
mwaka miiyo khulawa khujoosa, apha kinoona.”
16 Mafwarizeewu akina khulupa yoori: “Mwinyi oto khahiyo wa Nluku, maana
khanshitahi Saapatu.” Akina aya khusala oozela yoori: “Natwampi onretta nanna-ni
alama nkhama epo zootikinisa?” Attaaphale khupuwavo ohisiilani.
17 Khurutela omuuzela otule ahaariwoonaaye yoori: “Khi weeyo onttela olupa niini
monkoni wa oto aya, maana oofunula maasho awo?” Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Ye
napiyu.”
18 Mayaahuuti khaari okhupalela yoori ye khaari woonaka apha ti anwahaaye
woona. Tiito khukhuweliwa apapaze. 19 Khuwoozela yoori: “Otu mwanenu othuutu
mwaari onlupaaye yoori avokoliwa woohooni? Khi nanna-ni anoonaavo nasaapi ti?”
20 Apapaze khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori otu mwanetthu na avokoliwa ari
woohooni; 21 ila khanijuweeni nanna oniyeezo nasaapi eti na ntthu anfunuliyeeyo
maasho khaninjuweeni. Mwimuuzele mweenyewe, hirimu eto ariina, onwahi onlupa.”
22 Apapaze aajipwiye toowo mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti; maana eettiye olupa
yoori otule anttelaaye olupa yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu, ontta wiikariwa nsinakooka.
23 Tiito apapaze alupiyeeyo yoori: “Khwa hirimu eto ariina, mwimuuzele mweenyewe.”
24 Khunkhuwela swaafu ya phiiri mwinyi otule ahaari woonakaaye khumuuza yoori:
“Olaphe khwa Nluku na olupe haakhi. Maana najuwa yoori mwinyi aya oto natwampi.”
25 Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Nkhama natwampi miiyo akijuweeni; etthu kin-
juwaaye ti yoori miiyo akaari woona ila apha kinoona!”
26 Khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Oorettela niini? Ama oofunula toovi maasho?”
27 Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kawuuzani! Mweeyo khuhikisilezi. Mwaasa
niini mwintakhelaaye osiila theenya? Na-mweyo mwintakha mwiiye anakhiyoni
awe?”
28 Aphano khunttukhana na khulupa yoori: “Nakhiyoni awe ti weyo! Fweeyo na
anakhiyoni a Munsa! 29 Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori Nluku attakhula na Munsa; ila mwinyi
oto fweeyo wala khaninjuwa ohali alankhiyeewo.”
30 Mwinyi otule ahaari woonakaye khujipu yoori: “Eto etthu yootikinisa! Mweeyo
khamwinjuwa ohali alankhiyeewo, ila akifunula maasho miiyo. 31 Ninjuwa yoori
Nluku khaninsileza natwampi; ila olikha toowo, nkhama ntthu onimoova Nluku
na khusala aretta matakhelo awe, oto Nluku ontta onsiila. 32 Tokhiya olumwenku
wumpiwe khina hatha ntthu mmote ana siile yoori maasho a ntthu woovokoleliwa
ohooni afunuliwa. 33 Eriwaka mwinyi oto khaari wa Nluku, khaari owahi oretta hatha
etthu.”
34 Mayaahuuti khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo wavokoliwa ntwampi; onaaye makhaamu
oonisomisa fweeyo?” Attaaphale khumwiikara.

Ohooni wa nroho

35 Yinsa khusiila yoori mwinyi otule eekariwa nsinakooka. Khulankha olawa
omweekesa nonsikana khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo oninkhupali Mwaana wa
Pinaatamu?”

36 Ye khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, paani oto aya yoori na miiyo kinkhupali?”
37 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Weeyo wamoona ti othuutu onttakhulanaaye.”
38 Aphano mwinyi otule khulupa yoori: “Oo Mbwana, kookhupali!” Khunkokhorela.
39 Yinsa khuri: “Miiyo kata voolumwenku apha oteela ophuka, na yoori apale ahinoonaaye oone, apale anoonaaye azukuluwe eeye oohooni”.
40 Mafwarizeewu akina aya aari attaaphale nonsiila alupaka mattakhuzi apale khumuuzela yoori: “Talili na-fweyo khaninoona?”
41 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Eriwaka mweeyo mweettiye wiiya woohooni, khamwaari wiiyana paathwili ya twampi; ila apha wiiya mwinlupa yoori mwinwahi woona, paathwili yenu nalelo mwinaaye.”

10

Yinsa nshuki wookhaamili

1 “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule ahinviraaye vanlako wa nzizi la pwittipwitthi, ila khweetta wawiirukhelamo, oto nantarawu na nazompere. 2 Otule anviraaye vanlako, oto nshuki wa pwittipwitthi. 3 Amana ataaka oto aya, namweekesela ontta ofukula nlako na pwittipwitthi zintta osiila huula yawe na ye ontta okhuwela wakhula moote na nzina laya asarulelaka vaje. 4 Paata ya osarula zooshi epile ziiyiyeeyo zawe, ontta olokozela, khusala zinlotta maana zinjuwa huula yawe. 5 Ila khazinlawa onlotta ntthu woohijuweyi: zinintthira oto aya, maana khazinjuwa huula yawe.” 6 Yinsa awooziye nlikaniso opo, ila yo khuhiweeleyi maana a epile aari owoozaaye.
7 Yinsa khurutela owooza theenya yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Miiyo ki nlako wa pwittipwitthi. 8 Ooshi apale atiiyeeyo kihinate, manantarawu na anazompere, ila pwittipwitthi khuhiwaasiili. 9 Miiyo ki nlako; otule anviraaye khwa miiyo ontta wuusurukha. Na onaaye ruhusa ya ovira khusaruwa na onsikana nnyepu. 10 Nantarawu onteela wiiya, wuula na otapanya; ila miiyo kata yoori mwiiyane ohaayi wawaatta na woolikana.
11 Miiyo ki nshuki wookhaamili. Nshuki wookhaamili onleva ohaayi awe mwaasa wa pwittipwitthi zawe. 12 Namapokhera, khahiyo nshuki wa pwittipwitthi na khahiyo mweenyewe, amana oona miiji zitaaka, ontta otthira khulikha pwittipwitthi ottho. Aphano miiji ontta wiikarisa pwittipwitthi zimwazeye. 13 Ye ontta otthira maana ontta opokhera na khanjali pwittipwitthi zaya.
14 Miiyo ki nshuki wookhaamili; kinjuwa pwittipwitthi zaka na yo zinikijuwa, 15 etthiipo Paapa anikijuwaaye na-miyo kininjuwa Paapa; na kininkha ohaayi aka pwittipwitthi zaka. 16 Kinaaye theenya pwittipwitthi kiina zihimo mmwizizi mphu. Epo enikihithajiya weettela kikusanye na epi ziiye liphanko limote na nshuki mmote na epo zinteela osiila huula yaka. 17 Tiito Paapa onikipheta, maana miiyo kininkha ohaayi aka yoori kipwekherele opheya. 18 Khina anikinyakanyaaye, ila miiyo kininkha khwa matakhelo aka ooshi. Kinaaye ruhusa ya winkha na othuula. Oruma opo kapokhera wa Paapa.”
19 Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi atthaapo, mayaahuuti khurutela waawanyeya theenya. 20 Akinoko aari olupa yoori: “Ye onaaye masheethwani na ona tuutu! Mwininsiilezelani?” 21 Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Nanna nkhama eto yoottakhula khahiyo ya namasheethwani; sheethwani khanwahi ofunula maasho a ntthu woohooni!”

Mayaahuuti khaninkhupali Yinsa

22 Waari wakathi wa mwiita Yeruzaleemu laariwo njampo la winkhelela. 23 Yinsa aari ovira Nlivenu la Seleyimaana vaje wa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo. 24 Aphano mayaahuuti khunzukulela khusala amuuzela yoori: “Onnilikhela mishikili mpakha lini? Onuuze saana nkhama weeyo o Al-Masiihu?”

25 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kawuuzani, ila mweeyo khuhikhupali. Khaazi
kinkholaazo miiyo khwa nzina la Paapa enhakikhi monkoni waka miiyo. 26 Ila mweeyo
khamwinkhupalela maana khayi mwa pwittipwitthi zaka. 27 Pwittipwitthi zaka ensiila
huula yaka na miiyo kinjuwa na enikilotta. 28 Miiyo kininkha ohaayi wa mileele;
wala khazimpwetheya na khaavo anttelaaye olazamo mmakhono mwaka. 29 Paapa
otu akinkhiyeeyo epi, nwulweene zayita vitthu zooshi, na mmakhono wa Paapa khina
anwahaaye olazamo. 30 Miiyo na Paapa na amote.”
31 Mayaahuuti khuthuula mawe opheya yoori anvonye, 32 Yinsa khuwooza yoori:
“Miiyo karetta vakatthi venu vitthu zawaatta zooshapweya Paapa akirumiyeeyo oretta,
khwa zooshi ti tiivi mwintakhelaaye okivonyela?”
33 Mayaahuuti khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Khahiyo mwaasa wa khaazi zooshapweya nint-
telaaye wuupwechela, mwaasa wa okufuru, maana weeyo o pinaatamu, ila onjiretta
wiiya Nluku.”
34 Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Yaatikhiwa nkano mwenu na ‘Miiyo khulupa yoori:
Mweeyo mwa miluku!’ 35 Nkhama ye awaatthaja o miluku apale liwaateliyeeyo
nttakhuzi la Nluku, (na zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu khazinfujiwa), 36 aphano otule
Paapa anttakatthisiyeeyo na khumperekha voolumwenku, mwinri: ‘Weeyo onamaku-
furu,’ mwaasa wa niini kilupaka yoori ‘Ki mwaana wa Nluku?’ 37 Amana kihikholi
khaazi ya paapa, khamwinkikhupalela miiyo. 38 Ila nkhama kinretta, hatha nkhama
khamwinkikhupali miiyo, mwikhupalele khaazi ethiito, yoori mwiwahi ojuwa na
oweeleyani yoori Paapa ori vamote na miiyo na miiyo kiri wa paapa.” 39 Khusala atakha
onkhola theenya, ila Yinsa khusuruwamo mmakhono mwaya.
40 Aphano Yinsa khulokha opheya muuttho Yorotaani khulawa mpakha puuro etile
Yaahaya aari owoosaawo atthu, eettaka waazaru khaazi yawe. Khwiikhala ottuukho.
41 Atthu awaatta khulawa mpakha aphale aariivo khusala alupa yoori: “Yaahaya
khaarettiye alama za minjuza, ila zooshi epile aari olupaazo monkoni wa mwinyi otu
zaari za haakhi.” 42 Attaaphale atthu awaatta khumkhupali Yinsa.

11

Ofwa wa Laazaru

1 Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariwitthiwaaye Laazaru ye aari wa nti wa Betaaniya,
ottuukho aari wiikhalaawo Mariyamu na ttwiiye Maarata. Laazaru otule khwiiya
nlwele. 2 Mariyamu otu, nlupuwe Laazaru aari olwaaziwaaye, ti otule aavaziyeeyo
mafuttha oonukhela moolu a Yinsa khukukuttha na nyuuli zawe. 3 Alupuwe khunruma
ntthu olawa omuuza Mbwana yoori: “Mbwana, jiraani awo nlwele.”
4 Wakathi Yinsa asiiliyeevo vitthu epile khuri: “Olwele aya opo khunlawa omuula, pi
wa siifwa ya Nluku, yoori Mwaana wa Nluku asifwiwe khwa olwele otthuupo.” 5 Yinsa
aari ompheta Maarata, Mariyamu na Laazaru. 6 Ila wakathi asiiliyeevo olwele opule
aarupaziyewo siikhu piiri okhule aariiwo.
7 Nawiisha khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nlaweni theenya nirutele Yudeya.”
8 Anakhiyoni khulupa araka: “Rabi, onfwahamu yoori khwa siikhu vattitthiiru
mayaahuuti aari otakha wuuvonya, apho onrutela ottuukho?”
9 Yinsa khujipu araka: “Nthana khuna wakathi khumi na miwiri? Ntthu amana
eettetta nthana khankwakwattuwa, maana onoona nuuru ya olumwenku otthuupu.
10 Ila amana ntthu eettetta osikhu ontta okwakwanttuwa maana khiniiyavo nuuru.”
11 Paata ya olupa toowo, khurutela theenya araka: “Swaahipu eetthu Laazaru ontta
olala, ila miiyo kineetta ottuukhu kanlanse.”
12 Aphano anakhiyoni awe khumuuza theenya yoori: “Mbwana, nkhama ye ontta
olala, onvona.” 13 Ila Yinsa aari olupa yoori Laazaru afwa. Ila yo aari waakanyera yoori
aari olupa osikizi paasi.

14 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza saana yoori: “Laazaru afwa, 15 ila Miiyo ki woofurahi
mwaasa woohiiwo okhuwaya, maana toowo mweeyo mwinttela okikhupali. Nlaweni
mpakha owawe.”
16 Aphano Tome aari wiitthiwaaye Maphapo khuwooza anakhiyoni azaawe:
“Nlaweni nafwe vamote na-ye.”

Yinsa oniwaathuza nafusi alupuwe Laazaru

17 Wakathi Yinsa afiiyeevo ansikaniye Laazaru azikhiwe ziviriyeevo siikhu nne.
18 Betaaniya waari kharipu kiyasi ya mwentto wa phiima alufu ttatthu olankha Yeruza-
leemu, 19 na mayaahuuti enkeene aalawiye onthotola Maarata na Mariyamu na onzuru
mwaasa wa opwetheyiwa ti nlupwaaya. 20 Maarata noosiila yoori Yinsa ontta ota
khunthepeeza, ila Mariyamu aasaliye eekhaliye onti.
21 Maarata khumuuza Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, eriwaka waarivo, nlupwaaka khaari
ofwa. 22 Ila theenya kinjuwa yoori hatha nkhama nasaapi eti, Nluku oniwinkha
wakhula etile oninvekelaaye.”
23 Yinsa khumuuza: “Nlupuwo onteela osisimuwa.”
24 Maarata khuri: “Miiyo kajuwa yoori onsisimuwa va osisimuliwa wa siikhu ya
mwiisho.”
25 Yinsa khulupa araka: “Miiyo ki osisimuwa na ohaayi; otule anikaaminaaye miiyo
hatha nkhama eetta ofwa oniiya ohaayi, 26 na wakhula otule ari haayi na khukaamini
miiyo khanfwaru. Weeyo onkhupali epo zaya?”
27 Ye khujipu yoori: “Miiyo, Mbwana kinkhupali yoori o Al-Masiihu, mwaana wa
Nluku, aari weettelaaye ota voolumwenku.”
28 Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale, khulawa owawe na khunkhuwelela Mariyamu
othetekele khumuuza yoori: “Oo, Mwaaliimu otu ari apha onuukhuwela weeyo.”
29 Wakathi Mariyamu asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khulankha nasaapiru na khulawa
okutthanana Yinsa. 30 Yinsa nalelo aari ahinafiye oluwani, ila aari ottuukhule Maarata
eetteliyeeyo onkutthananawo. 31 Mayaahuuti aari nnyupa na Mariyamu, aateliyeeyo
onzuru, khusala oopuwela yoori ye aari weetta ovilalo yoori alile ottuukho. Na-yo
khulankha khusala anlotta. 32 Wakathi Mariyamu afiiyeevo aphale aariivo Yinsa,
noomoona khunkokhorela moolu awe khumuuza yoori: “Mbwana, eriwaka waari
attaapha nlupwaaka khaari ofwa.”
33 Yinsa amooniyeevo eettaka olila na mayaahuuti apale aataniyeeyo, ye khwiiya
wawantipweya nroho mwawe venkivene na wooshukulikha.
34 Ye khuuzela yoori: “Mwanzikha vayi?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, ote omoone.”
35 Yinsa khulila.
36 Mayaahuuti khulupa yoori: “Mmoone nanna aari omphetaazo!”
37 Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Otu aari owaavonisa apale ohooni, khaari owahi oretta
etthu Laazaru khuhifwi?”

Yinsa oninsisimula Laazaru

38 Yinsa nalelo ari woohuzunikha khulawa ovilalo. Yaari likurakuza laattiyelelani-
weeyo liwe liwululene va nlako vaya.
39 Yinsa noofiya khulupa yoori: “Mwilazevo liwe nttho.” Maarata khulupa araka:
“Leelo ona siikhu nne; aaza onukha.”
40 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Akaawuuziye yoori amana okhupali ontta woona siifwa ya
Nluku?”
41 Aphano yo khulazavo liwe ntthile. Yinsa khweekesa otulu khulupa yoori: “Paapa,
miiyo kinuushukhurwela mwaasa wookisiila. 42 Miiyo kinjuwa yoori weeyo onikisiila
wakathi wooshi, ila mwaasa wa khuntti eti ya atthu apa ariivo ti eto, kinlupaaye toowo
yoori yo apatthe okhupali yoori weeyo ti okiperekhiyeeyo.” 43 Paata ya olupa toono,
khukhuwa venkivene araka: “Laazaru, osaruwele oje okhuno!” 44 Otule aafwiyeeyo

khusaruwa, moolu awe na makhono awe ari oopachiwa na tarapu na wuuso awe na makhono awe khuzukulelisiwa. Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwintaphule tarapu eto mwinlikhe alawe.”

Shawuri yoori ooliwe Yinsa

45 Mayaahuuti enkeene alawiyeeyo onthotola Mariyamu, ooniyeevo vitthu epile arettiyeeyo Yinsa, yo khunkhupali. 46 Ila akina khulankha olawa owooza mafwarizeewu monkoni wa epile Yinsa arettiyeezo. 47 Aphano mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu khuwaakhuwela mashawuriiya khusala awooza yoori: “Niri je? Okho owaakho mwinyi oto anrettaaye alama zawaatta za minjuza. 48 Amana ninlikha etthiipo, atthu ooshi antta onkhupali na antta ota arooma aninyakanye puuro yeetthu ttakatthiifu na nti etthu.”

49 Aphano mmote wa-yo, aari wiitthiwaaye Kayifwa, aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini wa mwaakha aya opule, ye khulupa yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinjuwa hatha etthu! 50 Khamwinjuwa yoori afwataali ofwa ntthu mmote awaafwelaka atthu ooshi zayita olikha khapila zooshi waashikha.” 51 Wakathi aya opule Kayifwa khaari ojilupa mweenyewe. Ila mwaasa wa yoori ye aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini mwaakha aya opule, etta ohupiri yoori Yinsa aari oteela ofwela khapila ya mayaahuuti, 52 khahiyo paasi khwa khapila ya mayaahuuti, ila theenya yoori awaakusanye khwa mwiili mmote aana a Nluku apale amwazeyiyeeyo. 53 Waaza siikhu ethiitile khusiilana omuula.

54 Khwa ethiito Yinsa khuhisala ajithoonyeza vakatthi wa mayaahuuti, khulawa nti waattameliyeeyo n'yaara waari wiitthiwaaye Efwarayiimu. Khwiikhala ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe.

55 Yaarettiye esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya Paashikowa wa mayaahuuti, atthu enkeene a nti aya opule aalawiye Yeruzaleemu olawa ojitwaharesha ehinafiye siikhu ya Paashikowa 56 Yo aari omweekesa Yinsa oozelanaka ari vaje wa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo: “Nkahayani niri toovi? Talili onta vanjampo?” 57 Ila mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu aarumiye yoori, amana ntthu amoona Yinsa vahali ariivo, awooze, yoori yo alawe ankhole.

12

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha oonukhela nti wa Betaaniya

1 Siikhu sitha ehinafiye siikhu ya Paashikowa Yinsa eettiye Betaaniya, ottuukho aari wiikhalaawo Laazaru, otule Yinsa ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa. 2 Ottuukho khwiipikheliwa etthu woojiwa ya osikhu; Maarata khusala arumeya, Laazaru eekhaliye vameeza vamote na Yinsa. 3 Aphano Mariyamu khuthuula suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu, khuttukunttela moolu a Yinsa khusala akukuttha na nyuuli zawe. Nnyupa wooshimo khwiitaalamo arufu ya mafuttha apale.

4 Aphano mmote wa anakhiyoni awe, Yuuda Eshikariyoote othuuto aari weettelaaye onzukuluwela khulupa yoori: 5 “Ahoozanyisiwe mafuttha aya apo nzurukhu aya enkhiwa asikhini? Nzurukhu aya yaari phakari ya nakhaazi khwa mwaakha mmote!” 6 Ye khaalupiye toowo mwaasa wa wiiyana huruma na asikhini ila mwaasa wa wiiya nantarawu; na tiye aari opwehaaye nfukho wa nzurukhu, amana otthiiwamo eetta olazakamo. 7 Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Onlikhe khwa heeri! Yoori apwehe mafuttha apo mpakha siikhu ya ozikhiwa waka. 8 Asikhini ari vamote na mweeyo mpakha mileele, ila miiyo khanniiya vamote mpakha mileele.”

9 Paata ajuwiyeevo yoori Yinsa aari attaaphale, khuntti khuluyeene ya mayaahuuti khuta, woohiiyi mwaasa wa Yinsa paasi, ila theenya yoori amoone Laazaru, otule ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa. 10 Khwa etthiipo mahaakhimu a tiini khuwaza shawuri zoomuula Laazaru naye; 11 maana atthu enkeene mwaasa wa ye eetta ophakuwanana mayaahuuti na khusala ankhupali Yinsa.

Ovira wa oshintta

12 Siikhu ya phiiri, khuntti khuluyeene ya atthu yaatiyeewo onjampo khusiila yoori
Yinsa ontta ota Yeruzaleemu. 13 Khuthuula virapi za mirita, khusala alawa onkut-
thanana ye, anyakulaka araka:

“Ozaana!
Woottitthimisiwa ti otule atiiyeeyo khwa nzina la Mbwana, Woottitthimisiwa ti
Mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu!”

14 Yinsa ampatthiyeevo mwaana wa puuru khupakhira attaapho, nkhama etthiipo
yaatikhiweezo yoori:

15 “Atthu a Yeruzaleemu,
mwihoove
mfwalume enu onta
aapakhiriye va mwaana wa puuru!”

16 Omwanzo anakhiyoni awe khazaaweleyiye epo za; ila wakathi aaziyeevo osifwiwa
Yinsa yo eetta wuupuwela yoori etthu yaya eto yaatikhiye monkoni wa ye, na khweele
khurettikhana etthiipo.
17 Atthu apale aariina wakathi opule anrumiyeeyo Laazaru osaruwamo nkhapuri
khusisimuwa muufwa, yo khuvira alawelaka oshaahiti vitthu epile zaarettikhaniy-
eeyo. 18 Mwaasa wa ethiito, khuwaakusanya atthu awaatta olawa okutthanana, maana
eettiye osiila elupiwaka yoori Yinsa aarettiye alama eto. 19 Aphano mafwarizeewu
khusala oozana yoori: “Khanipattheenivo etthu. Nkoonani olumwenku wa atthu ontta
onlottelela.”

Yinsa onlupa ofwa wawe

20 Khwa atthu apale aalawiyeeyo omwaaputu Nluku onjampo la Paashikowa akina
aari akereeku. 21 Yo, khulawa ottakhulana Filiipe aari wa nti wa Betezayiita ya Kalileya,
khunvekela araka: “Mwinyi, nintakha omoona Yinsa”. 22 Filiipe khulawa khumuuza
Antere; aphano yo oowiiri khumuuza Yinsa.
23 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Wafiya wakathi woosifwiwa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.
24 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana phunje ya tiriku ehikweli vathi na ehifwi
nalelo eniiya phunje paasi, ila amana efwa empuwisa mishumo zawaatta. 25 Otule
amphetaaye ohaayi awe, onteela ompwetheya; ila otule antarawaaye ohaayi awe khwa
voolumwenku apha, onthokorela ohaayi wa mileele. 26 Otule antakhaaye okirumeyela,
akilotte; na puuro kiniiyaavo na karumeya aka oniiya attaapho. Otu anikirumeyelaaye,
Paapa onteela onttitthimisa.
27 Nasaapi eti rooho yaka ti yoohankayikha. Kiri niini? Kiri paapa, okuusuru wakathi
opu wa ohoowa waka? Wala! Maana miiyo kateela ethiito. 28 Paapa osifu nzina lawo!”
Aphano khuta huula yoolankha pinkuuni yaari olupaaye yoori: “Koosifu na kinteela
wuusifu opheya.” 29 Khuntti etile yaariivo noosiila aariye taari eto; akina khusala alupa
yoori: “Nlayikha ti lattakhulaniyeeyo Yinsa.”
30 Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Huula eto khiteeni mwaasa wa miiyo yata mwaasa wa
mweeyo. 31 Wafiya wakathi woophukiwa olumwenku opu, nasaapi eti onttela wi-
ikariwa mfwalume wa olumwenku opu. 32 Ila miiyo amana kilansiwa vathi apha kintta
ojitiisela atthu ooshi.” 33 Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa yoori athoonyeze nanna aari
weettelaazo ofwa.
34 Khuntti etile khunjipu yoori: “Fweeyo ninsiilaka kano elupaka yoori: Al-Masiihu
ona yawiiyavo khwa mileele, khi weeyo onlupa toovi yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona
ya olansiwa? Mwaana wa Pinaatamu aya oto ti paani?”

35 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Nuuru eri vamote na mweeyo khwa wakathi
vattitthiiru. Mweettette wakathi otthuupu mwiriinaavo nuuru, yoori yiiza ehuusika-
neni, maana ntthu aneettettaaye n'yiiza khanjuwa ohali aneettaawo. 36 Wakathi
otthuupu mwiriinaavo nuuru mwikhupalele nuuru ethiito yoori mwiretteye wiiya
aana a nnuuru.” Paata ya olupa toowo Yinsa khulaavo khujivitha khuhisala amoona.

Ohikhupali wa mayaahuuti

37 Hatha nkhama Yinsa eettiye owaarettela alama epile zooshi za minjuza vakatthi
vaya, khankhupaleliye, 38 yoori limariseleye nttakhuzi la napiyu Ezaaya, linraaye:

“Mbwana, paani akhupaleliyeeyo
tafusiiri yeetthu?
Na paani athoonyeziweeyo
nkhono wa Mbwana?”

39 Khwa ethiito yo khaari oteela okhupali, nkhama etthiipo aalupiyeeyo Ezaaya
theenya yoori:

40 “Oola maasho aya
na oomisa rooho zaya,
yoori ahoone na maasho aya,
eweeleya nroho mwaya
aruti kiwaavonisa.”

41 Ezaaya aalupiye mattakhuzi apa maana ooniye siifwa ya Yinsa na khulupa
monkoni wa ye.

42 Nakatalikha, attunkhulu awaatta a mayaahuuti khunkhupali Yinsa. Ila mwaasa
wa mafwarizeewu, khuhisala atukhuru amini yaya, na woova wiikariwa nsinakooka.
43 Maana yo waari owaatuvela venkivene osifwiwa pi atthu zayita osifwiwa ti Nluku.

44 Aphano Yinsa khulupa woosileyavo araka: “Otule anikaaminaaye miiyo,
khanikaamini miiyo paasi, ila otule akiperekhiyeeyo. 45 Na otule anikoonaaye, amoona
otule akiperekhiyeeyo. 46 Miiyo kata voolumwenku nkhama nuuru, yoori wakhula
otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo, ahijileme n'yiiza.

47 Amana ntthu asiila mattakhuzi aka na khuhishututeli, miiyo akininphuka. Maana
miiyo akaateeliye ophuka olumwenku ila wuusuru olumwenku. 48 Owaapho nama-
phuka wa otule anikikatthalaaye na ahinkhupalelaaye mattakhuzi aka; nttakhuzi laka
nttinttho kinlupiyeeyo ti linttelaaye omphuka siikhu ya mwiisho. 49 Akinjilupa miiyo,
ila Paapa otu akiperekhiyeeyo ti akirumiyeeyo etthu yoolupa na olaleya. 50 Miiyo
kinjuwa yoori oruma wawe ohaayi wa mileele. Nakatalikha etile akirumiyeeyo paapa
kinlupa ethiito.”

13

Yinsa onoosa moolu a anakhiyoni awe

1 Esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya Paashikowa, Yinsa aajuwiye yoori wafiya wakathi wa ye
olikha olumwenku opu eette wa Paapa, khuwaapheta apale awe aari voolumwenku,
awaaphetiye mpakha mwiisho.

2 Wakathi wa etthu-yoojiwa ya osikhu, sheethwani aarettiye ahatiye rooho ya Yuuda
Eshikariyoote mwaana wa Simawu, yoori anzukuluwele, 3 Yinsa aajuwiye yoori Paapa
vitthu zooshi attha mmakhono mwawe, na alankhiye wa Nluku na aari orutela wa

Nluku, 4 khulankhavo vameeza aphale, khuvula ajapi yawe khuthuula epakuso khujifukelela n'yuunu. 5 Khuttha maati mpasiya khwaaza woosa moolu a anakhiyoni awe awaapakusaka na epakuso etile aafukeleliyeeyo n'yuunu mwawe.

6 Khufiya zwaamu ya Simawu Pheeturu, othuuto aamuziyeeyo yoori: “Mbwana, ontakha woose moolu aka?”

7 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Eti kinrettaaye apha nasaapi khiniweeleya; ila owulu-othana enteela oweeleya.”

8 Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Wala! Khinretteya weeyo woosa moolu aka.”

Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miiyo amana kihiwoosi, weeyo khunteela wiiyana phantte na-miyo.”

9 Simawu Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, khayi moolu aka paasi na theenya na makhono aka na eeshwa yaka!”

10 Yinsa khujipu: “Ntthu owiyeeyo eninhithajiya woosa moolu paasi, maana mwiili awe wooshi pi woottakattha. Mweeyo mwa oottakattha, ila khahi mooshi.” 11 Maana ye aari onjuwa ntthu aari weettelaaye onzukuluwela; ti eto aalupiyeeyo yoori: “Khayi mooshi mwiiyiyeeyo oottakattha.”

12 Paata ya wiisha owoosa moolu, khuthuula ajapi yawe khuwala khurutela aphale eekhaliyeevo. Aphano khuwoozela yoori: “Eniweeleyani vitthu epi khuuretteliyeenini? 13 Mweeyo mwikiitthaka miiyo mwinri ‘Mwaaliimu’ na ‘Mbwana,’ mwina shariya, miiyo ki othuuto. 14 Aayo, pi etthiipo miiyo kiiyiye Mbwana na Mwaaliimu enu, kawoosani moolu, na-mweyo theenya mwina ya woosana moolu mmote na nzaawe. 15 Miiyo kawinkhani nthoonyezo yoori etthiipi kirettiyeezo na-mweyo mwisala mwiretta etthiipi. 16 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khaavo karumeya wonziti mbwana awe, nkhama etthiipo nanhupi khaninziti otule anrumiyeeyo. 17 Nkhama mwinjuwa vitthu zaya epo, amana mwiretta, mwaparikhiyiwa.

Yinsa onlupa yoori onlawa azayiniwe

18 Akinuulupani mooshi, kiniwaajuwa apale kiwaathawuliyeeyo. Ila epo enttela orettikhana yoori emariseleye epile zilupiyeeyo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu, yoori: “Othuuto kimeelaniyeeyo phaawu yaka akizukuluwela.”

19 Kinaaza nasaapi ethiiti owuuzani ehinarettikhane, yoori amana erettikhanaka mweeyo mwikhupali yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo. 20 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule animpokherelaaye otule kininrumaaye onikipokherela miiyo; na anikipokherelaaye, onimpokherela otule akirumiyeeyo.”

21 Paata ya olupa toowo, rooho yawe khwiiya yawaantipweya, khutukhuru alupaka yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, ntthu mmote wa mweeyo onlawa akizukuluwele.”

22 Anakhiyoni khusala eekesana mmote na nzaawe ahinjuwaka paani aninlupaaye. 23 Mpavu mwawe eekhaliyemu nakhiyoni mmote otule aari omphetachaaye. 24 Simawu Pheeturu khunttheela alama nakhiyoni othuutule; yoori amuuzele Yinsa anlupe oto ari weettelaaye onzukuluwela.

25 Aphano nakhiyoni otule khwiinamela vamweyo wa Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, paani oto aya?”

26 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Ti otule kinttelaaye omwinkha pattaasu ya phaawu kinaanisiye n'yopo.” Aphano khunaanisa pattaasu ya phaawu, khumwinkha Yuuda Eshikariyoote, mwaana wa Simawu. 27 Paata ya Yuuda orafuna phaawu etile, Epiliisi eetta omweetta. Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Etthu ontakhaaye oretta, orette nasaapi.” 28 Ila apale aari vameeza khuhiivo mmote yamweliyiyeeyo mwaasa niini Yinsa aamuzeliyeeyo toowo. 29 Maana Yuuda ti aari opwehaaye nfukho wa nzurukhu, akina aari waakanyera yoori Yinsa amuuza olawa wuuzanya vitthu zooretteliwa njampo,

ama yoori alaze etthu awinkhe asikhini. 30 Paata ya wiisha orafuna phaawu etile, Yuuda
khulankha nasaapiru. Na waari osikhu.

Nrumo mpheya

31 Wakathi Yuuda aliyeevo, Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Nasaapi Mwaana wa Pinaatamu
onsifwiwa, na Nluku onsifwiwa khwa ye. 32 Nkhama Nluku onsifwiwa khwa ye, na-
ye Nluku onsifwiwa mwanawe khwa ye mweenyewe, na onteela osifwiwa woohiru-
pazivo.
33 Aanaaka, nalelo khwa wakathi vattitthiiru kiri vamote na-mweyo. Mweeyo
mwinlawa mwakeekese, ila miiyo kiniwuuzani nkhama kiwooziyeezo mayaahuuti
yoori: ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwinlawa. Na-mweyo enasaapi eti kiniwuuzani
etthiipo. 34 Kiniwinkhani oruma mpheya kiraka: mwiphetane mmote na nzeenu.
Nkhama etthiipo kuuphetiyeenini, mwiphetane mmote na nzeenu. 35 Khwa etthiipo
atthu ooshi antta ojuwa yoori mwa anakhiyoni aka, amana mwiphetanaka mmote na
nzaawe.”

Yinsa onlupa yoori Pheeturu onteela onkatthala

36 Simawu Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: “Ontta vayi Mbwana?”
Yinsa khunjipu: “Ohali kineettaawo, weeyo khunikilotta nasaapi eti, ila owulu-
othana onteela okilotta.”
37 Aphano Simawu khuri: “Mbwana, mwaasa wa niini kihuulottaka nasaapi? Miiyo
kinleva ohaayi aka mwaasa wa weeyo!”
38 Aphano Yinsa khujipu araka: “Weeyo onleva ohaayi awo mwaasa wa miiyo? Miiyo
kiniwuuza khweele yoori, khapula likukhuwi lihineekhe, weeyo onteela okikhana
swaafu ttatthu.

14

Yinsa oniwaalipisela maaswihaapa awe

1 Mwihihankayikhise rooho zenu. Mwinkhupali Nluku, na theenya mwikikhupali
miiyo. 2 Owawe papaaka awaakho mapuro menkeene; eriwaka khayaari ethiito, akaari
owuuzani, yoori kinttela otthenkeza puuro yenu. 3 Na amana kilawa kitthenkeza puuro
yaya eto, kinlawa karuti kuuthuleni mweeye vamote na-miyo attaapho kinttelaaye
wiiyavo. 4 Mweeyo mwinjuwawo ohali kineettaawo na tarikhi yaya.”
5 Khujipu Tome yoori: “Mbwana, fweeyo khaninjuwa ohali oneettaawo! Khi ninjuwa
toovi tarikhi yaya?”
6 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo ki tarikhi, haakhi na ohaayi. Khina anfiyaaye wa Paapa,
ahiiyeeni khwa miiyo. 7 Eriwaka khweele mwaari okijuwa, nka mwinjuwaka Paapa.
Apha enasaapi eti mwininjuwa na mwaaza omoona.”
8 Filiipe khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, onithoonyeze Paapa, ethiito ennitosheleza.”
9 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Filiipe, kiikhaliyeezo wakathi mwinkeene na-mweyo;
nalelo khunikijuwa? Otule akooniye miiyo amoona Paapa. Khi onlupa toovi yoori:
‘Onithoonyeze Paapa'? 10 Weeyo khunkhupali yoori miiyo kiri wa Paapa na Paapa ona
miiyo? Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzanini khahiyo aka paasi. Ila, Paapa aniikhalaaye
khwa miiyo, ontta okhola khaazi yawe. 11 Mwikikhupali miiyo amana kilupa yoori
kiri khwa Paapa na Paapa ori khwa miiyo; ama nenkawu mwikikhupali mwaasa wa
khaazi epi kinkholaazo. 12 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule anikikhupalaaye
miiyo onkhola khaazi epi kikholiyeezo hatha okhola zooziti epi, maana miiyo kineetta
wa Paapa. 13 Na zooshi mwinttelaaye oveka khwa nzina laka, miiyo kinretta, yoori
Paapa asifwiwe khwa mwanawe. 14 Wakhula etile mwinvekaaye khwa nzina laka
kintta oretta.

Yinsa onaahiti operekha Rooho Ttakatthiifu

15 Nkhama mweeyo mwinikipheta, mwinteela oshututela oruma waka. 16 Miiyo
kinttela onvekela Paapa yoori awinkheni Namalipisela nkina, yoori eeye vamote na-
mweyo khwa mileele, 17 Rooho ya okhweele, atthu a voolumwenku ahinttelaaye
opokhera, maana, khanteela woona na wala khanjuwa. Ila mweeyo mwinjuwa, maana
Yo eniikhala nkatthi mwenu na enttela wiiya na-mweyo.
18 Miiyo akinuulikhani mwiri anasisa, kinlawa kooruteleni. 19 Khwa wakathi vat-
titthiiru atthu a voolumwenku khanteela okoona theenya, ila mweeyo mwinlawa
mwakoone. Mwaasa wa miiyo wiiya haayi, na mweeyo mwinlawa mweeyane ohaayi.
20 Siikhu ethiito enteela oweeleyani yoori kiri khwa Paapa, mweeyo mwiri khwa miiyo
na-miyo kiri khwa mweeyo. 21 Otule ansiilaaye oruma waka na khushututela oto ti
anikiphetaaye; na otule anikiphetaaye oniiya woophetiwa ti Paapa, na-miyo theenya
kininpheta na kinjithoonyeza khwa ye.”
22 Yuuda (nkina woohiiyi Yuuda Eshikariyoote) khuri: “Mbwana, mwaasa aya niini
weeyo ontakhaaye ojithoonyeza khwa fweeyo paasi khuhijithoonyezi olumwenku
wooshi?”
23 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Nkhama ntthu onikipheta, onshututela mattakhuzi aka na
Paapa ontta ompheta. Paapa na-miyo nintta wiikhala na-ye. 24 Otule ahinikiphetaaye
khanshututela mattakhuzi aka. Na nttakhuzi mwinsiilaaye khahiyo laka, ila tthi la
Paapa otule akirumiyeeyo.
25 Kaari olupaka zooshi epo nalelo niri vamote.” 26 Ila Namalipisela, Rooho Ttakatthi-
ifu, eto Paapa anttelaaye omperekha khwa nzina laka, onteela wuusomisani mweeyo
vitthu zooshi na wuukupuselani zooshi epile kiwuuziyeenini. 27 Kinuulikhelani heeri,
heeri yaka kiniwinkhani, ila akiniwinkhani nkhama oninkhaazo olumwenku. Mwihi-
hankayikhise rooho zenu, wala mwihoove.
28 Mwasiila eti kilupiyeeyo: ‘Miiyo kintta olawa, ila kinlawa kooruteleni mweeyo.
Eriwaka mwaari okipheta, mweetta ofurahi mwaasa wa miiyo weetta wa Paapa,
maana Paapa akiziti miiyo. 29 Kiniwuuzani nasaapi eti zihinarettikhane, yoori wakathi
zinttelaavo orettikhana, mweeyo mwikhupalele. 30 Enasaapi eti akinlawa ottakhulana
mweeyo, maana mfwalume wa voolumwenku ontta ota; ye khana hatha ruhusa khwa
miiyo, 31 nakatalikha yoori atthu a voolumwenku ojuwe yoori miiyo kininpheta Paapa,
enikihithajiya oretta etile akirumiyeeyo. Lankhani, nileevo apha.”

15

Nrayi wa nviteera na virapi zaya

1 Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo ki nrayi wa wuuva weekhweele, Paapa namalima.
2 Wakhula erapi etile eriiye khwa miiyo khuhisala yiima, ye ontta oshija; na wakhula
etile eniimaaye ontta okasurela yoori etepe wiima. 3 Mweeyo mwattakatthisiwa ti
nttakhuzi kiwuuziyeenini. 4 Mwijilipisane miiyo, na-miyo kintta ojilipisana mweeyo.
Nkhama etthiipo erapi ehiniimaaye ottho ehijilipisaneeni nrayi, na-mweyo pi etthiipo
khamwiniima mishumo woohijilipisani miiyo.
5 Miiyo ki nrayi, mweeyo mwa virapi. Otule anjilipisanaaye miiyo, na-miyo khwa
ye, oto aya oniima mishumo zawaatta; maana mweeyo woohiiyani miiyo, khina
etthu mwinwahaaye oretta. 6 Amana ntthu ahilipani miiyo, ontta weeseleliwa oje,
oome nkhama erapi enlokotthiwaaye khweeseleliwa va moottho khulukuziwa. 7 Ila
amana mwijilipisana miiyo na mattakhuzi aka khwiiya na mweeyo, mwiveke wakhula
etile mwintakhaaye mwintta winkhiwa. 8 Paapa onsifwiwa mwaasa wa mweeyo
wiima mishumo zawaatta, etthiipo enthoonyeza yoori mweeyo mwa anakhiyoni aka.
9 Khwa nanna etthiipo Paapa akiphetiyeezo, na-miyo koophetani; mwijilipisane pheta
yaka. 10 Amana mweeyo mwishututela oruma waka mwiniiya nkatthi wa pheta yaka,
nkhama etthiipo na miiyo kinshututelaaye oruma wa Paapa na kiriyeeyo nkatthi wa

pheta yawe. 11 Kaawuziyeni vitthu epi yoori furaha yaka yiiye khwa mweeyo, na yoori
furaha yenu ekamilikhe.
12 Oruma waka pi opu: Mwiphetane mmote na nzaawe nkhama etthiipi miiyo
khinuuphetanini mweeyo. 13 Khina ariina pheta yooziti, woohiiyi otule aninkhaaye
ohaayi awe khwa maswaahipu zawe. 14 Mweeyo mwa maswaahipu zaka, mwiret-
taru etile kinuurumanini. 15 Akiniwiitthani theenya akarumeya, maana karumeya
khanjuwa niini anrettaaye Mbwana awe. Nakatalikha, miiyo kiniwiitthani yoori
maswaahipu zaka, maana zooshi epile kinsiliyeeyo Paapa koojuwisani. 16 Khahiyo
mweeyo mwikithawuliyeeyo miiyo, ila miiyo ti kuuthawuliyeenini mweeyo na khuut-
thomani yoori mwilawe mweeme mishumo, mishumo zoolipaneya, yoori Paapa awahi
owinkhani wakhula etile mwinvekaaye khwa nzina laka. 17 Opo pi oruma waka:
mwiphetane mmote na nzaawe.

Olumwenku oniiphiiriwa ti anakhiyoni

18 Amana atthu a voolumwenku eephiriwaka ti mweeyo, mwifikhiri khapula yoori
yo eephiriwe ti miiyo. 19 Eriwaka mweeyo mwaari atthu a voolumwenku, yo aari
otuveliwa ti mweeyo mwaasa wa wiiya aya. Nakatalikha mweeyo khahi mwa atthu
a olumwenku, ila miiyo koothawulani khulazani vakatthi wa atthu a olumwenku. Tiito
atthu a olumwenku aniiphiriwaaye ti mweeyo. 20 Mwifikhiri mattakhuzi kiwuuziy-
eenini yoori: ‘Khaavo karumeya anzitiyeeyo Mbwana awe.’ Nkhama akilupatthiyeezo
miiyo, na anlawa oolupattheni mweeyo theenya. Nkhama anshututela mattakhuzi aka,
theenya anlawa ashututele apale mwinttelaaye olupa mweeyo. 21 Zooshi epo anlawa
ooretteleni mweeyo, mwaasa wa nzina laka, maana khaninjuwa otule akirumiyeeyo.
22 Eriwaka akaatiiye kilupa, yo khaari wiiyana paathwili ya twampi. Ila apha khana
hatha nanna ya ojaakisa monkoni wa twampi zaya. 23 Otule aniiphiriwaaye ti miiyo
na theenya oniiphiiriwa ti Paapa. 24 Eriwaka akeettiye oretta vitthu vakatthi vaya
ahinwahaaye oretta ntthu nkina, yo khaariwiiyana paathuli ya twampi. Ila yo oona
epi kirettiyeezo na khusala akhanyarela wiiphiiriwa ti miiyo na Paapa. 25 Ila epo zaya
zarettikhana yoori lilikaniseliwe nttakhuzi ntthile laatikhiweeyo nkatthi wa kano zaya
yoori: ‘Yo eephiiriwa ti miiyo woohiivo hatha kiiswa.’
26 Ila, amana ata Namalipisela, otule kinttelaaye wuuperekhezani woolankha
phantte ya Paapa, Rooho ya okhweele ya olankha wa Paapa, ye onttela olaza oshaahiti
monkoni wa miiyo. 27 Na mweeyo mwinlawa mwalawele oshaahiti, maana mwina
miiyo thanku omwanzo.

16

1 Miiyo kawuuzani mattakhuzi apa yoori mwihanswi amini yenu. 2 Mweeyo
mwinteela wiikariwa nsinakooka; weekhweele, onlawa wafiye wakathi onraaye ntthu
amana awuulaani khoona nkhama ankholaaye khaazi ya Nluku. 3 Yo anttela oretta
toowo mwaasa woohinjuwi Paapa wala miiyo.

Khaazi ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu

4 Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzani yoori amana ofiya wakathi enttelaavo orettikhana
muupuwele yoori miiyo kaawuziyeni 5 Ila enasaapi eti kineetta wa otule aakirumiy-
eeyo, khaavo mmote anikuuzelaaye yoori: ‘Oneetta vayi?’ 6 Ila mwaasa woolupa vitthu
epo, rooho zenu zahuzunikha. 7 Miiyo kiniwuuzani haakhi yoori ena fwayita khwa
mweeyo miiyo olawa, maana amana kihilawi, Namalipisela khanteela ota, ila amana
kilawa, kintta omperekha. 8 Ye amana ata onteela owaakhitiri atthu a olumwenku
monkoni wa twampi, wa shariya na ophuka: 9 khwa twampi, mwaasa wa ohikikhupali
miiyo; 10 khwa shariya, maana kineetta wa Paapa, khamwinteela okoona theenya;
11 khwa ophuka, maana mfwalume wa voolumwenku apha aphukiwa.

12 Kinaaye nalelo vitthu zawaatta za owuuzani, ila nasaapi eti mweeyo khamwinteela
ovilela. 13 Ila amana Rooho ya khweele eta, ye enttela wuusomisani khweele yooshi
mweeyo. Ye kinteela ojilupa, ila enttela olupa zooshi esiiliyeeyo na owuuzani mweeyo
vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana. 14 Ye enteela okisifu, maana enteela opokherela etile
yiiyiye yaka na owuuzani mweeyo. 15 Yooshi Paapa ariinaaye ti yaka, tiito kilupiyeeyo
yoori Rooho Ttakatthiifu epokheraka etile yiiyiye yaka na owuuzani mweeyo.
16 Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru khamwinteela okoona, ila khwa wakathi vattitthiiru
theenya mwinteela okoona opheya."

Huzuni na furaha ya anakhiyoni

17 Anakhiyoni awe khuhiweeleyi khusala oozelana yoori: "Khwa mattakhuzi apo
anlupaaye araka: 'Wakathi vattitthiiru khamwinteela okoona; wakathi vattitthiiru
mwinteela okoona opheya.' Theenya onri: 'Maana kineetta wa Paapa.' Onri niini?"
18 Aphano khuuzelana theenya yoori: "Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru enlupa niini? Khin-
neleya etthu ye anlupaaye."
19 Ajuwiyeevo Yinsa yoori aari otakha omuuzela, monkoni wa mattakhuzi apale,
ye khuwooza yoori: "Mweeyo mwintta wuuzelana monkoni wa mattakhuzi apa
kilupiyeeyo yoori: 'Khwa wakathi vattitthiiru khamwinteela okoona; khwa wakathi
vattitthiiru theenya mwinteela okoona opheya'? 20 Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori
mwinteela olila na ojikhupanyisa, ila atthu a olumwenku afurahiye. Mweeyo mwiri
oohuzunikha, ila huzuni ya ethiito ezukuluwe yiiye furaha. 21 Muukha amana
atakhaka ompattha mwaana, onoona olwaaza channu mwaasa wa ofiya wakathi awe
woohoowa, ila amana ampattha oniiyana furaha, onsahawu olwaaza opule oniyeeyo
mwaasa wa ontana mwaana voolumwenku. 22 Zinrettikhana etthiipo khwa mweeyo:
opu wakathi wa huzuni khwa mweeyo, ila miiyo kinteela owoonani swaafu kiina
theenya, na mwinteela ofurahi, na furaha eto khaavo anttelaaye wuulazani. 23 Siikhu
yaya eto khamwinteela okuuzela hatha etthu. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori,
amana mwinvekela etthu Paapa khwa nzina laka miiyo, ye ontta owinkhani. 24 Mpakha
nasaapi eti khamwinaveke hatha etthu khwa nzina laka. Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa,
yoori furaha yenu ekamilikhe."

Yinsa ashintta olumwenku

25 "Miiyo kiniwuuzani vitthu epo khwa nlikaniso. Onteela ofiya wakathi kihintte-
laaye orumeyela mattakhuzi nkhama apo, ila kinteelaaye owuuzani saaneene monkoni
wa Paapa. 26 Siikhu yaya eto, mweeyo mwinteela oveka khwa nzina laka na khinlawa
ohithajiya miiyo oveka zwaamu yenu mweeyo, 27 Paapa mweenyeweene onuuphetani,
maana mweeyo mwinikipheta na mwinkhupalela yoori miiyo kalankha wa Nluku.
28 Kalankha wa Paapa khuta voolumwenku; nakatalikha, kinlaavo voolumwenku
kirutele wa Paapa."
29 Aphano anakhiyoni awe khulupa araka: "Onlupa woosileyavo, woohiiyi khwa
milikaniso! 30 Nasaapi eti enneleya yoori onjuwa vitthu zooshi khinihithajiya opuwa
ntthu owuuzela, khwa etthiipo nakhupali yoori weeyo walankha wa Nluku."
31 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mwinkhupali nasaapi? 32 Wakathi waattama,
weekhweele wafiya, mweeyo mwinttelaaye omwazeya wakhula ntthu alawe owawe,
mwikilikhe otthome. Ila akiri otthome, maana Paapa ona miiyo.
33 Miiyo kawuuzani vitthu epi yoori mwiiyane heeri khwa miiyo. Voolumwenku apha
mwinteela wiiyana tafwawuthi; ila mwivilele! Miiyo kashintta olumwenku."

17

Yinsa ontta ojilompela

1 Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olupa vitthu opo, khweekesa otulu na khulompa araka:

“Paapa, wafiya wakathi. Onsifu mwanawo, yoori naye mwanawo oosifu. 2 Maana
wamwinkha ofwalume khwa anaatamu ooshi, yoori awenkhe ohaayi wa mileele ooshi
apale omwinkhiyeeyo. 3 Na ohaayi opo wa mileele pi opu: Oojuwe weeyo, Nluku mmote
paasi weekhweele, na Yinsa Al-Masiihu otule omperekhiyeeyo. 4 Miiyo koosifu vathi,
kimariselaka khaazi okinkhiyeeyo oretta. 5 Na, nasaapi eti, okisifu oo Paapa, vamote
na-weyo khwa siifwa kaarinaaye na-weyo khapulathi olumwenku ohineeyevo.

Yinsa oniwaalompela anakhiyoni awe

6 Kawaathoonyeza nzina lawo apale okinkhiyeeyo voolumwenku. Apo aya aari
awo; weeyo khukinkha miiyo, na yo anshututela nttakhuzi lawo. 7 Aphano yo anjuwa
yoori vitthu zooshi onikinkhaaye zinlankha khwa weeyo. 8 Maana miiyo kawooza
mattakhuzi okinkhiyeeyo yo khupokherela, ajuwa yoori khweele miiyo kalankha
mmakhono mwawo na khukhupalela yoori weetta okiruma. 9 Miiyo kiniwaavekelela
yo. Akiniwaavekelela atthu ooshi a voolumwenku, ila apale okinkhiyeeyo maana
pi awo. 10 Zooshi kiriinaazo pi zawo, na zooshi oriinaazo pi zaka. Miiyo kin-
sifwiwa mwaasa wa yo. 11 Nasaapi eti akinteela wiikhala voolumwenku ila yo ari
voolumwenku, maana miiyo kineetta okho oriiwo weeyo. Paapa woottakatthifu,
oweenanele khwa nzina lawo, nzina okinkhiyeeyo, yoori yo eeye vamote nkhama ni-
iyiyeezo fweeyo. 12 Wakathi kaari vamote na-yo voolumwenku, miiyo kaaweenaneliye
na khuwaathokorela khwa owahi wa nzina lawo, nzina nttinttho okinkhiyeeyo.
Kaaweenaneliye na khuhiivo mmote aashikhiyeeyo, woohiiyi otule atthomeliweeyo
waashikha yoori epile zilupiyeezo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu zirettikhane.
13 Ila nasaapi eti kintta okho oriiwo weeyo, kinlupa mattakhuzi apo nalelo kiri
voolumwenku, yoori yo eeyane furaha yaka yookamilikha. 14 Miiyo kawinkha
nttakhuzi lawo, atthu a voolumwenku khwiiphiiriwa ti yo, maana yo khahiyo a
voolumwenku, nkhama etthiipi miiyo kihiiyeeni. 15 Akinuuvekela yoori owaalazevo
voolumwenku, ila oweenanele khwa ntakhali. 16 Yo khahi a voolumwenku nkhama
etthiipo miiyo kihiiyeeni. 17 Owaattakatthise na haakhi; nttakhuzi lawo haakhi.
18 Nkhama etthiipo weeyo okirumiyeezo miiyo voolumwenku, na miiyo kawaaruma
voolumwenku. 19 Khwa zwaamu yaya kinjittakatthisa miiyo, yoori na-yo attakatthe
khwa haakhi.

Yinsa oniwaalompela anamalottela awe ooshi

20 Akiniwaavekelela apa ottho paasi, ila na apale anteelaaye okikhupali miiyo khwa
nttakhuzi laya yo, 21 yoori ooshi eeye amote, nkhama etthiipo niriizo miiyo na weeyo,
na-yo ti eeye khwa fweeyo, yoori atthu a voolumwenku akhupali yoori weeyo weetta
okiruma. 22 Miiyo kawinkha siifwa etile weeyo okinkhiyeeyo, yoori yo eeye amote
nkhama fweeyo niiyiyeeyo amote. 23 Miiyo khwa yo na weeyo khwa miiyo. Khwa
nanna ethiito osiilana waya onttela wiiya khaamili, yoori atthu a voolumwenku ajuwe
yoori weeyo ti okirumiyeeyo, na yoori oniwaapheta nkhama etthiipo onikiphetaazo
miiyo.
24 Paapa, niiya yaka ti yoori attaapho kiriivo miiyo na-yo eeye attaapho ooshi
apale okinkhiyeeyo, yoori oone siifwa okinkhiyeeyo, maana wakipheta khapulathi
olumwenku ohinompiwe.
25 Paapa wa shariya, atthu a olumwenku khanuujuwa, ila miiyo kinuujuwa; na apa
okinkhiyeeyo anjuwa yoori weeyo weetta okiruma. 26 Miiyo kawaajuwisa nzina lawo,
na nalelo kinvira kiwaajuwisaka, yoori pheta etile okiphetaniyeeyo yiiye vamote na-yo,
na miiyo kiiye vamote na-yo.”

18

Ofukiwa wa Yinsa

1 Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olompa, khulankha na anakhiyoni awe khulokhela kaapu ya
nttapo la Kedroni. Waariwo woorotha, ye khweetta ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe.
2 Yuuda namazukuluwela aari ojuwa ohali okhule, maana Yinsa swaafu zinkizene
aari okusanyeyaka ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe. 3 Aphano Yuuda khuthuula khuntti
ya anajanka khweetta ottuukho na mawaziri akina aya arumiweeyo pi mahaakhimu
a tiini na mafwarizeewu, athuuliye vimwasikhelo, na zuuma za nvittha. 4 Yinsa,
ajuwaka niini yaari weettelaaye orettikhana khwa ye, khuweettela khuwoozela yoori:
“Mwinimweekesa paani?” 5 Yo khujipu: “Yinsa, wa Nazareeti!” Aphano ye khuwooza
yoori: “Ti-miyo.” Yuuda namazukuluwela, ti aariina atthu apale. 6 Wakathi Yinsa
alupiyeevo yoori “ti-miyo,” yo etta osusa khukwela vathi. 7 Yinsa khuwoozela opheya
yoori: “Mwinimweekesa paani?” Yo khujipu: “Yinsa wa Nazareeti!” 8 Yinsa khuwooza
yoori: “Miiyo kawuuzani yoori ti-miyo. Nkhama mwinikeekesa miiyo, mwiwaalikhe
apa alawe.”
9 Yinsa aalupiye toowo yoori eretteye etile aalupiyeeyo rakuzeene yoori: “Paapa,
ooshi apale okinkhiyeeyo khakaashikheeni hatha mmote.” 10 Aphano Simawu Phee-
turu khusarula phanka, khunshija karumeya mmote wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini,
nshiilo lawe la nkhono nlume. Nzina lawe karumeya aya otule laari Maliko. 11 Ila Yinsa
khumuuza Pheeturu yoori: “Opwehe phanka yawo mmufukho mwawo! Niri akinteela
onywela jiikira akinkhiyeeyo Paapa?”

Yinsa onttaniwa wa Anaasi

12 Elottelanaka khuntti etile ya anajanka, namalokozela aya na anamweekesela wa
mayaahuuti khunkhola Yinsa na khunfuka. 13 Omwanzweene khumweettana wa
Anaasi, nkhwewe Kayifwa, aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini mwaakha aya opule. 14 Ti
othuuto awooziyeeyo mayaahuuti yoori yaari yooshapweya ntthu mmote owaafwela
atthu ooshi.

Pheeturu oninkatthala Yinsa

15 Simawu Pheeturu na nakhiyoni nkina eetta onlottelela Yinsa. Mwaasa wa yoori
nakhiyoni oto aari ojuwanana haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, ye awahiye ofiya vaje wa
nyuupa ya haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, 16 ila Pheeturu aasaliye anwejaka othetekele wa
nlako. Nakhiyoni otule nkina, aari ojuwananaye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, khusaruwa,
khulawa khuttakhulana nakhinzi otule aari weekeselaaye nlako khunlikha Pheeturu
ovira. 17 Aphano njaazi otule aari weekeselaaye milako, khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori:
“Weeyo khahi ommote wa anakhiyoni wa mwinyi otu?” Ye khujipu araka: “Akiiyo!”
18 Mwaasa wa ozizima, akarumeya na anamweekesela khusikhanyela moottho khusala
oottha. Pheeturu khweemela attaapho na ye, khusala oottha.

Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini onimuuzela Yinsa

19 Aphano, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khumuuzela Yinsa monkoni wa anakhiyoni
awe na masomi awe. 20 Yinsa khujipu araka: “Miiyo kawooza atthu a voolumwenku
woosileyavo saaneene, na kaari osomisa nsinakooka mpakha Nnyupa Woosifwi-
wamo, nttumpho aari othukumanaamu mayaahuuti. Khina etthu kilupiyeeyo sirini.
21 Khi oniikuzelelani? Owoozele apale akisiiliyeeyo, anjuwa saaneene vitthu kilupiy-
eeyo.” 22 Wakathi Yinsa alupiyeevo toowo, namweekesela mmote amwaattamiyeeyo
khumpiya omaasho, araka: “Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini onjipwiwa etthiipo?” 23 Yinsa
khunjipu yoori: “Nkhama kajipu etthu yootakhala, olupe yootakhala, ila nkhama
kattakhula haakhi, khi mwakipiyelani?” 24 Aphano, Anaasi khumperekha Yinsa wa
Kayifwa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini ari woofukiwa.

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa swaafu ya phiiri

25 Pheeturu nalelo aari oretta eettaka woottha moottho. Aphano khuuzeliwa yoori:
“Weeyo khahi mmote wa anakhiyoni a mwinyi otu?” Ye khukhana araka: “Miiyo

akiyiiyo.” 26 Elottelanaka, karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, jaama mmote wa
otule Pheeturu anshijiyeeyo nshiilo, khumuuza yoori: “Miiyo kaawooniye nwoorotha
orina othuuto!” 27 Pheeturu khurutela theenya okhana. Wakathi otthuupo likukhuwi
khwiikha.

Yinsa ari wa Pilaatu

28 Nawiisha khuthuuliwawo Yinsa wa Kayifwa khulawaniwa nyuupa khuulu ya
nsatoro. Yaari supuyeene. Anamalokozela a mayaahuuti khuhivirimo nnyupa mphule,
aari ontakha yoori ehiwaalawe twahara, yoori awahi onja Paashikowa. 29 Aphano
Pilaatu khusaruwa olawa ottakhulana yo na owoozela yoori: “Niini mwininlupezaye
ntthu otu?”
30 Yo khujipu yoori: “Eriwaka khaari oretta vitthu zootakhala khanaari wuutisela
weeyo.”
31 Pilaatu khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwinthuule mwilawe mwamphuke khwa nanna
enlupaazo kano zenu.” Aphano mayaahuuti khujipu yoori: “Enikhattaziwa fweeyo
omuula ntthu.” 32 Epo zaarettikhaniye toowo yoori emarisele mattakhuzi apale Yinsa
aalupiyeeyo, wakathi aari ottakhulaavo monkoni wa nanna aari weettelaazo ofwa.
33 Pilaatu khurutela nnyupa khuulu ya nsatoro, khunkhuwela Yinsa khumuuzela
yoori: “Weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?”
34 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mattakhuzi aya apo onikuuzelaaye pi awo, ama atthu akina ti
awuuziyeeyo monkoni wa miiyo?” 35 Pilaatu khunjipu yoori: “Miiyo ki yaahuuti? Atthu
awo na mahaakhimu a tiini ti akitiseeliyeeyo weeyo. Niini orettiyeeyo?”
36 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Ofwalume aka khayi wa voolumwenku apha! Eriwaka
ofwalume aka waari wa voolumwenku apha, akarumeya aka eetta wuumanana
mayaahuuti awaakhattazaka okikhola, ila wa ekhweele ofwalume aka khahiyo wa
voolumwenku attaapha.”
37 Aphano Pilaatu khulupa yoori: “Khupe weeyo o mfwalume.”
Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo ti onlupaaye yoori ki mfwalume. Miiyo kavokoleliwa
ethiito na ti ethiito ekitaniyeeyo voolumwenku, yoori kite kilawele oshaahiti wa haakhi.
Wakhula otule eeyiye wa haakhi onsiila huula yaka.”
38 Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Haakhi niini?” Noolupa toowo khulankha opheya khu-
lawa aphale aariivo mayaahuuti khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo akinimoonana hatha nlattu.
39 Ila khwa zowera yenu mweeyo, miiyo kintta ontaphula napherezu mmote mwaasa
wa ofiya wakathi wa Paashikowa. Mwintakha yoori miiyo kintaphule mfwalume wa
mayaahuuti?”
40 Yo khunyakula ajipwaka yoori: “Wala, ye wala! Ninintakha Baraba.” Ila Baraba
aari namahusuti.

19

Yinsa ahukhumweliwa okhomeliwa

1 Aphano Pilaatu khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa. 2 Anajanka khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa
khunwalisa mmwishwa. Na khunwalisa ajapi yookhuttuwa. 3 Ansuselaka amuuzaka
yoori: “Mfwalume wa mayaahuuti, otulu!” Na khusala ampiya omaasho wawe.
4 Swaafu kiina Pilaatu khulankha khuwooza mayaahuuti yoori: “Moone! Miiyo
kinuutiselani mweeyo yoori mwijuwe yoori miiyo akimoonaneeni hatha nlattu.”
5 Wakathi atiisiweeyo vaje awaliye khaara ya miiwa, na ajapi yookhuttuwa, Pilaatu
khuwooza yoori: “Mmoone mwinyi otule, otu ari apha!”
6 Wakathi amooniyeevo Yinsa mahaakhimu a tiini na anamweekesela, khusala
anyakula alupaka yoori: “Akhomeliwe! Akhomeliwe!” Ila Pilaatu khujipu yoori:
“Mwinthuule mweeyo-ena mwankhomele, miiyo akinimoonana hatha nlattu.”

7 Yo khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo ninaaye kano, kano etthiipo enlupa yoori ooliwe maana
onjilupeza yoori Mwaana wa Nluku.”
8 Paata ya osiila toowo, Pilaatu khutepa woova. 9 Khurutela nyuupa khuulu ya
nsatoro, khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Weeyo owa vayi?” Ila Yinsa khuhinjipu. 10 Aphano,
Pilaatu khumuuza yoori: “Khunikijipu? Khunjuwa yoori miiyo kinaaye owahi wa
wuutaphula ama wuukhomela?”
11 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo khawaari wiiyana hatha owahi khwa miiyo, eriwaka
khawenkhiwe otulu. Ti eto otule ootiseliyeeyo Miiyo ona paathuli ya twampi yooziti.”
12 Waaza wakathi otthuupule Pilaatu khusala atakha ontaphula Yinsa, ila
mayaahuuti khusala anyakula araka: “Amana onlikha Mwinyi oto ojitatha, khuniiya
swaahipu wa Seezari. Wakhula otule anjilupanaaye ofwalume oniiya muumani wa
Seezari!”
13 Pilaatu noosiila toowo, khunsarulela Yinsa vaje, khwiikhala vakhukulu ya nama-
phuka puuro yaari wiitthiwaaye ‘Eshotthelo ya mawe’, khwa luuka ya meepereewu
enriwa ‘Kabata’. 14 Yaari payina ya saasiitha, yaari Siikhu ya Ojilokotthela, maana yaari
sumana ya njampo la Paashikowa.
Aphano Pilaatu khuwooza mayaahuuti araka: “Mwimoone, otu ari apha Mfwalume
enu!”
15 Ila yo khusala anyakula araka: “Onsarulele oje! Onsarulele oje! Akhomeliwe!”
Pilaatu khuwoozela yoori: “Kinkhomele mfwalume enu?”
Mahaakhimu a tiini khujipu araka: “Khanina mfwalume fweeyo woohiiyi Seezari!”
16 Aphano Pilaatu khunthuula Yinsa khuwenkha anajanka yoori ankhomele, yo
khunthuula.

Okhomeliwa

17 Yinsa khusaruwa attikhiwe nsalapa awe, khusala alawaniwa puuro yaari wiitthi-
waaye Kalavaariyu, khwa luuka ya meepereewu yaari wiitthiwa Kolokoota, 18 attaapho
akhomeliweevo ye na atthu awiri, wakhula mmote mpavu mwawe, ye khwiiya
vakatthi.
19 Pilaatu khwaatikha lipawu khuthomeya pontha wa nsalapa; aatikhiyevo yoori:
“YINSA WA NAZAREETI, MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI! 20 Mayaahuuti enkeene aa-
somiye lipawu ntthile, maana puuro etile Yinsa akhomeliweeyo yaari kharipu na
va sitati, lipawu ntthile laatikhiwe luuka ya meepereewu, ya elatiinu na ekereeku.
21 Mahaakhimu a tiini aari omuuza Pilaatu yoori: “Ohaatikhe yoori: ‘Mfwalume wa
Mayaahuuti’, waatikhe etile aalupiyeeyo yoori: ‘Miiyo ki Mfwalume wa mayaahuuti.”
22 Pilaatu khujipu yoori: “Etile kaatikhiyeeyo kaatikha.”
23 Anajanka paata ya onkhomela, khuthuula kuwo zawe, khwaawanya phantte nne
yoori wakhula najanka apatthe phantte moote; na khuthuula ajapi yawe theenya. Ila
ajapi yaari yoohisoniwi waaza vathi mpakha vatulu.
24 Yo khulupa yoori: “Nihivarule, ila neekese nasipu nimoone anttelaaye opattha.”
Epo zaarettikhaniye yoori emarisele zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu enlupaaye yoori:

“Aawanya kuwo zaka, na khweekesa nasipu khwa ajapi yaka.
Na pi etthiipo anajanka aarettiyeezo.”

25 Kharipu ya vansalapa wa Yinsa aarivo mamaawe, na ttwiiye mamaawe, na
Mariyamu muukha wa Kolopa, na Mariyamu Mataleena. 26 Yinsa noomoona mamaawe
ari vamote na nakhiyoni otule wompheta wawe, khumuuza mamaawe yoori: “Muukha
mwanawo oto,” 27 na khumuuza nakhiyoni awe yoori: “Omoone, mamaawo oto.”
Waaza wakathi otthuupule, nakhiyoni otule khuretteya wiiya jaama.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

28 Paata ya Yinsa woona yoori zooshi zintta omariseleya, khushankela yoori ziret-
tikhane epi zaari olupaazo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu yoori: “Lakikhola nnyottha!”
29 Yaarivo suupha aarimo viinyu yoonyuunya khuthuuliwa khunywisiwa etthiiwe va
shiponja yoofukeleliwa va tteketthe ya hisoopo na khuweziwa mpakha omilomo wa
Yinsa. 30 Yinsa wakathi anywiiyeevo maati apale oonyuunya khulupa yoori: “Zooshi
zamariseliwa”, khwiinamisa eeshwa yawe khwinkhelela rooho yawe.
31 Yaari Siikhu ya Ojilokotthela na Saapatu eti yaari siikhu yootepa wiiya ttakatthi-
ifu. Wiiya khaari otakha yoori mwiili wa Yinsa wiiye vansalapa mpakha Saapatu,
mayaahuuti khunvekela Pilaatu yoori arume okakattiwa moolu otule akhomeliweeyo
na olaziwavo vansalapa. 32 Khuta anajanka khukakatta moolu a ntthu otule wa waaza
aakhomeliweeyo vamote na Yinsa elottelanaka khukakattiwa a otule nkina. 33 Ila
noofiyeliwa Yinsa, khooniwa yoori ye aari woofwa, khuhikakattiwi moolu awe. 34 Ila
najanka mmote khukuphula pavu ya Yinsa na nkokhi, nasaapiru khusala esaruwa
taamu na maati. 35 Otule oniyeeyo vitthu zaya epo alawela oshaahiti, na oshaahiti
awe pi wookhweele. Ye onjuwa yoori onlupa haakhi, na onlaza oshaahiti yoori na-
mweyo mwikhupali. 36 Vitthu epo zarettikhana yoori emariseleye epile enlupaazo za-
waatikhiwa ttakatthiifu yoori: “Hatha likhonkolo lawe limote khalinteela opwecheya,”
37 na nkhama theenya enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa phantte kiina yoori: “Yo anttela
omoona othuuto anshomiyeeyo.”*

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

38 Paata ya toole Yuusufu wa sitati ya Arimateeya, khunvekela Pilaatu mwiili wa
Yinsa. Yuusufu aari nakhiyoni wa Yinsa, ila wa sirini, maana aari owoova mayaahuuti.
Pilaatu khwinkha ruhusa, na Yuusufu khulawa na khulazavo mwiili opule wa Yinsa.
39 Ye aaperekhiwe ti Nikoteemu, otule alawiyeeyo ottakhulana Yinsa osikhu. Niko-
teemu aathuliye mafuttha oonukhela oophakanyaniwa ela yaari ofiyaaye etthu ya
miphimo talaathiini na thaanu. 40 Khuthuula mwiili wa Yinsa, khuputaputela va joora
yoottukuntteliwa ofu woonukhela, nkhama anrettaazo mayaahuuti va ozikha. 41 Vahali
akhomeliwevo Yinsa waariwo woorotha, waariina khapuri pheeya, yoohizikhiwivo
hatha ntthu. 42 Maana yaari osaleela ofiya Siikhu ya Ojilokotthela wa mayaahuuti, na
khapuri yaari kharipu, khuzikhiwa attaapho.

20

Osisimuwa

1 Siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana Jumwaa-phiili supuyeene, Mariyamu Mataleena
khulawa ovilalo, khoona liwe ntthile laattiyelaniweeyo khapuri lilaziwevo. 2 Aphano
khutthira khulawa mpakha vahali aariivo Simawu Pheeturu na nakhiyoni nkina,
otule Yinsa aari omphetaaye, khuwooza yoori: “Mbwana alaziwamo nkhapuri, khani-
juweeni vahali atthiiweevo!”
3 Pheeturu khulankha na nakhiyoni nkina khulawa mpakha okhapuri. 4 Oowiiri
khulankha eettaka otthira, ila otu nkina khutthira channu khunziti Pheeturu, khwiiya
mwanzo woofiya ovilalo. 5 Khwiinama khutturumelamo, khoona joora, ila khuhivi-
rimo nkhapuri mphule. 6 Aphano, Simawu Pheeturu otule aari onlottaaye, khufiya
khuvira nkhapuri mphule na ye khoona joora etile, 7 na joora etile yaari veeshwa
wa Yinsa, eri yooputaputeliwa eri phantte kiina. 8 Aphano naye nakhiyoni otule aari
mwanzo woofiya khuvira nkhapuri nttumphule, khoona na khukhupali. 9 Yo nalelo
zaari ehinaaweeleye zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu, zaari olupaaye yoori yaari ohithajiya
Yinsa osisimuwa muufwa.

Yinsa onimpuwelela Mariyamu Mataleena

* **19:37** Moone kithaapu ya Zakariiya 12.10

10 Anakhiyoni apale khurutela onti theenya. 11 Ila Mariyamu, khusala nalelo ari
vanlako wa khapuri, eettaka olila, khwiinama khuthurumela nkatthi. 12 Khoona
malayikha mawiri awaliye kuwo zoolakala, eekhaliye aphale waariivo mwiili wa Yinsa,
mmote ovishwa nkina omoolu.
13 Aphano malayikha apale khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo muukha, onlila-ni?”
Ye khujipu araka: “Yo anthuula Mbwana aka khulawana safwari zaya na akin-
juwa vahali antthiiyeevo.” 14 Paata ya olupa toowo, khuzukuluwa khumoona Yinsa
eemeliye, ila khuhinjuwi yoori ti Yinsa.
15 Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo, muukha onlila-ni? Onimweekesa
paani?”
Ye khusala oopuwela yoori aari namalimela woorotha, khunjipu yoori: “Mwinyi,
nkhama mweetta onlazamu, nkakuuzeni vahali mwintthiyeevo, miiyo kilawe kanthu-
ule.”
16 Yinsa khuri: “Mariyamu!”
Ye khuzukuluwa, khulupa khwa luuka ya meepereewu yoori: “Raboni!” (Eriina
maana la Mwaaliimu). 17 Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Ohikikholele, maana nalelo akinarutele
wa Paapa. Olawe vakatthi wa attwiizaku wawooze yoori: ‘Miiyo kintta orutela wa
Paapa na Papeenu mweeyo, wa Nluku aka na Nluku wenu mweeyo.”
18 Aphano Mariyamu Mataleena khulawa khuwooza anakhiyoni a Yinsa yoori:
“Kamoona Mbwana!” Na khuwooza zooshi epile oziweeyo ti Yinsa.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe

19 Njuwa-looveva siikhu ethiitile, siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana, jumwaa-phiili,
anakhiyoni akhusanyeyiye milako ziri zoofukiwa, mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti,
Yinsa khuvira khweemela vakatthi vaya khuri: “Heeri yiiye vamote na-mweyo!”
20 Alupiyeevo vitthu epile khuwaathonyeza makhono awe na pavu yawe. Anakhiyoni
apale khwiiya ofurahi paata ya omoona Mbwana.
21 Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Heeri yiiye vamote na-mweyo! Nkhama etthiipo
Paapa akirumiyeeyo, na-miyo kinuurumani mweeyo.” 22 Paata ya olupa toowo
khuwaavitelela khuri: “Mwipokhere Rooho Ttakatthiifu. 23 Amana mwiswaamihi
twampi za ntthu, twampi zaya epo eniiya zooswamihiwa, ila amana mwihiswaamihi
khazinswamihiwa.”

Yinsa onimpuwelela Tome

24 Tome, aniitthiwaaye Maphapo, mmote wa anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri, kaari
vamote na anakhiyoni wakathi Yinsa awaapuweleliyeevo. 25 Anakhiyoni apale akina
khumuuza yoori: “Namoona Mbwana!” Ila ye khuri: “Miiyo noohooni mmakhono
alama za misumari epile, kitthaamo yaala yaka mphule aakhomeliweemo, na kittha
nkhono pavu yawe, hatha vattitthiiru akinkhupali!”
26 Paata ya ovira siikhu naane anakhiyoni awe khurutela okusanyeya nttumphule
theenya na Tome aarivo. Milako ziri zoofukiwa, Yinsa khuta khweemela vakatthi vaya
khuri: “Heeri yiiye vamote na-mweyo!” 27 Aphano Yinsa khumuuza Tome yoori: “Otthe
yaala yawo apha, na woone makhono aka, na wookole nkhono awo ottheele pavu yaka.
Ohiiye nanhikhupali, ila wiiye namakhupali.”
28 Tome khujipu araka: “Mbwana aka na Nluku aka!”
29 Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Mwaasa wa okoona, wakhupali? Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale
ahooneeni ila khukhupali.”
30 Yinsa khuretta alama za minjuza kiina zinkizene vakatthi wa anakhiyoni zi-
haatikhiweenimo nkithaapu mphu, 31 ila epi zaatikhiwa yoori mweeyo mwikhupali
yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku na yoori amana mwinkhupali mwiiyane
ohaayi khwa nzina lawe.

21

Yinsa na ojiya wootikinisa

1 Paata ya toowo Yinsa khuwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe opheya nshini wa ntthatta
liniitthiwaaye Tiperiyaati*. Ti nanna ye aajithonyeziyeeyo: 2 aari vamote Simawu
Pheeturu, Tome aniitthiwaaye Maphapo, Natanayeele wa nti wa Kanaani ya Kalileya,
na aana a Zepeteewu na anakhiyoni akina awiri. 3 Simawu Pheeturu khuwooza
ashirikha awe yoori: “Kinttela ojiya.” Akinoko aya khulupa yoori: “Fweeyo nintta
wuulotta!” Yo khulawa na khweetta mmwaatiya, ila osikhu aya opule khuhipatthi
hatha etthu.
4 Ekhunkumu ya lifwajiri Yinsa aarettiye ari vapatari, ila anakhiyoni awe khuhin-
juwi.
5 Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Aanaaka, mwapattha swi?”
Yo khujipu yoori: “Wala!”
6 Ye khulupa yoori: “Mweeselele ntthavi phantte ya nkhono nlume ya mwaatiya,
mwintta opattha.” Yo khweesa, khuhisala awahi ofuttha ntthavi mwaasa wa swi
waatta.
7 Nakhiyoni wa Yinsa woophetacha khumuuza Pheeturu yoori: “Oto aya ti Mbwana!”
Wakathi Simawu Pheeturu asiiliyeevo elupiwaka yoori aari Mbwana, khuwala juupa,
maana eettiye ovula na khujeeselela mmaati. 8 Anakhiyoni akina khuta na mwaatiya,
eettaka ofuttha ntthavi liitaaliye swi, aari kiyasi ya phiima miiya asaleela ofiya vap-
atari. 9 Wakathi afiiyeevo vapatari, khoona vahali waariivo moottho, na swi vatulu a
makhala; na erivo phaawu.
10 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwitiise swi vattitthiiru etthiipo mwijiyiyeeyo
nasaapi.”
11 Aphano Simawu Pheeturu khuwela mmwaatiya khupurulela ntthavi vathi. Liri
lawiitaala swi miiya na hamusiini na ttatthu khuluzeene, ila ntthavi khuhivaruwi.
12 Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwite mwije!” Khuhiivo hatha nakhiyoni awe
mmote aminyaliyeeyo khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo aya o paani?” Maana anjuwiye yoori
otu ti Mbwana. 13 Yinsa khuwaattama khuthuula phaawu, khuwenkha na khuretta
etthiipo khwa swi. 14 Eto yaari swaafu ya ttaatthu Yinsa ajithoonyezaka vakatthi wa
anakhiyoni awe, paata ya osisimuwa nkhapuri.

Yinsa oninkaphula Pheeturu

15 Paata ya wiisha oja Yinsa khumuuzela Simawu yoori: “Simawu, mwaana wa
Yaahaya, onikipheta zayita apa?”
Ye khuri: “Aa Mbwana, hatha na-weyo onjuwa yoori miiyo kinuupheta.”
Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Ojise pwittipwitthi zaka.”
16 Khumuuzela theenya swaafu ya phiiri yoori: “Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya,
weeyo onikipheta?”
Ye khujipu yoori: “Aa Mbwana, hatha na-weyo onjuwa yoori miiyo kinuupheta.”
Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Oshuke pwittipwitthi zaka.”
17 Khumuuzela theenya swaafu yattaatthu, yoori: “Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya,
weeyo onikipheta?”
Pheeturu khunyoonyeya mwaasa wa Yinsa omuuzela swaafu ya ttaatthu, yoori:
“Weeyo onikipheta?” Ye khuri: “Mbwana, weeyo onjuwa vitthu zooshi na onjuwa yoori
miiyo kinuupheta.”
Yinsa khumuuza yoori: “Ojise pwittipwitthi zaka. 18 Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori,
wakathi opule waari shaapu, weetta ojiwalisa, khweetta wakhula aphale ontakhaavo,
ila amana wuuluvala onteela owookolela makhono, azaawo oothuule aweettane ohali

* **21:1** Tiperiyaati theenya eniittheliwa nzina la ntthatta la Kalileya.

ohintakhaawo weettawo.” 19 Yinsa aalupiye toowo yoori athoonyeze nanna ya ofwa
Pheeturu aari weettelaaye onsifwana Nluku. Nawiisha, khumuuza yoori: “Okilotte!”
20 Pheeturu azukuluwiyeevo khumoona yoori nakhiyoni otule Yinsa aari om-
phetachaaye etta owaalotta. Oto ti aari mpavu wa Yinsa wakathi wa etthu-yoojiwa ya
osikhu, na ti othuuto eenameliyeeyo vamweyo wa Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana
paani anttelaaye wuuzukuluwela?” 21 Wakathi Pheeturu amooniyeevo khuri: “Mb-
wana, khi otu?”
22 Khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Hatha nkhama miiyo katakha yoori ye eeye haayi mpakha
miiyo oruti, weeyo enuujali niini? Ila weeyo okilotte miiyo.” 23 Khwa etthiipo
khumwazeyela vakatthi wa attwi yoori nakhiyoni otule khaari oteela ofwa. Ila Yinsa
khaalupiye yoori khaari oteela ofwa; aalupiye yoori: “Nkhama miiyo katakha yoori
eeye haayi mpakha miiyo oruti, weeyo enuujali niini?”
24 Otu ti nakhiyoni anlazaaye oshaahiti wa vitthu zaya epo na aatikhiyeeyo. Ninjuwa
yoori oshaahiti awe pi wookhweele.
25 Yinsa aretta vitthu kiina theenya zawaatta. Eriwaka wakhula moote yeettiye
waatikhiwa, kinoona yoori hatha voolumwenku wooshi khayaari wiiyavo puuro zoot-
thiiwavo kithaapu zaari weettelaaye waatikhiwa.

Khaazi za Maswihaapa

Oweziwa wa Yinsa

1 Warakha yaka yamwanzo khaatikhiye kiwuuzaka weeyo Tiyoofilu, monkoni wa
zooshi epile Yinsa arettiyeezo na anozeliyeezo, 2 mpakha siikhu aweziweevo pinkuuni,
paata ya owaanozela khwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu atthu apale awaathawuliy-
eeyo yoori eeye maaswihaapa. 3 Yinsa n'oosisimuwa awaapuweleliye ajithoonyezaka
nanna nannazene yoori ti ye entta osisimuwa. Khwiiya vamote na yo mpakha siikhu
arupayiini enttaka omoona, opiyana mwaasa na ojama vamote, na attakhulaka vitthu
monkoni wa ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. 4 Wakathi aari ojaavo na maaswihaapa awe
Yinsa khuwaaza yoori: “Mwihileewo Yeruzaleemu, mwiwejele etile kiwuuziyeenini
aahitiyeeyo Paapa. 5 Yaahaya awoosani na maati, ila nkatthi wa siikhu vattitthiiru,
mweeyo mwinteela woosiwa na Rooho Ttakatthiifu.”

6 Yo khumuuzela: “Mbwama, wakathi aya pi otthuupo ontelaaye owminkha
ofwalume wa Nnyizinku atthu a Ezirayeele?”

7 Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Kahi pantte yenu ojuwa wakathi ama siikhu Paapa
attattikhyeevo ofwalume awe. 8 Ila mweeyo mwinteela winkhiwa owahi wa Rooho
Ttakatthiifu ewiishukelani, mwinteela wiiya mashahiti aka, waaza Yeruzaleemu na
Yudeya yooshi, Samariya mpakha ohali wiisheliyeewo olumwenku.”

9 Paata ya wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apa, khuweziwa pinkuuni, eettaka omweeke-
sesela olawaka khupuwa liwiku khunkutela khuhisala amoona. 10 Yo khusala nalelo
ari wookhontola maasho aya enkesaka otulu ye eettaka olawa, khupuwa aluke awiri
awaliye kuwo zoolakala, 11 khuwooza yoori: “Mweyo akalileya, otulu mwineekesa-
niwo? Yinsa alaziweeyo vakatthi venu khuweziwa pinkuuni onteela oruti khwa nanna
etthiipile mwimooniyeezo alawaka.”

Matiiyasi oninrentteri Yuuda

12 Aphano maaswihaapa khulankha vamwaako oniitthiwaaye Oluveera oriiyeeyo
kharipu na sitati ya Yeruzaleemu. 13 N'oofiya khuwela nyuupa ya vatulu nhali amakiy-
eemo, maaswihaapa aya apo aari Pheeturu, Yaahaya, Yaakhumpa na Antere; Filiipe,
Tome, Paturumeewu na Mateewuzhu; Yaakhumpa mwaana wa Alufayo, Simawu
Zelooti na Yuuda mwaana wa Yaakhumpa. 14 Apo khaazi yaya yaari okhusanyeya na
olompa wakhula siikhu, na aakha akinaaya vamote na Mariyamu mamaawe Yinsa na
atthwiize.

15 Aphano siikhu moote mamuumini miiya na eeshiriini aakusanyeyiye vahali va-
mote. Pheeturu khulankha khweemela khulupa awoozaka mamuumini ooshi yoori:
16 “Atthwiizaku, zaarina yoorettikhana zooshi epile Rooho Ttakatthiifu alupeyeezo
nkatthi ya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khwa Daawuuda monkoni ya Yuuda, othuuto
awaalokoziyeeyo atthu olawa onkhola Yinsa. 17 Yuuda aya oto aari wa khuntti yetthu,
aari oretta phantte ya khaazi ethiiti.

18 Ila mwaasa wa nzurukhu enkhiweeyo khumuuzanyisa Yinsa, nzurukhu aya khu-
uzanyela nshapa. Aakhweliye mmashapa mwawe nttumpho khufwa. Erukulu yawe
khuphwetuwa marupo awe ooshi khumwazeyela vathi. 19 Atthu ooshi a Yeruzaleemu
khujuwa. Apho nshapa ntthile khutthajiwa nzina khwa luuka yaya yo la Akelataama:
liriina maana a ‘nshapa la taamu’.

20 Nliivuru la Zaburi yaatikhiwamo yoori:

‘Nhali mwawe ethamiwe ahiikhalemo hatha ntthu.’

Khwaatikhiwa theenya yoori

‘khaazi yawe asalane ntthu nkina.’

21 Apho ninthawula ntthu nkina nintthe nkhuntti mwetthu eeya shaahitiwa osisimuwa
wa Mbwana Yinsa. Ila ona ya wiiya ntthu aari onilottakaaye mphule naari ovirakamo
Yinsa ari haayi, 22 waaza wakathi opule Yaahaya aari woosavo mpakha siikhu Yinsa
alaziweevo vakatthi vetthu aweziwaka pinkuuni.”
23 Aphano, khuthoonyiwa atthu awiri: Yuusufu aarina nzina likina la Barisapa,
woojuwaniwa wiiya ntthu wa waaminey, na nlume nkina aari wiitthiwaaye Matiiyasi.
24 Nawiisha atthu khulompa araka: “Mbwana, weeyo ti onjuweeyo rooho za atthu
ooshi. Khwa atthu apa awiri nintakha onithoonyeze onthawuliyeeyo 25 yoori akhole
khaazi ya omaaswihaapa vamote na-fweyo, eti Yuuda ahitakheeni khweetta puuru
yaari onsuhaaye.” 26 Paata ya toole khweekesiwa nasipu khusala enthoonya Matiiyasi.
Khwa etthiipo ye khuphakanyeya na apale khumi na mmote aasaliiyeyo khwiiya khumi
na awiri.

2

Ota wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu Siikhu ya Takhiriima

1 Efiyeevo siikhu ya takhiriima amamlottela a Yinsa ooshi aakhusanyeyiye vamote.
2 Nasaapiru khuta huula yoolankha pinkuuni wuupuka nkama pheevo yaari ovumaaye
saaneene, khwiitaala nnyupa wooshimo mphule aakusanyeyiyeemo. 3 Khuwaapuwela
etthu yaari wuupuwaaye nkhama nlimi la moottho laari waawanyeyaaye khusala
linkwela vakhula ntthu veeshwa vawe. 4 Ooshi khwiiya awiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu,
khwaaza ottakhula luuka pheeya khwa nanna wakhula ntthu Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari
onthoonyezaazo ottakhula.
5 Yeruzaleemu aarivo ayudeya awaatta aari omwaaputwaaye Nnyizinku aalankhiy-
eeyo khapila zooshi za olumwenku. 6 Ooshi n'oosiila huula etile khwiiya ooshanka.
Khukusanyeya vahali vamote maana ooshi aasiiliye ovuma wa huula ya etile, na
wakhula ntthu aari osiila khwa luuka yawe. 7 Aari oshankawene etthiipo milomo
khuuma khusala olupa yoori: “Atthu apa nttakhulaaye apha ooshi khahi akalileya apa?
8 Khi ensulukhwana toovi fweeyo niwaasiilaka khwa luuka zetthu? 9 Fweeyo nalankha
Parithiya, akina alankha Mediiya, akina Elaami, akina Mesopotamiya, akina Yudeya,
akina Kapatosiya, akina Pontu na Aasiya, 10 akina alankha Firijiya, akina Pamfiiliya,
akina Misuri na pantthe za Liibiya kharipu na Sireeni, na anamathotola alankhiyeeyo
Rooma. 11 Waaza mayaahuti mpakha apale eettiyeeyo ntiini ya maya huuti, akereeti na
aarapu. Ila nawaasiila khwa luuka zetthu yo alupaka vitthu zootikinisa na khuluzeene
za Nnyizinku. 12 Ooshi aari oshankisiwa khuhisala ajuwa hatha etthu yoolupa, khusala
oozelana araka: “Maana a vitthu zaya epi niini?”
13 Atthu akina khusala awaatheya maaswihaapa apale owoozaka yoori eetta oha-
paliwa.

Otafusiri wa Pheeturu

14 Aphano Pheeturu na ashirikhaawe apale khumi na mmote khulankha khusala
owooza atthu yoori: “Maswahipu zaka mayaahuti mpakha mooshi mweeyo mwini-
ikhalaaye nti wa Yerusaleemu, mwisiileze etthu kintakhaaye olupa: 15 mweeyo
mwinoona nkhama atthu apa eettiye ohapaliwa, ila wala khahapaliweeni nkhama
mwinaakanyerazo mpakha apha saawuuni ya supu. 16 Vitthu zaya epi zirettikhaniy-
eeyozo zaalupiwe rakuzeene ti napiya Yowele araka:

17 ‘Nnyizinku alupa yoori: “Siikhu za mwiisho

kinteela oweeshushela atthu ooshi Rooho Ttakatthiifu.
Aana enu aalume na apa aakha anteela alupa
vitthu zinteelaaye orettikhana khwa nzina laka,
mashaapu anteela oothoonyeziwa vitthu zootikinisa.
Ana khuuluvale anteela wiiyana jozi.
18 Khwa akarumeya aka aalume na aakha,
yo kiniweekha Rooho yaka siikhu zaya etthiipo
yo anteela olaleya hapari zaka.
19 Kinteela othoonyeza vitthu zootikinisa,
kinteelaazo ottha otulu pinkuuni
kinteela opuwisa vitthu zootikinisa vathi voolumwenku,
zinteela orettikhana minjuza,
enteela wiiyavo taamu na moottho mawiku na loosi.
20 Njuwa lithatuwe liiye looripa,
mweezi na-ye othatuwe wiiye taamu,
epoza enteela orettikhana khapula
ehinafiye siikhu khuulu ya siifwa za Nnyizinku.
21 Ila atthu ooshi apale anttelaaye onkhuwela Nnyizinku
yoori awaawuuni antta wuusurukha!” ’

22 Mweeyo mwa atthu a Ezirayeele mwisiileze mattakhuzi apa: Yinsa wa Nazareeti
tu wookhupaliwa ti Nnyizinku. Ye Nnyizinku oretta minjuza za waatta vakatthi venu
mweeyo na alama kiina zaya khwa ye. 23 Othuuto Nnyizinku awinkhiyeenini mweeyo
arina shawurina, ila mweeyo khkusanyeya na atthu ootakhala rooho khunkhomela
vansalapa khumuula. 24 Nnyizinku othuuto ansisimula muufwa na khunsinttisa owahi
woofwa maana yaari etthu yooronyiwa ye oshintti ti oofwa. 25 Daawuuda anlopeziye
yoori:

‘Wakhula wakathi kaari omoona Mbwana ari omaasho waka
maana ye ori nkhona-nlume aka, yoori kihiveveluwe.
26 T'iito rooho yaka yoofurahi na nlimi laka lininttitthimisa;
miili aka onteela onvumula orina nroromelo,
27 maana khunteela olikha nafusi yaka nkhapuri
khunteela okanswi,
khukhupaleli na khunteela okhupalela yoori
Nttakatthiifu awo oone vitthu zootakhala nkhapuri.
28 Wakinozela tarikhi ya ohaayi,
onteela okiitaaza furaha amana kiiya vamote na-weyo.’

29 Pheeturu khuri: “Attwizaka, mwikiwejele kiwuuzeni saana saana monkoni wa
papeetthu Daawuuda yoori ye afwa khuzikhiwa khapuri yawe eri mmuti mwetthu
nttmphu mpakha leelo eti. 30 Ye aari napiyu na aari ojuwa yoori Nnyizinky ahitiye
yoori vakatthi wa peewu yawe aari onteela opuwavo mfwalume ari oteelaaye osalana
puuro yawe ya ofwalume. 31 Daawuuda aari ojuwa etthu Nnyizinkku aari weettelaaye
oretta t'iito aari aalupiyeeyo monkoni wa osisimuwa wa Al-Masiihu othuuto Nnyizinku
ahanlikhiyeeyo nkhapuri, wala mwiili awe ophomowa. 32 Nnyizinku ansisimula Yinsa,
fweeyo naamashaahiti a vitthu zaya epo. 33 Khuweziwa olawa wiikhala nkhono-nlume
wa Nnyizinku, ye enkhiwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ti Papaawe nkhama etthiipile aamwahi-
tiyeeyo apha eetta oniitthelela t'iithiiti mwinoonaaye na mwinsiilaaye enasaapi eti.
34 Daawuuda khaweziweeni pinkuuni, ila atukhunu alupaka yoori:

‘Mbwana amuuza Mbwanaaka yoori:
“Wiikhale pantteya nkhono weelume aka,
35 mpakha miiyo kiwaattha maatuwi awo awaaluwatthele.” ’

36 Aphano, atthu ooshi a Ezirayeele ana yoojuwa yoori: Yinsa, othuuto mweeyo
mwankhameliyeeyo, Nnyizinku omwinkha wiiya Mbwana na wiiya Al-Masiihu.
37 Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale, khuwaapattha kupari nroho mwaya, khumuuzela
Pheeturu na maaswihaapa apale akinaaya yoori nkahayani: “Attwiizetthu, apho niri
je?”
38 Pheeturu khawaajipu araka: “Mwithupwiye na wakhula mmote wa mweeyo
oosiwe khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu yoori mwipatthe nswammaha wa twampi zenu.
Mwintta opokhera tthuvo ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu. 39 Ahiti yaya eto ti yenu, mweeyo
mpakha aaneenu na atthu akina awoolepawo: khwa apale ooshi Mbwaneetthu Nny-
izinku awaakhuweliyeeyo.”
40 Khwa mattakhuzi menkeene Pheeturu khusala awaalipisela atthu na awaa-
tumenela araka;” Mwijuusuru vakatthi ya khapila ya atthu apa otakhala rooho.”
41 Atthu awaatta khukhupalela tafusiiri ya Pheeturu, khujilakelela olawa woosiwa.
Siikhu yaya etile atthu eekezeleyiye khwiiya alufu ttatthu.

Nanna aari wiikhalaayo atthu apale aakhupaliiyeeyo

42 Yo aari ooshututela masomi apale oosomisiwa ti maaswihaapa aari oosiilana,
na okusanyeya oja vamote na olompa vamote. 43 Ooshi aarina woova nwulweene,
maana Nnyizinku eetta ovira aretttaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza zawaatta khwa
khaazi ya maaswihaapa apale. 44 Atthu ooshi apale ankhupaliyeeyo Yinsa aarina
osiilana wookhomaala saaneene, wakhula etile yaari opattikhanaaye eetta omeelana.
45 Akina aari wuuzanyisa mashapa aya na vitthu zaya: onzurukhu aya n'ootiisa oteela
owaamela azaaya, wakhula ntthu aari winkhiwa khwa khiiwa ya othowiwa wawe.
46 Yo aazowereliye okusanyeya wakhula siikhu vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na
mmawaya na omeyelana phaawu ajaka na furaha khuluyeene na rooho yeemaani,
47 ansifwaka Nnyizinku. Atthu ooshi aari wiiya ootuveliwa phi menttezi aya. Apho
Nnyizinku wakhula siikhu aari ovira oweekezelaka atthu ootakha wuusurukha.

3

Ovonosiwa wa Ntthu Woorakala

1 Siikhu moote Pheeturu na Yaahaya eetta owelela nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nny-
izinku wakathi woolompa wakathi mittatthu wa makaaripi. 2 Aarettiye athuuliwe
ntthu aavokoliweeyo ari woorakala eettaniwaka vanlako wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo
Nnyizinku, onittheliwaaye Nlako Wooshapweya, yoori asala awaavekela zimoola atthu
apale aari oviramo. 3 Amooniyeevo Pheeturu na Yaahaya aviraka nnyupa mphule,
khusala awaavekela zimola. 4 Pheeturu na Yaahaya khusala amweekesa saana khulupa
yoori; “Oneekese fweeyo!” 5 Mwinyi otule khusala aweekesa woophalevo awejelaka
opwekherele etthu ya wenkhiwa pi yo.
6 Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Akina feeta na tahapu, etthu kiriina ethiito kintta
owinkha. Khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu Nnazareeti, ettetta!” 7 Khunkhalela
nkhono-nlume awe khusala anshashulela yoori alankhe, nasaapiru moolu na khoza
zawe khwiiya za wookowa. 8 Mwinyi otule khwiirukha khweemela khwaaza weet-
tetta. Khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku vamote na Pheeturu na Yaahaya,
eettataka na wiirukha ansifwaraka Nnyizinku. 9 Wakathi atthu ooshi amooniyeevo
eettaka weettetta na ansifwaka Nnyizinku, 10 khunjuwa yoori mwinyi othuutule aari
okitirakaaye wiikhala vaNlako Wooshapweya wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku

khusala alola zimola. Ooshi aya khwiiya ootikinisiwa na oshanka channu wa vitthu zanrettikaneliyeeyo.

Otafusiri wa Pheeturu Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

11 Wakathi mwinyi otule aavoniseweeyo ti Pheeturu na Yaahaya aari owaaperekhaavo. Atthu ooshi khwiiya ootikinisiwa, khusala atthirela attaaphale aarivo Pheeturu na Yaahaya, puuro yaari wiithiwaaye nlako wa Seleyimaana. 12 Ooniyeevo vitthu epile, Pheeturu khuwaaza yoori: “Meezirayeele mwaasa aya niini mwisutisiwaka pi vitthu epo? Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwineekesaka fweeyo nkhama etthu emweettettisiyeeyo mwinyi otu owahi wetthu ama tthakaraka yetthu? 13 Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa, Nnyizinku wa mamarehemu etthu ansifu karumeya awe Yinsa, othuutule mweeyo mwaawenkhiyeeyo atthu yoori amuule na khunkatthala vamote na Ponsiyu Pilatu, ye afilakeleliye onfukula. 14 Mweeyo mwankhana vamwantiiwa Nttakatthiifu wa shariya, khuveka yoori afukuliwe namahusuti. 15 Mweeyo khumuula mwennyewe ohaayi, ila Nnyizinku khunsisimula muufwa na fweeyo namashahiti wa vitthu zaya epo. 16 Mwaasa wa waamini nzina la Yinsa, nzina nttiittho lanvonisa mwinyi otu mwinimaanaaye na mwininjuwaaye. Amini entaaye khwa nzina la Yinsa yamwinkha ekumi y'eekhweele, nkhama etthiipo mwinoonaaye mooshi.

17 Aphano attwizaku, miiyo kajuwa yoori mwaarettiye mwihijuwaka ata na ana-malokozela enu. 18 Ti nanna yaya Nnyizinku eettettisiyeezo etile aalupiyeeyo awoozaka yoori Al-Masiihu awe aari oteela ohoowa. 19 P'aapho mwithapwiye mwirutele wa Nnyizinku yoori twampi zenu ziiye zooswammihiwa. 20 Neekeselaka wakathi woovu-mula ontaaye wa Mbwana na Al-Masiihu aperekhiweeyo tokhiya asulani aniitthiwaaye Yinsa. 21 T'iito Yinsa ona ya wiiya pinkuuni mpakha ofiya wakathi Nnyizinku anttelaaye arutisa vitthu zooshi etthiipile Nnyizinku aari olupaazo waaza raku vakatthi wa manapiyu. 22 Munsa khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana Nnyizinku onlawa anlanse vakatthi wa attwiize napiyu mmote nkhama miiyo; mwinsiileze zooshi anttelaaye owuuzani. 23 Otule ahininsiilezaaye napiyu aya ota antta olaziwavo vakatthi wa atthu awe.’

24 W'ookhweele manapiyu ooshi, waaza Samuweele na apale akinoko aya, ala-leya vitthu zinrettikanaazo siikhu epi. 25 Mweeyo mwaanamarithi wa manapiyu na olapha Nnyizinku alaphaniyeeyo mamarehemu aya, ye aamuuziye Eburahiima yoori: ‘Mwaasa wa peewu yawo atthu ooshi a voolumwenku anttela wiiya aaparikhiyiwa. 26 Nnyizinku nansisimula karumeya awe, amperekha omwanzo eene vakatthi venu mweeyo yoori ooparikhiyeni na oolikisakani zootakhala epile mwaari orettaazo wakhula ntthu.”

4

Okholiwa wa Pheeturu na Yaahaya phi Atthunkhulu a Mayaahuuti

1 Wakathi Pheeturu na Yaahaya aari ottakhulaavo owoozaka atthu, khutavo ma-haakhimu na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na masatukhi. 2 Yo aari ookafilikha venkivene mwaasa wa yoori maaswihaapa entta owaasomisa atthu, na owooza yoori owaapho osisimuwa wa ananfwa nkhama etthiipile Yinsa asisimuweyiy-eezo. 3 Aphano yo khunkhola Pheeturu na Yaahaya, khuwaattha nkalapooso yaari makaaripi khuwaalikha mpakha ocha. 4 Ila atthu asiiliyeeyo hapari epile aari olupaaye enkeene eyiye omwamini Yinsa. Khwa etthiipo mamuuni khusala avira eekezeleyaka khufiya etthu ya alufu thaanu.

5 Siikhu yaphiiri khuthukumana afwalume, mashawuriya na anamwaatikha nti wa Yerusaleemu. 6 Atthu aarivo pi apa: Anaasi, nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini, Khayiifwa, Yaahaya, Alishantere na atthu ooshi apale aari oojama wa nttunkhulu wa

mahaakhimu a tiini. 7 Yo khuruma okhuweliwa maaswihaapa apale awiri Pheeturu na
Yaahaya. Khusala owoozela araka: “Mwirettaniyeeyo vitthu epi owahi-ni wala nzina-
ni?”
8 Pheeturu aari wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala alupa awoozaka:
“Afwalume na mashawuriya, 9 yoori mweeyo mwanikhuwela leelo yoori mwinuuzele
vitthu zooshaphe ninretteliyeezo ntthu otule woorakala na nanna ovonisiweezo. 10 Ila
apho mwijuwe saana mweeyo mooshi mpakha na atthu a nti wa Ezirayeele yooshi yoori
khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu wa Nazareeti, othuutule mweeyo ena mwankhome-
liyeeyo na othuuto Nnyizinku ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa, nzina lawe tthi linvoniyeeyo
namarakala otu mwinimoonaaye apha. 11 Yinsa othuuto

‘liwe lookatthaliwa ti mweeyo
anamajeka manyupa,
ila khurettiwa wiiya
ti liwe linkhomaazaaye nyupa.’

12 Khaavo ntthu nkina ariina owahi wa owoosuru atthu: vathi apha wooshivo khahiivo
nzina la ntthu nkina linuusurwaaye.”
13 Attunkhulu apale ooshi khwiiya onshankela Pheeturu na Yaahaya mwaasa wa
ominyala aarinaaye, yo khuhaakikhi yoori khweele apa Yinsa ori vamote na-yo.
14 Mwaasa yoori aari oretta omoonaka ntthu otule woorakala aavonisiweeyo, yo
khuhisala oona hatha paatuli khwa Yaahaya na Pheeturu. 15 Khuwooza yoori asaruli-
wemo nnyupa mphule aathukumaneliweemo. Aphano atthunkhulu apale khwaaza
onyakulisana atthaaporu, 16 oozelanaka yoori: “Nkahayani niwaarettele niini? Atthu
ooshi Yeruzaleemu eti ajuwa yoori yo aretta minjuza zawooneya zihinikheeteyaazo.
17 Apho yoori vitthu epo zihitepe omwajeyela mmuti wooshimo, nlaweni na atthu ooshi
asiila, nlaweni niwoopopisa niwoozaka yoori ahirutele owooja atthu vitthu monkoni
wa nzina la Yinsa.”
18 Aphano khukhuweliwa Pheeturu na Yaahaya khurutela nnyupa nttumpule
aasaruliyeemo, khuriwa yoori ahittakhule hatha etthu na ahisomise monkoni wa Yinsa.
19 Pheeturu na Yaahaya khuwaajipu araka: “Mwinoona yoori etthu ya eto ti yoohaakhi
mmakhono wa Nnyizinku wuushututelani mweeyo khunlikha Nnyizinku. 20 Fweeyo
khaninwahi olikha olupa epile nooniyeezo na nisiiliyeezo.”
21 Khuwaatutushu khuwoojela khuwaalikha, maana khaari woona etthu
woowaahukhumwela na atthu ooshi aari onsifwu Nnyizinku mwaasa wa minjuza
epile zarettikhiyeeyo. 22 Mwinyi otule aavonisiweeyo wa minjuzavo aarina hirimu
yooziti nyaakha arupayiini.

Lompa ya anamalothela a Yinsa a mwanzo

23 Wakathi Pheeturu na Yaahaya aleviweevo, n'oofiya vahali aarivo ashirikhaaya,
khusala awaathatelela zooshi epile aari wuuziwaaye phi attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na
anamalokozela a tiini. 24 Paata ya ashirikhaaaya apale osiila mattakhuzi apale, ooshi
aya khusala alompa araka: “Mbwana, ti weyo wumpiyeeyo pinku na vathi, pahari
na vitthu zooshi ziriye voolumwenku. 25 Weeyo wattakhula khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu
vakatthi wa papeetthu Daawuuda nrumeya awo oraka:

‘Makaafiri ankatipukhaka-ni
wala atthu anaakanyerelaka-ni vitthu zoohiiyi etthiipo?
26 Attunkhulu a vathi ajilokottela
na afwalume akhusanyeya yoori
anlupatthe Mbwana na alupatthe Al-Masiihu

otule Ye anthawuliyeeyo.’

27 Ekhweele-khweele, Herooti na Pontiyu Pilaatu akusanyeya na makaafiri na atthu akina a Ezirayeele, ooshi ari sitati ethiiti na niiya yonlupattha Yinsa nrumeya awo othuutu onthawaziyeeyo. 28 Na theenya amarisela maana aretta zooshi epile weeyo walakeliyeeyo oretta khwa owahi orinaaye. 29 Apho weeyo Mbwana, woone shawuri ariinazo zootakhala khwa fweeyo na onikhomaze yoori nilaleye nttakhuzi lawo woohoovi hatha etthu. 30 Wookole nkhono awo waaze ovonisa na oretta minjuza na vitthu zooshankisa khwa nzina la nrumeya awo Yinsa.”

31 Paata ya maaswihaapa apale wiisha olompa puuro etile aari akhusanyeyiyeevo, khusala esakhinyeya ooshi khuweelaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala alaleya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku woohoovi hatha etthu.

Anakhiyoni vitthu zaya eeta omelana

32 Ooshi rooho zaya zaari moote, akhili zaya zaari sawa-sawa. Khaarivo hatha mmote aari yoonaaye etthu yawe wiiya yaawe. Apale aari opatthaaye ama apattha etta waawanya na azaaya zooshi aari wiiyanaazo. 33 Maaswihaapa aari ovira alawelaka oshaahiti osisimuwa wa Bwana Yinsa na owahi nwulweene, na yaaweeshukheliye rehema khuluyeene. 34 Vakatthi vaya khaarivo hatha ntthu mmote woothowiwa, apale aarina mapuwa ama manyupa eetta wuuzanyisa, nzurukhu aya n'ootiisa, 35 n'oowenkha maaswihaapa yoori awaawanyeze atthu ooshi wakhula ntthu khwa khiima yoothowiwa wawe.

36 Yuusufu, antthajiweeyo nzina la Baranabe, aari haakhimu, owawe waari Shiipere, nzina lawe lirina maana oori ‘maatumerela’, 37 khuuzanyisa nshapa lawe, nzurukhu aya khutiisa khuwenkhe maaswihaapa.

5

Ananiiya na Safiira

1 Aarivo mwinyi mmote ari wiitthiwaaye Ananiiya, muukhaawe aari wiitthiwa Safiira, na-yo khuzanyisa nshapa laya. 2 Ye khusiilana na muukhaawe yoori nzurukhu opule ahilawane wooshi olawa owenkha maaswihaapa wooshi, khuthuula nkina khupweha opule nkina muukhaaya khulawana wa maaswihaapa.

3 Aphano, Pheeturu khumuuzela Ananiiya yoori: “Weyo, wanlikhelela toovi sheetwani oozokaka nrooho mwawo mpakha weeyo ofiyelela ohata Rooho Ttakatthiifu na khujivithela nzurukhu wuuzanyisiyeeyo nshapa lawo? 4 Niri talili khalaari nshapa lawo? Wala paata ya wuuzanyisa nzurukhu aya khawarina weeyo enu omwennyewe? Khi eti ewuupuwelisiye oretta vitthu nkhama epo niini? Weeyo apho ohooni yoori wawaahata anaatamu, ila wanhata Nnyizinku.”

5 Paata ya Pheeturu wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, Ananiiya eetta ofwa attaaphale. Atthu ooshi apale aari omoonaaye na aari osiilaaye mattakhuzi aya apale khwiiya awoova. 6 Khuta atthu khunkafwani khusala alawa onzikha.

7 Eviriyeevo woora mittatthu muukhaawe khuteela weekesa ojuwa etthu emuuliyeeyo mannawe. 8 Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: “Nkahaya nkakuuze nzurukhu muuzanyisiyeeyo nshapa lenu pi otthuupo?”

Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Pi otthuupo.”

9 Pheeturu khumuuza yoori: “Epo za niini mweeyo osiilana yoori mootoote Rooho ya Mbwana? Atthu apo oniwoonaaye vamilako apho pi atthaapo anzikhiyeeyo mannawo, alawa oozikhe na-weyo.”

10 Kharipuzeena attaaphale, na-ye etta ofwa. Khuthuuliwa khulawa khuzikhiwa mpawa wa mannawe. 11 Atthu ooshi a khuntti etile yaari onlottaaye Nnyizinku khwiiya awoova na apale ooshi aasiiliyeeyo vitthu epo zaarettikhaniyeezo.

Maaswihaapa aniwaavonisa alwele enkeene

12 Minjuza za waatta zaari orettikhanaazo vakatthi wa atthu zaari orettiwaazo pi
maaswihaapa. Atthu ooshi apale onkhupaliyeeyo Yinsa aari okusanyeya nlipantta
laajekiyeeyo ti Seleyimaana. 13 Atthu akina etta woova okusanyeyana yo, ila atthu
enkeene aari owaattottopela maaswihaapa apale. 14 Atthu omwamini Yinsa khusala
atepa weekezeleya waaya alume mpakha aakha, 15 khufiyelela atthu akina awaathuula
alwele n'oowaapweha ntarikhi awaatthiiye vanrepa ama voolili yoori nenkawu Phee-
turu amana avirikha, yo owaapatthe mwiifuli awe. 16 Aari ota atthu enkeene theenya
oolankha miti mikina za waattamela Yeruzaleemu awaatisika alwele aya na apale aari
ohoochiwaaye pi majini: ooshi khusala eeya oovonisiwa.

Olupatthiwa wa Maaswihaapa

17 Aphano, nttunkhulu a mahaakhimu na ashirikhaaya ooshi mpakha na atthu
ooshi a khuntti ya masatukhi khuwaata nrima. 18 Khuruma yoori okholiwa maaswi-
haapa khuwaafukela nkalapooso. 19 Aphano osikhu wa siikhu ethiitile, nlayikha la
Nnyizinku khufukula milako za kalapooso khuwaasarulela vaje, 20 khuwooza yoori:
“Mwilawe nnyupa wa Nnyizinku, mwilawe mwawaasomise atthu monkoni wa ohaayi
opu mpheya.”
21 Maaswihaapa khushututela mattakhuzi apale ooziweeyo ti nlayikha ntthile,
n'oocha khulawa mpakha vaje wa nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, khwaaza owaasomisa atthu.
Aphano nttunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na ashirikhaaya khuwaakusanya atthu
na anamalokozela a tiini ooshi a Ezirayeele, khuruma olawa olaziwamo maaswi-
haapa apale nkalapooso. 22 Anamweekesela apale a kalapooso, n'oofiya nkalapooso
khuhiwaasikanimo, khuruti n'oota khusala alupa yoori: 23 “Khaniwaasikaneenimo na
nasikana kalapooso ya eri etthiipile naafukiyeezo na vaje aarivo anamweekesela akina,
ila vakatthi nifukuliyeeyo milako khuhiimo hatha ntthu.” 24 Paata ya atthunkhulu
apale, anamweekesela a nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na atthunkhula a mahaakhimu osi-
ila mattakhuzi apale, yo khwiiya ooshanka mwaasa woohijuwi nanna eettettiyeezo
maaswihaapa apale.
25 Wakathi otthuupule khutavo ntthu aari olupaaye owoozaka yoori: “Atthu apale
mweeyo mwawaatthiyeeyo nkalapooso, miiyo kawaasikana vaje wa nyuupa wa Nny-
izinku eettaka owaasomisa atthu.” 26 Khulankha anamweekesela na nttunkhulu
aya khuweettela khusala awaatiisa, woohiwaalazili hatha kuvu, maana aari woova
ovonyiwa pi atthu apale aari owaasomisaaye.
27 Khuwaalawana nnyupa aari othukumanaamo atthunkhulu yoori oozeliwe ti nt-
tunkhulu wa mahaakhimu. 28 Khuwooza yoori: “Fweeyo khanaawuuziyeni yoori mwi-
hirutele owaasomisa atthu mattakhuzi monkoni wa nzina nttho. Ila mweeyo khusala
mwivira mwisomisaka Yeruzaleemu yooshi na olikha toowo mwintakha onilokoveza
fweeyo ofwa wa ntthu aya oto.”
29 Pheeturu na ashirikhaawe khujipu araka: “Ti yooshapweya yamwanzo on-
shututela Nnyizinku zayita anaatamu! 30 Nnyizinku wa apapa zetthu ansisimula Yinsa
nkhapuri, othuuto mweeyo mwankhomeliyeeyo vansalapa khumuula. 31 Ila Nnyizinku
antta phantte ya nkhono-nlume awe khumwinkha ofwalume na khunretta wiiya
namusuru yoori atthu a Ezirayeele apatthe othupwiya na opokherele nswammaha wa
twampi zaya. 32 Fweeyo n'aamashahiti a vitthu zaya epo, vamote na Rooho Ttakatthiifu,
etile Nnyizinku owenkhiyeeyo apale aninshututelaaye.”
33 Paata ya maaswihaapa olupa matthakhuzi apale, yo khwiiya okafilikha khusala
atakha owoola. 34 Aarivo mfwarizeewu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Kamaliyeele, aari
namanozela wa kano na aari ntthu wooshitahiwa pi atthu a waatta. Ye khulankha
khweemela vakatthi wa afwalume apale, khulupa yoori maaswihaapa asuruleliwe
vaje khapula vattitthiiru. 35 Khuwooza attunkhulu azaawe apa yoori: “Mweeyo atthu

a nti ya Ezirayeele, mwiiyane ophoole na vitthu mwintakhaazo owaarettela apo.
36 Khwa siikhu ziviriyeezo nyumani aapuweleliye ntthu aari wiitthiwaaye Thewuda
aari ojilupezaaye wiiya mfwalume, aarina atthu aari onlottaaye oofiya miiya nne.
Aphano ye khuuliwa, atthu awe apale aari onlottaaye khuhiisheli hatha vahali ooshi
khumwazeya. 37 N'oofwa ye aapuweleliye nkina wa Kalileya aari wiitthiwaaya Yuuda,
wakathi atthu aari waatikhiwaayo yoori alawe anthawule mfwalume, oto atthu en-
keene aakhupaleliye onlotta, ila na-ye khuuliwa anamalottela awe ooshi khumwazeya.
38 Apho, kiniwuuzani yoori atthu apa awiri mwiwaarettele hatha etthu, mwiwaalikhe
alawe maana nkhama shawuri za ntthu na khaazi ya ntthu khinrupaza ehiisheeni. 39 Ila
nkhama ti ya Nnyizinku, mweeyo khaninteela wiishisa, amana mwitakha oretta toowo
mwinshittanana Nnyizinku."

40 Attunkhulu apale khukhupalela mattakhuzi apale alupiyeeyo Kamaliyeele, khu-
ruma okhuweliwa maaswihaapa apale yoori avire nnyupa, khujaphiwa khuuri yoori
ahirutela olaleya hapari za Yinsa, nawiisha khulikhiwa.

41 Maaswihaapa apale khusaruwa ari woofurahi mwaasa woohukhumweliwa ola-
leya nzina la Yinsa. 42 Yo khuhilikhi khusala avira alaleya wakhula siikhu nnyupa wa
Nnyizinku na nyuupa khwa nyuupa, woohilikhi olupa Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu.

6

Othawuliwa wa atthu sapa

1 Siikhu etthiipile eettaka ovira aattaka atthu aari anlattaaye Yinsa, mayaahuuti
aari ettakhulaaye ekereeku atthaaporu aari owaattakhula mayaahuuti apale aari at-
takhulaaye eheberayiku, mwaasa yoori manankhwele aya eetta osahawiwaka amana
yaawanyiwaka etthu-yooja ya wakhula siikhu. 2 T'iito maaswihaapa apale khumi na
awiri aawaakhusanyiyeeyo anakhiyoni ooshi, khusala awooza yoori: "Ajama zetthu,
khaninwahi alikha alaleya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khusala nawanya etthu-yoojiwa.
3 Attwiizetthu, mwiwaathawule vakatthi venu atthu sapa ooshitahiwa, awiitaala Rooho
Ttakatthiifu na oofuwa yoori niwenkhe khaazi eto, 4 na-fweyo nisala nilompa na
olaleya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku.

5 Mattakhuzi apale khuwaatuvela ooshi aya, khunthawula Shiteefanu, nlume wa
wiitaala amini na Rooho Ttakatthiifu, anlikha Filipi, Porokoro, Nikanore, Timomu, Pari-
menashi na Nikolawu, otule aari owaalattelelaaye mayaahuuti wa nti wa Antiyookiya.
6 Khuwaathoonyeza atthu apale vakatthi wa maaswihaapa, atthaapo khuwaalampela
awaattheliye a makhono.

7 Etthiipile nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khusala limwazeya. Khusala avira awulaka
anakhiyooni wa waakhuvavo Yeruzaleemu. Theenya khuntti khuluyeene ya ma-
haakhimu a tiini khusala ashutulele amini.

Kalapooso ya Shiteefanu

8 Stefanu ntthu wa wiitaala mahala na owahi wa Nnyizinku aari oretta vitthu
zootikinisa na alama vakatthi wa atthu. 9 Attaaphale khupuwa atthu a nnyupa
enthukumaniwaamo apale 'Ooleviwa', mayaahuuti a Sireene na Alishanteriya na apale
a nti ya Silisiya na Aasiya. Atthu aya apo khwaaza onyakulisanana Shiteefanu, 10 ila
khuhisala awahi oshintta opuwa na Rooho etile aari ottakhulanaaye.

11 Aphano khupankiwa atthu akinoko alupe yoori: "Nansiila Shiteefanu attakhulaka
mattakhuzi onkufurwela napiyu Munsa na Nnyizinku."

12 Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi atthaapo, khuwaatapanya atthu, anamalokozela a tiini
na anamanozela kano khunkhola Shiteefanu khunthuula khulawana onyuupa woo-
phuteyiwawo milattu. 13 N'oofiya khusala anlokoveza mattakhuzi oovanyeya aari
oraaye: "Mwinyi otu okhitiri ottakhulawo pure opuuro okhuno woottakatthifuwo

na nkatthi wa kano. 14 Nasiila eriwaka Yinsa Nnazareeti apwechela puuro eti na
khuzukuliza thwapiya aalikhiyeezo napiyu Munsa.”
15 Wakathi amweekesiyeevo, ooshi apale eekhaliye onyuupa woophukaniwawo
khoona omaasho wawe ompuwaka nkhama nlayikha.

7

Ojakisa wa Shiteefanu

1 Aphano, nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini khumuuzela Shitefaanu yoori:
“Shariya mattakhuzi apa onlokoveziwaaye?”
2 Shiteefanu khujipu araka: “Atwiizaku na apapazaku mwisiileze! Nnyizinku wa
Nuuru ampuweleliye Eburahiima, papeetthu, wakathi ari nti wa Mesopotamiya ahi-
nalawe wiikhala Harani, 3 khumuuza yoori: “Oleemo mmuti mwawo vakatthi wa
ajamaazo, olawe nti kinttelaaye wuuthoonyeza.” 4 Eburahiima khulankha nti wa
Akaliteeni, khulawa khwiikhala Harani. Paata yoofwa papaawe, Nnyiziniku khuntiisa
nti opu mwiniikhalaaye. 5 Nnyizinku khawinkheene hatha eritho moote, wala puuro
ya luwattho yawe, ila amwaahitiye yoori: ‘Paata ya weeyo, peewu yawe enlawa
yapatthe olumwenku.’ Hatha nkhama wakathi aya opule eettiye hiina pure mwaana.
6 Nnyizinku anttakhulaniye khwa nanna etthiipo yoori: ‘Peewu yawe enttela osafirela
nti wa malaponi, anlawa arettiwe oviitthwaana na ohukhumwiwa nyaakha miiya
nne. 7 Miiyo kinhukhumu nti onttalaaye owaaretta oviitthwaana, attaapho aleewo
okhulewa ate akaaputu puuro etthiiti.’ 8 Nnyizinku khumwinkha Eburahiima osiilana
wa okiriya. T'iito, Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha khunkhiriyisa siikhu yanaane
yoovokoliwa wawe. Elottelanaka Esiyaakha khunvokola Yaakhumpa, khwa apaapa
atthaapa khupuwa khumi na awiri.
9 Apapa zetthu aya atthaapo khusala anlazela nrima Yuusufu. Khumuuzanisa a
mwiitthwaana khulawaniwa Misuri, ila Nnyizinku aari vamote na ye. 10 Khunkholelela
muhoowa wawe wooshimo na khumwinkha akhili khumpatthisa oshapweyiwa
mmakhono wa lipili Firawuuna, mfwalume wa Misuri. Mfwalume otu aamwinkhiye
Yuusufu onsatoro wa Misuri na khumwinkha ottunkhulu wa atthu ooshi a vaje vawe.
11 Paata ya toole, khupuwa jala Misuri yooshi na Kanaani na ohoowa mwinkeene,
amarehemu etthu khuhisala awahi opattha etthu-yoojiwa. 12 Yaakhumpa n'oosiila
yoori eewaakho tiriku Misuri, khuwaaperekha amarehemu etthu swaafu yamwanzo.
13 Swaafu yaphiiri yoorutelawo amarehemu etthu, Yuusufu khujijuwisa vakatthi wa
attwiize, Firawuuna khuwahi owaajuwa ajaama a Yuusufu. 14 N'oojijuwisa Yuusufu
khuwaaruma atthu omweetala papaaze na ajamaaze ooshi, aari sapiini na athaanu
atthu eene. 15 Aphano Yaakhumpa khusala alawa Misuri, ottuukho afwiyeewo ye
na amarehemu etthu akina. 16 Mwiili aya khuthuuliwa khurutiseliwa Shekemu
khuzikhiwa nlikulukupo ntthile oozanyiyeeyo Eburahiima na aana Hamori wa nzu-
rukhu khata. 17 Ofiyaka wakathi Nnyizinku aari weettelaaye oretta etile aamwaahi-
tiyeeyo Eburahiima, khuweekezela atthu etthu khwiiya a waatta nti wa Misuri.
18 Khwinkhiwa ofwalume ntthu nkina, ahaari ojuwaawe hatha etthu monkoni wa
Yuusufu, khwiiya mfwalume wa Misuri. 19 Mfwalume otule khusukuliwela ajama etthu
na khuwaahukhumu amarehemu etthu, awaakhanyerelaka owaalikha aana aya yoori
ahiwahi owula.
20 Wakathi otthuupule khuvokoliwa Munsa, oto aari mwaana wooshapweya
oomaasho wa Nnyizinku. Khwa nyeezi mittatthu eettaka oleliwa vaje wa apapaze.
21 N'oolikha oleliwa pi apapaze, mwaana wa Firawuuna khunthuula khusala anlela
nkhama mwanawe wonvokola. 22 Munsa khuleliwa na ojuwa wooshi wa Amisuri,
khwiiya ntthu woowahi khwa a mattakhuzi awe na khaazi zawe. 23 Apatthiyeevo

hirimu ya nyaakha arupayiini, Munsa khulekela olawa owaathotola attwiize Meezirayeele. 24 Amooniyeevo Mmisuri anhukhumwaka Mwiizirayeele, khumpattha katapu
mwaasa woohukhumwiwa, khumuula Mmisuri otule. 25 Ye aari woona yoori attwiize
enlawa yaweeleye yoori Nnyizinku ontta onrumeyela yoori awoosuru, ila yo khayaari
oweeleya hatha etthu. 26 Siikhu yaphiiri, Munsa khulawa vahali aari oshezaavo
Meezirayeele awiri, khusala awooza yoori: ‘Alume, mweeyo mwa ntthu na ttwiiye; khi
mwaasa aya niini mwilwaazanaka?’
27 Ila nlume otule aari onlwaazaaye nzaawe, khunsukhuma Munsa khumuuza yoori:
‘Paani oothawuliyeeyo yoori wiiye namalokozela etthu na namphuka milattu zetthu
fweeyo? 28 Ontakha okuula nkhama omuuliyeezo Mmisuri taana?’ 29 N'oosiila mattakhuzi apale, Munsa khutthirela nti wa Midiyana, khusala eekhala ottuukho nkhama
nletto, khuwaapattha aana awe awiri.
30 Avirisiyeevo nyaakha arupayiini ottuukhule, khumpuwelela nlayikha vamweeke
wa moottho wa haari ozimaaye n'yaara, kharipu ya mwaako Sinaayi. 31 Munsa
vakatthi wa moottho opule khwiiya wootikinisiwa. Khususela attaaphale yoori
oonachache, khusiila huula ya Mbwana Nnyizinku: 32 ‘Miiyo ki Nnyizinku wa amarehemu apapazenu, Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima, Nnyizinku wa Esiyaakha, Nnyizinku wa
Yaakhumpa.’ Munsa eettaka othukumela mwaasa wa woova, khuhisala awahi ofunula
maasho awe. 33 Aphano Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuuza yoori: ‘Ovule jampali epo ziri
mmoolu mwawo, mwaasa wa puuro li weeyo oriiyo nti ttakatthiifu. 34 W'eekhweele
keetta owoona atthu aka ahukhumwiwaka nti wa Misuri. Kasiila olila waya khwiishuka
yoori kiwoosuru apho. Ote nasaapi, miiyo kurutisele nti wa Misuri. 35 Otu ti napiyu
Munsa, othuuto mwankatthaliyeeyo na mattakhizi apa yoori: ‘Ti paani oothawuliyeeyo
yoori wiiye namalokozela etthu na namaphuka etthu?’ Ye aaperekhiwe ti Mwennyewe Nnyizinku yoori eeye namalokozela na namwawuni aya vakatthi wa nlayikha
lampuweleliyeeyo vamweeke wa moottho wa haari ozimaaye. 36 Munsa othuuto
awaalaziyeewo amarehemu etthu Meezirayeele nti wa Misuri, arettaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza za waatta nti wa Misuri, pahari yookhuttuwa na nyaara aavirisiyeemo
nyaakha arupayiini.
37 Otu ti Munsa othuuto awooziyeeyo Meezirayeele yoori: ‘Nnyizinku onlawa ampuwise vakatthi wa attwiizenu napiya mmote nkhama miiyo.’ 38 Ye aari woothukumana,
n'yaara na nlayikha laari onttakhulanaaye vamwaako Sinaayi na amarehemu etthu,
khupwekherela mattakhuzi haayi yoori anuuze na fweyo.
39 Ila amarehemu etthu khukatthala oshututela, na theenya khunkhijilela na nroho
mwaya khurutela Misuri. 40 Khumuuza Arawu yoori: ‘Onaattalele nluku yoori
anilokoze maana Munsa aya otule anilaziyeeyo Misuri khanijuweeni etthu empatthiyeeyo.’ 41 Wakathi otthuupule khwaattala sanamu yoolattanana mompe. Khutiisela
twaha na khuretta njampo khwa osifu etile aarettiyeeyo na makhono aya. 42 Ila Nnyizinku khuwaasusu na khuwenkha waaputu matthottowa nkhama etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo a kithaapu ya manapiyu yoori:

‘Kaari miiyo
otule mweeyo mwanliseliyeeyo
twaha na zaakha
nyaakhu epile arupayiini mweekhaliyeezo n'yaara,
mweeyo omathi wa Ezirayeele?
43 Olikha toowo, mwajeka
puuro ttakatthiifu ya Moloke
na matthottowa a nluku enu Reefwa
sanamu mweeyo mwaattaliyeeyo yoori

mwisale mwaaputu wa attaapho,
miiyo kintta wuuperekhani
ohali okinoko olikha Babiloniya.’

44 N'yaara amarehemu etthu aarina huma yoosiilana, nttumpho Nnyizinku aari
ottakhulananaamo Munsa heema yaya eto yaattaliwe nkhama etthiipo Nluku anrumiy-
eezo Musa yoori aattale, alikanisanaka etile anthoonyeziweeyo. 45 N'oopwekherela
heema etile yoosiilana, amarehemu etthu khuthuula khumwinkha olokozela Yoshuwa,
wakathi athuuliyeevo nti wa omathi opule Nnyizinku eekariyeeyo. Heema yaya eto
khwiiya nti otthuupo mpakha wakathi wa Daawuuda. 46 Otu khupwekherala mahala
mmakhono wa Nnyizinku, khuveka yoori anjekele nyuupa Nnyizinku wa Yaakhumpa.
47 Ila ti Seleyimaana anjekeliye nyuupa yaya.
48 T'iito Nnyizinku khaniikhala nnyuupa yoojekiwa ti pinaatamu, nkhama etthiipo
alupiyeezo napiyu yoori:

49 ‘Pinku khukulu yaka,
vathi tarikhi ya moolu aka.
Nanna-ni ya nyuupa
mweeyo mwinttelaaye okijekela?
alupaka Mbwana,
ama, onteela wiiya vayi
puuro yaka yoovumula?
50 Khihiye miiyo kaattaliyeeyo
vitthu zaya epo zooshi?’

51 Atthu ookifilina ootakhala rooho zaya epo zooshi! Mweeyo mwinlikanana na
amarehemu enu aari okatthalaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu! 52 Napiyu-ni amarehemu enu
ahinlupattheeni? Yo amuula otule aari ohaayi wa anashariya, othuuto mwinrettiyeeyo
onamalupattha na ohusuti. 53 Mweeyo mwipwekhereliyeeyo kano khwa khaazi za
malayikha wala khuhi shutuleli.”

Ofwa wa Shiteefanu

54 Asiiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale khuwaapattha katapu nroho mwaya, khusala an-
lumele meeno. 55 Ila Shiteefanu wawiitaala wene Rooho Ttakatthiifu khweekesa otulu
khoona siifwa za Nnyizinku na Yinsa ari nkhono-nlume wa Nnyizinku. 56 Khulupa
yoori: “Kinoona pinku eri yoofukuwa na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eemeliye nkhono-
nlume wa Nnyizinku.”
57 Ye khwaaza okhuwa woonyakulavo, yo khuttiyela mashiilo aya na khunrikanyela.
58 Khunsusisela othetekele wa sitati khusala anoonya na mawe, oshahiti aya khun-
likhavo shapu aari wiitthiwaaye Saawulu yoori asalane kuwo zawe epile aawaliy-
eezo. 59 Eettaka onvonya etthiipile, Shiteefanu khusala alompa araka: “Mbwanaaka
Yinsa, pwekherela nafusi yaka.” 60 Attaaphale khukokhora khusala akuwa channu
araka: “Mbwanaaka, ohiwaalokoveze twampi eti!” Nawiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale,
khufwa.

8

1 Saawulu na-ye aari khuntti ya atthu atthaapale akhupaleliyeeyo wuuliwa Shi-
teefanu.

Saawulu oniwaalupattha anamalottela a Yinsa

Siikhu zaya epile yaapuwiye lupattha khuluweene ya anamalottela a Yinsa Yeruza-
leemu. Ila maaswihaapa khayaawaasikaniye maana yo aarettiye amwazeyiye ari

Yudeya mpakha Samariya. 2 Atthu akina ooshapweya rooho khunthuula Shiteefanu
otule khulawa khunzikha eettaka onlilela. 3 Aphano Saawulu aari ojilipisa yoori eeshise
khuntthi ya atthu apale aari onlottaaye Yinsa. Ye aari ovira nyuupa khwa nyuupa
khusala awaakho alume na aakha apale aari onlottaaye Yinsa n'oowaattha nkalapooso.

Otafusiri wa Filiipe nti wa Samariya

4 Atthu apale omwaziyeyeeyo aari ovira alaleyaka hapari wakhula vahali aari
ofiyaavo. 5 Filiipe eettiye sitati ya Samariya, n'oofiya khusala owooza atthu monkoni
wa Yinsa. 6 Wakathi atthu asiiliyeevo saneene hapari epile aari olupaazo Filiipe na
knoona minjuza aari arettaazo, yo aashineheliye mattakhuzi apale ye aari olupaaye.
7 Atthu akina aariina majini aari owaasaruwa eettaka onyakhula, alupa oorakala
enkeene opiya ti sapiyeene na apale oorakala. 8 Sitati yaya etile waapuwiyeyo furaha
khuluyeene.

Simawu Namajintta

9 Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, aari wiikhalaaye sitati ethiitile,
aari nshawi, atthu ooshi asamariya aari onshankela vitthu za majintta aari orettaazo.
Ye aari ojoona wiiya munumunu, 10 atthu ooshi, waaza nttunkhulu mpakha nsimaana
na onttottopela araka: “Otu onaaye aariinaaye walankha pinkuuni, onjuwiwaaye yoori
owahi nwulweene.” 11 Aphano, yo khusala alipana othuuuto mwaasa yoori aaziye raku
oretta vitthu za majintta za owaatikinisa. 12 Ila paata ya Filiipe owaatafusirela monkoni
wa hapari zooshapweya ya ofwalume wa Nnyizinku khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu, yo
khukhupali na khulawa khoosiwa, alume enkeene mpakha aakha. 13 Simawu othuuto
aari orettaaye majintta, na-ye khunkhupali Yinsa khoosiwa, khusala onlottelela Filiipe
wakhula phantte aari weettaaye, oonaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza miwuluzene
zaari orettikhanaazo.

14 Wakathi maaswihaapa asiiliyeevo ari Yeruzaleemu, oriwa atthu a Samariya
opokherela nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku, khumperekhawo Pheeturu na Yaahaya. 15 Yo
n'oofiya khwaalompela atthu aya apale yoori apokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu. 16 Maana
khaarivo hatha mmote wa yo ompokhereliyeeyo Rooho Ttakatthiifu, ila eettiye
woosiwa paasi khwa nzina la Bwana Yinsa. 17 Pheeturu na Yaahaya khuwaattela
makhono atthu apale khupokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu. 18 Simawu nawoona yoori
ntthu aari opokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu paata ya ottheeliwa makhono ti maaswi-
haapa, ye khulaza nzurukhu, 19 khuwooza maaswihaapa yoori: “Kintakha na-miyo
mwikinkhe owahi nkhama otthuupo mwiriina, kisala kiwaattheela makhono atthu
n'oopokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu.”

20 Pheeturu khunjipu yoori: “Nzurukhu awo otthuupo ontta wuuthowelelisa! Weeyo
onoona yoori tthuvo ya Nnyizinku enuuzanyiwa na nzurukhu? 21 Weeyo nkatthi wa
khaazi yetthu eti Nnyzinku khaniwinkha hatha phantte maana rooho yawo khahi
rooho saana. 22 Othupwiye vitthu zootakhala na olompe khwa nzina la Nnyizinku. Talili
othuuto oswammihi khwa ofikhiri opo woovonyeya wa nroho mwawo, 23 kinoona yoori
nroho mwawo ziwaamo pure vitthu zoovonyeya na washawashawiwa ti twampi.”

24 Simawu khujipu yoori: “Mwikilopele, yoori zooshi epo mwilupiyeezo khwa miiyo
zihikirettikhanele.”

25 Paata ya Pheeturu na Yaahaya olawela oshahipi na otafusiri nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku
khulankha khusala arutela Yeruzaleemu, olawaka aari ovira atafusiraka miti mikina za
Samariya ethiitile.

Filiipe na Mwiitiyoopiya

26 Nlayikha la Mbwana khumuuza Filiipe yoori: “Weette ntarikhi elikhiya raku
oviriwa eriiye phantte ya kusini elankhiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu eniishukhelaaye sitati ya
Kaaza.” 27 Filiipe nawuuziwa khulankha khusala alawa. Ntarikhi khunsikana mwinyi

mmote wa Etiyoopiya woohimemi, alankhaka Yeruzaleemu eettaka owawe. Oto aya
aari nakhazi nwulu enkhiweeyo othokorela mizurukhu za Rayisi nwulu wa Etiyoopiya
aari wiitthiwaaya Khantase. Eettiye Yeruzaleemu omwaaputu Nnyizinku. 28 Arutaka,
apakhiriye varikisho khusala asoma kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya. 29 Aphano, Rooho
Ttakatthiifu khumuuza Filiipe yoori: “Otthirele rikisho etile osala olottelela.”
30 Filiipe khutthirela rikisho etile khusikana khusala ansiila mwiitiyoopiya otule
asomaka kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya, ye khumuuzela yoori: “Mattakhuzi apo
mwinsomaaye aniweeleyani?” 31 Ye khujipu araka: “Anikeeleza toovi kihina nt-
thu wookeeleza?” Khumuuza Filiipe yoori owele varikisho attaaphale aarivo ye.
32 Mattakhuzi aari osomaaye mwiitiyoopiya otu a nkithaapu mpule ari olupa toono:

“Ye aathuuliwe nkhama pwittipwitthi eneettelaaye wuuliwa,
nkha pwittipwitthi yoohittakhuli
eri vakatthi wa apale ankasaaye ovuziwa pwittipwitthi,
Ye khaattakhuliye hatha etthu.
33 Ye aari woojipushuwisa ila khukattaliwa
khuretteliwa vitthu zoohiyi ya shariya.
Khi paani ariina ruhusa ya owaattakhula
apale aninlottaaye?
Ye ohaayi awe khahiyo wa vathi apha.”

34 Aphano, mwiitiyoopiya khumuuzela Filiipe yoori: “Mattakhuzi apa a nkithaapu
eti ya Ezaaya aninlupa paani? Ye mwennyewe ama ntthu nkina?” 35 Paata ya toole,
Filiipe khwaaza omuuza hapari zooshapweya mwiitiyoopiya otule, khwa mattakhuzi
atthaapale ari osomaaye a nkithaapu ya Ezaaya.
36 Ari ntarikhi enttaka olawa ooshi, khufiya vahali aarivo maati. Mwiitiyoopiya otu
khumuuza Filiipe yoori: “Apha awaapho maati. Niini ekhattazaaye woosiwa miiyo?”
37 Filiipe khunjipu yoori: “Khayiivo hatha etthu moote enkhattazaaye paata ya weeyo
okhupali na rooho yawo yooshi.” Ye khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kinkhupali yoori Yinsa
Mwaana wa Nnyizinku.” 38 Aphano, khweemesa rikisho etile, khwiishukha owiri,
Filiipe khulawa khumoosa mwiitiyoopiya otule. 39 Wakathi ovuwiyeemo mmati, Rooho
Ttakatthiifu khunthuula Filiipe, mwiitiyoopiya otule khuhimooni theenya, na-ye khu-
rutela safari yawe etile aari weettaaye ari woofurahi saaneene. 40 Filiipe khulawaniwa
sitati ya Azotu, khulikhiwa ottuukho ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala avira alawaka
mpakha Sezareeya alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya wakhula vahali aari ofiyaavo.

9

Okhupali wa Saawulu

1 Zinrettikhanaru vitthu zaya epo, Saawulu aarettiye ahilikhelelaka owaatuturucha
na owaala maaswihaapa a Mbwana. Khulankha khulawa wa nttunkhulu a ma-
haakhimu a tiini, 2 khumvekela warakha yoori alawe mmamanyupa anthukumani-
waamo sitati ya Damashiku yoori amana awaasikanamo anamalottela a Yinsa, waaza
alume mpakha aakha awaathuule awaalawane Yeruzaleemu awaatthe nkalapooso.
3 Khulankha khusala alotta tarikhi, asaleelaka ofiya Damashiku, khumpuwela nuuru
yaalankha pinkuuni khusala yaara aphale aarivo, 4 Aphano ye khukwela vathi, khusiila
huula yaari omuuzaaye yoori: “Saawulu, Saawulu mwaasa aya niini onikilupatthe-
laaye?”
5 Saawulu khuuzela yoori: “O paani weeyo, Mbwana?”
Ye khujipu araka: “Miiyo ki Yinsa, otule weeyo oninlupatthaaye. 6 Olankhe olawe
nsitati ena anttelaaye owuuza weeyo etthu yooretta.”

7 Atthu aari olawanaaye vamote Saawulu khweemela ari oosuthuwa, khusiila huula
khuhisala amoona hatha ntthu. 8 Saawulu khulankha vathi aphale akweliyeevo, afu-
mulaka maasho khuhisala awahi woona hatha etthu, atthu khunkholela khunlawana
mpakha Damashiku. 9 Khwiikhala siikhu ttatthu ari woohooni, woohiji etthu na
woohinywi etthu.
10 Damashiku aarivo namalottela aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiiya. Mbwana
khunkhuwela muulottha yoori: “Ananiiya!”
Khujipu yoori: “Lape, Mbwana.”
11 Mbwana khumuuza yoori: “Olawe owawe Yuuda, tarikhi enitthiwaaye Yookowa,
omuuzelele ntthu mmote wa Tarusu aniitthiwaaye Saawulu. Otu aya entta olompa;
12 muulottha khumoona mwinyi aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiiya atiye anttheeliye makhono
yoori arutele woona.”
13 Ananiiya khujipu yoori: “Mbwanaaka, kaaza raku osiila vitthu anrettazo mwinyi
oto na vitthu zooshi zootakhala aniwaarettelaazo mattakatthiifu awo Yeruzaleemu.
14 Ye ata okhuno khwa ruhusa ya attunkhulu a tiini yoori ate awaakhole ooshi apale
ansifwaaye nzina lawo.”
15 Ila Mbwana khumuuza Ananiiya yoori: “Olawe! Mwinyi oto tu waaka, yaana
yaka ethawuliweeyo yoori ethuule nzina laka ewaalawanelaka makafiri na afwalume
awe na vakatthi wa atthu a Ezirayeele. 16 Kinlawa koothoonyezeni nanna atthu
anttelaazo ohoowa mwaasa wa nzina laka.” 17 Aphano, Ananiiya khulankha khulawa.
N'oofiya khuvira nnyupa khunttheela makhono khumuuza yoori: “Ttwiiyaku Saawulu,
Mbwana Yinsa, otule oopuweleliyeeyo ntarikhi ataaka ohali waari olankhaawo,
akiperekha miiyo yoori orutele woona na wiiye wa wiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu.”
18 Nasaapiru vitthu nkhama mavalako khusaruwa mmaasho, khwaaza woona opheya.
N'oolankha khulawa khoosiwa. 19 Wakathi ajiiyeevo etthu-yoojiwa, khurutelamo kuvu
zawe.

Saawulu onlaleya hapari zooshapweya

Saawulu aavirisiye siikhu vattitthiiru aari na anamalottela sitati wa Damashiku.
20 Wakathi otthuupule khwaaza olaleya mmanyupa a Nnyizinku yoori Yinsa mwaana
wa Nnyizinku. 21 Ooshi apale aari onsiilaaye khwiiya ootikinisiwa channu, khusala
alupa yoori: “Khahiyo otthuutu nlume otule aari weekesakaaye owoola apale ooshi
aari osifwaaye nzina la Yinsa? Khaatiye okhuno oteela owaathuula atthu nkhama
anamafukiwa yoori awaalawane Yeruzaleemu wa attunkhulu a anamalokozela a
tiini?” 22 Saawulu khusala avira ajilipisaka wakhula siikhu, mayaahuuti khusala
amwaakanyerela yoori oniikhala Damashiku athoonyezaka yoori Yinsa ti Almasiihu.
23 Ziviriyeevo siikhu za waatta, mayaahuuti khusiilana ooshi aya wahati woomuula,
24 ila Saawulu khwiiya woojuwa shawuri zaya epile. Nthana na osikhu aari wiiya
oothotolela milako za sitati etile yoori apatthe omuula. 25 Anakhiyoni awe khunthu-
ula n'oosikhu khunwelisa khumwishushela onyuma khwa vahali wa pwejiweevo wa
muuri.
26 Wakathi afiiyeevo Yeruzaleemu khutakha owaakusanya anakhiyoni a Yinsa, ila
ooshi khusala amoova mwaasa woohinkhupali yoori khweele nakhiyoni. 27 Aphano
Baranabe khuwaathuula maswihaapa khusala awooza yoori ntarikhi, Saawulu
amoona Mbwana amuuziyeeyo nanna awahiyeezo olaleya hapari zooshapweya
woominyalavo khwa nzina la Yinsa Damashiku. 28 Attaaphale, Saawulu khwiiya
vamote na yo, khusala eettetta woohoovi Yeruzaleemu, alaleyaka woominyalavo khwa
nzina la Mbwana. 29 Khusala attakhula na weelezana na mayaahuuti aari ottakhulaaye
luuka ya ekereeku, ila apo aya aari otakha omuula. 30 Attwiize n'oojuwa mattakhuzi
apale, khunthuula khunlawana nti wa Sezareeya khumpakhirisa yoori alawe nti wa
Tarusu.

31 Siikhu zaya epo kereja yaari ya heeri nti wooshi wa Yudeya, Kalileya na wa
Samariya. Atthu a waamini aari otepa okhomaala na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na waatta,
khwa meekhazi oomoova Mbwana.

Aneya na Dooroka

32 Pheeturu khusala eettetta wakhula phantte, khulawa owaathotola attakatthiifu
apale aari wiikhalaaye Liida. 33 Otthuukhule khunsikana ntthu woorakala aari wi-
itthiwaaye Aneya eettiye orapalela nyaakha minaane. 34 Pheeturu khumuuza yoori:
“Aneya, Yinsa Al-Masiihu ontta wuvonisa! Olankhe okhuje olili awo.” Ye khulanka
nasaapiru. 35 Atthu ooshi apale aari wiikhalaaye Liisa na Sarona, n'oosiila khunkhupali
Mbwana.
36 Yoopa aariwo nakhiyoni wankha aari wiitthiwaaye Tabita, khwa luuka ya ek-
ereeku lina maana a Dooroka. Ye aari orettakaaye vitthu zooshapweya na winkha
zimola. 37 Khumpattha olwele khufwa, mwiili awe khoosiwa khupwehiwa nnyupa ya
korofwa yootulu. 38 Liida waattamaniye nti wa Yoopa. Wakathi asiiliyeevo anakhiyoni
yooriwa Pheeturu ari nti wa Liida, khuwaaruma atthu awiri olawa omuuza yoori:
“Ohirupaze ota okhuno niriiwo.”
39 Pheeturu khulawa vamote na yo, n'oofiya khuthuuliwa khulawaniwa nnyupa ya
korofwa y'ootulu. Anakhwele ooshi khunzukulela khusala alila na anthoonyezaka
ajapi na kuwo kiina Dooroka aattaliyeezo ari vamote na yo.
40 Pheeturu khuwooza ooshi osaruwa okatthi okhule, attaaphale khukokhora
khusala alompa. Khulankha khulawa aphale aarivo muukha otule woofwa, khumuuza
yoori: “Tabita, olankhe!” Ye khufunula maasho awe, khumoona Pheeturu khwiikhala.
41 Khunkholela khusala anlansa yoori eemele, aphano khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni
a anakhwele apale khuwenkha eettaka woona. 42 Vitthu epile khwiiya zoofuwiwa
sitati yooshi ya Yoopa, atthu a waatta khunkhupali Mbwana. 43 Pheeturu eekhaliye
nti wa Yoopa siikhu za waatta, owawe mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu aari
waattalaaye shapala za nyama.

Warakha ya mwanzo ya Paawulu amwaatikhelaka Timootiyu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa oruma wa Nnyizinku na-
muusuru etthu na wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu nroromelo etthu, 2 kiniwaatikhela weeyo
Timootiyu, mwanaka w'eekhweele nkatthi wa tiini yoori rehema, huruma na heeri ya
Nnyizinku papeetthu na ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwaneetthu, yiiye vamote na-weyo.

Phoole na anamanozela a mwentto woovonyeya

3 Nkhama etthiipo kaawuuziyeezo wakathi opule kaari weettaavo nti wa Mase-
doniya, yoori amana osala nti wa Efeeziyu owaahirimize atthu akina yoori ahikhan-
yarele osomisa mwentto woovonyeya. 4 Owoozaka theenya yoori alikhe olottela hantisi
na waalaka mazina a marehemu. Epo zaya zintiisa onyakulisana na enlikhisa mwentto
wa Nnyizinku onlottaniwaaye amini. 5 Maana a masomi aya apa ophetana wa rooho
y'ookemaani, na ojuwa othawula yooshapweya vakatthi wa yootakhala, na amini
yoohiiyi yoonaafikhi. 6 Akinoko ajilaziyeemo, arutelaka olottela vitthu zootakhala
zoohiina fwayita. 7 Yo antakha ojiretta wiiya anamanozela a kano za Nnyizinku, ila
khiniweeleya, wala epile anlupaazo na haakhi yaya khanjuwa.

8 Apha ninjuwacha yoori kano pi zooshapweya zirumeeyeliwaru khwa nanna zinlu-
paazo. 9 Nijuwaka etthiipo yoori kano khazaawaateeliye atthu apale aneettettelaaye
shariya, ila zaawaateeliye apale oohiiyi a shariya na anamakhijili, zaawaateeliye
makaafiri na anatwampi, zaawaateeliye anamatakhala-rooho na anamakufuru, za-
awaateeliye apale aniwoolaaye apapazaya na amamazaya, zaawaateeliye apale ani-
woolaaye azaaya, 10 zaawaateeliye anamajansili na apale aniwaalalanaaye alume
azaaya, zaawaateeliye apale aniwaakholaaye atthu na owoozanyisa na anamahata,
zaawaateeliye apale anlaphaaye eettaka ohata, na ooshi apale mwentto woozuri ahin-
takhaaye. 11 Mwentto opo ori nhapari zooshapweya zinlankhaaye nkatthi wa nuuru ya
Nnyizinku wa parakha, kinkhiweeyo miiyo olaleya.

12 Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwaneetthu akinkhiyeeyo kuvu, Ye akoona wiiya ntthu wa
waamineya, khukinkha onrumeeyela, kininshukhurwela. 13 Miiyo-ena omwanzo
kaari namakufuru, namalupattha, namahusuti, wakathi aya opule miiyo akaarina
amini, etthu kaari orettaaye akaari ojuwa, apha kooneliwa huruma. 14 Rehema
yooziti ya Mbwaneetthu khukiishukhela, khukipatthisa ompheta na omwaamini Ye.
15 Mattakhuzi apa pi ookhweele na ansuhi okhupaleliwa: Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti ye
aatiiyeeyo voolumwenku oteela owoosuru anatwampi, wootepacha waya ti miyo. 16 Ti
eto kooneliweeyo huruma, yoori khwa miiyo, wootepacha waya, Yinsa Al-Masiihu
akivilela yoori awaathoonyeze ooshi apale anttelaaye omwaamini apatthe ohaayi wa
mileele. 17 Apho, Mfwalume wa mileele attottopeliwe na asifwiwe siikhu zooshi, Ye
ahinifwaaye wala ahinooneyaaye, Nnyizinku mmote othuuto. Amiina!

18 Masomi atthaapo kinuutumerela weeyo mwanaka Timootiyu, nkhama khwa
weyo yuulupeziyeezo Rooho Ttakatthiifu, wuupuwelaka mattakhuzi apa wuuziweeyo,
onttela owahi wuumana viittha ya nnafusi, 19 ojilipisanaka amini na ojuwa othawula
yooshapweya vakatthi wa yootakhala. Mwaasa woohitakhi othawula yooshapweya,
atthu akina amini yaya apwetecha. 20 Akina aya ti Hemeeni na Alishantere. Yo
kawaalikhela Epiliisi yoori awaahoowise, ajuwe ohikufuru.

2

Nina yoowaalompela atthu ooshi

1 Apho, ehinarettiwe hatha etthu, kinuuhirimizani olompa; lompa yookhola
moolu, yoovekeleliwa anaatamu ooshi na lompa yooshukhurwela. 2 Mwiwaalompele
afwalume na attunkhulu ooshi apale ariinaaye yenzi yoori fweeyo niiyane meekhazi a
wiitthaala, a heeri, eemaani na hishima khuluyeene. 3 Epo pi ziiyiye zooshapweya na
zontuvela Nnyizinku Namuusuru etthu. 4 Ye ontakha yoori eeye a wuusurukha atthu
ooshi na ajuwe haakhi.

5 Nnyizinku ori mmote paasi,
na namasiilanisa wa atthu na Nnyizinku
na-ye ori mmote paasi,
Yinsa Al-Masiihu pinaatamu,
6 otu aleviyeeyo ohaayi awe
khuripha hisapu za twampi za atthu ooshi,
oshaahiti opu Nnyizinku enkha wakathi khwaamili.

7 Akintta ohata kinlupa khweele, keetta othawuliwa yoori kiiye namalaleya, kiiye
aswihaapa na kiiye namanozela wa mattakhuzi apa a amini na a haakhi, khwa khapila
zooshi.
8 Apho, alume ooshi kintakha yoori wakhula vahali ankusanyeyaavo alompe
alansaka makhono na rooho y'eemaani woohikatipukhi na woohinyakulisani.

Aakha apale eeyiye anamalottela a Yinsa

9 Aakha na-yo kintakha yoori awale kuwo wa hishimavo, ajishapweyise woohijitayiti
khwa nanna eneezelaazo, oshapweya waya ohiiye woofuka mattunttu oohifwayi wala
owala thahapu wala osaka ama kuwo za waatta nzurukhu, 10 oshapweya waya wiiye
wa khaazi zooshapweya nkhama aakha animwaaputwaaye Nnyizinku.
11 Aakha, amana anozeliwaka ana yoojiitthaaza na ojinyamaza. 12 Akiniwaatakhisa
aakha onozela wala ojinkha yenzi vakatthi wa alume, ana yawiiya oonyamala.
13 Maana tthakuzi wa wumpiwa ti Adamu, aphano khumpiwa Haawa.
14 Aattettekhiweeyo khahiyo Adamu, muukha ti ye aattettekhiweeyo pi ohata
wa Epiliisi, khusutukhwana akwelaka ntwampi. 15 Apho, aakha hatha nkhama
awaapattha aana, anuusurukha eeyaru nkatthi wa epaata na pheta, na ottakatthifu na
hishima.

3

Namalokozela wa ojama wa Nnyizinku

1 Mattakhuzi apa pi ookhweele: amana ntthu atakha wiiya namalokozela wa Ojama
wa Nnyizinku, onhithajiya khaazi yooshapweya. 2 Namalokozela wa Ojama wa
Nnyizinku eeye ntthu woohaakanyereliwi etthu, eeye nlume wa wiiyana muukha
mmote, woojiinanela, woojiitthaaza, wooshitahiwa, woomakeleya na ankhitiraaye
osomisa. 3 Ahiiye ntthu woohapaliwa ama woohusuti, eeye ntthu woovilela na wa
heeri. Ahiiye ntthu wontuvela nzurukhu. 4 Eeye ntthu wa weettettisa vaje vawe saana,
wooshututeliwa pi aanaawe na wooshitahanana. 5 Nkhama ntthu khaneettettisa saana
vaje vawe, onlokozela toovi ojama wa Nnyizinku? 6 Namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nny-
izinku ahiiye ntthu anttaaye onjuwaru Yinsa, maana enwaheya ompattha ojikhupali,
khukwelana ophukiwa otthuupo aphukiweeyo Sheethwani. 7 Apho, namalokozela
wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku eeye ntthu wooshitahiwa pi atthu apale oohiiyi a Ojama wa
Nnyizinku, yoori ahikwele mmiraakho za Sheethwani eeya wootaraweya.

Anamarumeyela a ojama wa Nnyizinku

8 Khwa nanna etthiipo anamarumeyela na-yo eeye atthu ooshitahiwa, ahiiye amwanomwaano, ahiiye oohapaliwa wala oowaatuvela opattha fwayita yoohiiyi ya haakhi. 9 Eeye atthu oohikheetiwi pi rooho zaya na oojilipisana mwentto wa amini athoonyeziweeyo ti Nnyizinku. 10 Na-yo ahinenkhiwe orumeyela ana ya-wooniwa khapula mwentto aya, amana ahoonaniwi mwentto wootakhala phi aninkhi-waavo orumeyela. 11 Khwa nanna etthiipo na-yo aakha anrumeyelaaye eeye ooshi-tahiwa, eeye atthu oohittakhuli pure, oosuluheya na awaamineya khwa zooshi. 12 Anamarumeyela eeye alume awiiyana muukha mmote, oowaalela aanaaya saana na aweettettisa vaje vaya. 13 Amana arumeyela saana ampattha shitaha khuluyeene na okhomaala nkatthi wa amini ariinaaye na Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

14 Kiniwaatikhela weeyo Timootiyu warakha eti, keekeselaka oteela wuuthotola nasaapi, 15 ila amana kirupaza, warakha eto entta owuuza nanna yoojeettettisa vakatthi wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku. Opu wiiyiyeeyo kerezha ya Nluku Woohaayi, nripu na nchina l'ookhweele. 16 Khaavo hatha ntthu mmote antakhaaye okheeti yoori etile Nnyizinku athoonyeziyeeyo monkoni wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti yootikinisa:

Ye aajithoonyeziye nkhama pinaatamu
khuhakikhiwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu,
khooniwa pi malayikha,
khulaleyiwa tuniya zooshi,
khukhupaliwa voolumwenku,
khuweziwa pinkuuni nkatthi wa nuuru.

4

Ohirimiziwa wa Timootiyu

1 Rooho Ttakatthiifu enlupa saaneene yoori omwiisho anlawa atthu akina alikhe amini, asiilezaka nafusi zoottettekha na masomi a masheethwani. 2 Masomi aya apo an-lankha mmakhono wa manaafikhi na anamahata, ariina rooho zoolukula ahinjuwaaye etthu yootakhala wala yooshapweya. 3 Yo aniwooza atthu yoori oralana mwiikho na vitthu-zoojiwa kinoko zaya haraamu. Vitthu-zoojiwa epile Nnyizinku aphattucha yoori apale animwaaminaaye na anjuwaaye haakhi, aje anshukhurwelaka. 4 W'eekhweele, epile Nnyizinku aphattuchiyeeyo pi zooshapweya zooshi, ehiiyevo hatha moote en-thanyiwaaye amana yiiya yoopokhereliwa wonshukhurwelavo Nnyizinku. 5 Vitthu-zoojiwa zaya epo zinhalaalishiwa ti nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku na lompa.

Karumeya woororomeleya wa Yinsa

6 Amana weeyo owaanozela attwiizo mattakhuzi apa, oniiya karumeya wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu wookemaani, ojilipisanaka mattakhuzi a amini na masomi ookhweele apa olottiyeeyo. 7 Masomi oovonyeya na hantisi zoolololo ojiwerawerisane. Ojikhomaaze na emaani. 8 Okhomaaza makhonkolo fwayita yaya vattitthiiru, ila emaani ti ye eriina fwayita khwa zooshi, maana entana nroromelo w'oohaayi otthuupo na aahera. 9 Mattakhuzi apa pi awaamineya na ansuhi okhupaleliwa. 10 Ti eto ninjuumanisaaye na okhola khaazi mwaasa yoori nroromelo etthu nattha wa Nnyizinku Woohaayi. Ye Namuusuru wa anaatamu ooshi, haaswa-haaswa khwa apale animwaaminaaye.

11 Mattakhuzi apa ohirimize na osomise. 12 Hatha ntthu mmote ahitarawu oshaapu awo, ila khwa ottakhula wawo, menttezi awo, pheta, amini na wookemaanivo wiiye nthoonyezo wa anamwaamini. 13 Vakatthi wa anamalottela, mpakha miiyo ota, olipane osoma, otafusiri na osomisa Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. 14 Wakathi waattheeliweevo makhono pi attunkhulu veeshwa vawo oolompelaka, Nnyizinku nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu awinkha tthuvo. Ohisahawu orumeyela.

15 Vitthu epi weettettise saana na ojilipisane etthiipi yoori okhomaala wawo nkatthi
wa amini wiiye wa wooniwa pi atthu ooshi. 16 Ojiinanele weeyo na wiiyane phoole
na mwentto opu onsomisaaye, vitthu epo ojilipise oretta. Amana okhanyarela oretta
etthiipo, ontta ojuusuru weeyo na apale anuusiilaaye.

5

Nanna yoowaatthantta anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya

1 Nlume wa wuuziti owula ohisala ommaruwela, ila onlipisele saana nkhama pa-
paawo, mashaapu nkhama attwiizo, 2 aakha a wuuziti owula nkhama amamazo, na
aamwari nkhama alupuwo wookemaanivo.

3 Owaatthantte aakha oofweliwa pi amanna zaya, apale khweele ahina ntthu
woowaatthantta. 4 Ila nkhama owaapho namafweliwa ti mannawe ariina aana ama
atuulu, atthaapo mwanzo asome mwentto wa tiini antthanttaka jamaayaya. Etthi-
ipo apapazaya phi aniwaariphaavo. Eto etthu enintuvelaaye Nnyizinku. 5 Muukha
woofweliwa ti mannawe, woohiina ntthu wontthantta, nroromelo awe onttha wa Nny-
izinku, akhanyarelaka olompa avekaka waawunikha nthana na osikhu. 6 Ila otule anji-
tupweezaaye nkatthi wa tuvela z'oolumwenku, hatha nkhama ori haayi oniiya woofwa.
7 Owaarume oretta etthiipo theenya, yoori vakatthi vaya ehooniwevo paathuli. 8 Ntthu
amana ajamaaze haaswa-haaswa mamaawe na pipiyaawe ahiwaatthantti, akatthala
epaata yawe na oninziti kaafiri.

9 Ahaatikhiwe nwarakha yawiinaneliwa namafweliwa ti mannawe muukha woohi-
ina nyaakha siithiini na eeye muukha araliweeyo nlume moote paasi. 10 Amana
eeya muukha woojuwaniwa oretta vitthu zooshapweya, woowaalela saana aanaawe,
woomakeleya, amana eeya muukha aari woosakaaye moolu a atthu oottakatthiifu a
Nnyizinku, aari owaawunakaaye anamathowiwa na aari okholakaaye khaazi zooshi
zooshapweya, othuuto ti aatikhiwe nwarakha ya anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya.

11 Aakha awiiya anakhinzi nwarakha ya anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya ohi-
waatikhemo, maana amana tuvela zaya ziziti ojinkha mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu,
antakha oraliwa. 12 Khwa nanna ethiito, antta ojipatthisa paathuli mwaasa wookattha
wahati aya opule wamwanzo aarettaniyeeyo Nnyizinku. 13 Theenya antta ojinozela
oviliwa, weettetta nyuupa khwa nyuupa, khahiyo oviliwaru paasi, ohankawaani,
waapa na ottakhula vitthu zoohifwayi. 14 Apho, kintumerela yoori anamafweliwa
pi amanna zaya apale eeyiye anakhinzi araliwe, eeyane aana alokozele vaje vaya,
ahimwinkhe kiphenyo atuwi etthu yoowaalupeza vitthu zootakhala. 15 Akinoko aya
apathuli anlotta Epiliisi.

16 Muumini amana eeyana jamaaye woofweliwa ti mannawe, ona yontthantta, ahin-
likhele Ojama wa Nnyizinku. Alikhe yoori owahi owaatthantta apale akina oofweliwa
pi amanna zaya ahina ntthu woowaatthantta.

Monkoni wa attunkhulu oojama wa Nnyizinku

17 Attunkhulu apale ankholaaye khaazi saana, Ojama wa Nnyizinku ona
yoowaashitahi swaafu piiri, haaswa-haaswa apale antafusiraaye na apale
ansomisaaye. 18 Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku linlupa yoori: “Milomo za mompe ettukuttaka
tiriku mwihifuke.” Khulupa theenya liraka: “Nakhaazi onsuhi wiiyana phakari
yawe.” 19 Otule eeyiye nttunkhulu wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku ohikhupalele olokoveziwa,
aheetteeni opuwa atthu awiri ama attatthu awiiya mashaahiti. 20 Wakhula otule
anrettaaye twampi onshowere vakatthi wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku yoori theenya apale
akina aya oove.

21 Miiyo kiniwuuza kuulipiselaka channu mmakhono wa Nnyizinku na Yinsa Al-
Masiihu na malayikha apale oothawaziwa, kuutumerelaka yoori mattakhuzi apa os-
hututele, ohiinanelaka wala ohinthawulaka hatha ntthu.
22 Ohaakuve onthawaza ntthu nkatthi wa khaazi ya Nnyizinku yoori oheettemo
ntwampi za atthu akina; ojiwerawerise wookemaanivo.
23 Mwaasa wa ejohojoho yawo na marati apale oniiyanakaaye, ohisala onywa
maatiru paasi, osala onywa nenkawu viinyu vattitthiiru.
24 Awaapho atthu akinoko zinooneyaaye twampi zaya ahineeyane paathuli, ila
twampi za atthu akinoko wooneya waya ziniiya zoorupaza. 25 Khwa nanna ethiito na-
ye khaazi zooshapweya zinooneya, hatha epile zoohooneyi khazinwahi ojivitha.

6

1 Ooshi apale eeyiye amwiitthwaana ambwana zaya ana yoowaashitahi, yoori nzina
la Nnyizinku na masomi etthu ahitarawiwe. 2 Apale ariina mbwana wa wiiya namalot-
tela wa Yinsa, ahilikhe onshitahi maana ttwiiyaya. Okinoko waya ana yoowaakholela
khaazi yooshapweyacha, maana apale ampatthelaaye fwayita khaazi etile ankholaaye
yo mamuumini na pi oophetiwa.

Pheta ya Nzurukhu

Mattakhuzi apa osomise na ohirimize. 3 Nkhama ntthu onsomisa mwentto
woofwarikhana ohinkholananaaye na mattakhuzi oolikana a Mbwaneetthu Yinsa na
mwentto wa emaani, 4 ntthu aya oto tu woojikhupali na woohijuwi hatha etthu. On-
aaye olwele wontuvela onyakulisana na okheetisana nkatthi wa mattakhuzi antisaaye
nrima, wuumani, mattukhano, waakanyerelana vitthu zootakhala, 5 na oshinttana
woohilikheleli. Nkhama etthiipile azowereliyeezo atthu awiiyana akhili za wun-
tuwanyiwa, eeyeliweeyo haakhi yaya, apo aya anoona yoori tiini etthu enreelisaaye.
6 W'eekhweele, tiini enreelisa channu khwa atthu apale amfurahelaaye epile ariinaazo.
7 Voolumwenku apha khanaataniyevo hatha etthu na khaninthuulavo hatha etthu.
8 Amana niiyana kuwo na etthu-yoojiwa nifurahele etthiipo. 9 Ila apale aneekesaaye
oreela ankwela muuzayiniwa na mmiraakho za Sheethwani, alottelelaka tuvela zo-
ololo zimpwetechaaye. Etthiipo eniwaatupweeza muuthowelela na nwantipweya.
10 W'eekhweele pheta ya nzurukhu nchina la vitthu zooshi zootakhala. Mwaasa
w'oomaashokopho na nzurukhu, atthu akina alikha epaata yaya khusala ajihoowisa
venkivene.

Meekhazi omwaamini Nnyizinku

11 Ila weeyo, ntthu wa Nnyizinku, vitthu zaya epo owerawere. Weekese weettettisa
shariya, emaani, epaata, pheta, ovilela na ojithuza. 12 Wuumane viittha yooshap-
weya y'eepaata, okholelele ohaayi wa mileele. Okhuweleliweeyo n'oolaza oshaahiti
wooshapweya wa tukhuru yawo omaasho wa atthu a waatta. 13 Aphano, mmakhono
wa Nnyizinku otule aninkhaaye ohaayi zumpe zooshi, na mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-
Masiihu, otule alaziyeeyo oshaahiti wooshapweya wa tukhuru omaasho wa Pontiyu Pi-
laatu, miiyo kinuuruma weeyo, 14 yoori otthe nroho nrumo swaafi na woohilokoveziwi
hatha etthu, mpakha epuwelelo ya Mbwaneetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. 15 Etthu yaya eto
Nnyizinku onlawa arettikhanise, amana ofiya wakathi wa khweele.

Nnyizinku othuuto eeyiyeeyo wooshapweya na ariina owahi vatulu wa zooshi,
Mfwalume wa afwalume na mbwana wa ambwana.
16 Ye otthwe khamfwa
na oniikhala nnuuru ehinaattameyaaye,
khina anamoone,
wala anwahaaye omoona.

Ottitthimisiwa wiiye Waawe na owahi khwa mileele. Amiina.

17 Monkoni wa mathaajiri voolumwenku apha, owaahirimize yoori ahisala
ajinkhelela, wala thwaama zaya ahitthe nkatthi wa maali epile zoohilipaneyi; ila
thwaama zaya atthe wa Nnyizinku, Ye oninkha wa waattavo vitthu zooshi yoori nisala
nijirela. 18 Owaahirimize oretta saana na eeye mathaajiri a khaazi zooshapweya,
awiiyana rooho yooleva na wiiya atthu anwahaaye omeela epile aniiyanaazo. 19 Khwa
nanna ethiito antta wiiyana okhu ninttaawo akhipa yookhomaala, yoori apatthe ohaayi
wa khweele.
20 Weyo Timootiyu! Etile olikheliweeyo otthe nroho. Owerawere mattakhuzi oololo
aninveyisaaye Nnyizinku na akhili zoovonyeya zinooniwaaye nkhama ojuwa ila zihi-
iyeeni. 21 Akinoko aari olottelaaye akhili zaya epo, alaamo mwiipaata.
Rehema ya Nnyizinku yiiye vamote na mweeyo.